

1960

NIXON, RICHARD M. - FOR PRESIDENT - CAMPAIGN

SAYS KENNEDY'S ELECTION WOULD BEAN "WAR OR SURRENDER"	0 18, A-1-3
EXPRESSES SYMPATHY FOR POLISH CLAIMS TO TERRITORY TAKEN FROM GERMANY AFTER WWII	0 18, C-5-4
SAYS CASTRO REGIME IN CUBA MUST BE QUARANTINED BY FREE NATIONS OF WESTERN HEMISPHERE	0 18, A-1-2 FIN5
WILMINGTON, DEL-PROPOSES TAX ADJUSTMENTS FOR BUSINESS AND "IMPROVEMENTS" IN CONTROLLING MAJOR STRIKES	0 19, A-1-1
CHARGES KENNEDY WITH 13 "MISSTATEMENTS AND DISTORTIONS" IN CAMPAIGN	0 20, A-1-5
NIXON VEERS TOWARD RIGHT-CHILDS	0 20, C-20-3
PROPOSES LIMITED EXTENSION OF PRES. POWERS IN MAJOR LABOR DISPUTES	0 21, A-1-6
STUMPING PENNSYLVANIA	0 22, A-2-7
GOES INTO SLUGGING STYLE AND LEAVING CAMPAIGN FIGHT FOR "INDEPENDENT VOTES" TO EISENHOWER	0 23, A-1-1
REP. LEADERS ALL BUT WRITTEN OFF NYS TO KENNEDY	0 23, A-21-1
EISENHOWER AND NIXON TO SPEAK AT POLITICAL RALLY IN NY NOV 2	0 23, C-22-1
HIGH MASS FOR "SUCCESS" OF ABOVE CANCELED BY BISHOP OF HONG KONG	0 23, C-22-4

NO-1960-0 23, C-22-4  
 SAYS KENNEDY'S STANT ON CUBA RAISES SERIOUS QUESTION AS TO WHETHER HE  
 HAS BALANCES JUDGMENT TO BE PRES. 0 24, A-23-1  
 YORK, PA.-BLASTS KENNEDY CAMP FOR STIRRING RELIGIOUS ISSUE-ABEL 0 25, A-1-1  
 CAMPAIGNS HARD IN OHIO-ABEL 0 26, A-1-2  
 CAMP. IN OHIO CALLS KENNEDY POLITICAL COWARD-ABEL 0 26, D-4-6  
 TO CAMP. AROUND DEMOCRATIC WAYNE CO. IN MICH.-ENGLE 0 26, D-16-1  
 URGE NIXON TO TAKE OFF GLOVES & BE OLD NIXON-MCGILL 0 27, A-1-7  
 CAMP. IN MICH.; SETS DEADLINE FOR BAN ON A-TESTS-ABEL 0 27, A-1-8  
 CONFIDENT NIXON BACK IN MICH.-ENGLE 0 27, D-14-1  
 NYC-GOP IN GLOOM OVER KENNEDY FIGHT-MCGILL 0 28, A-1-1  
 SAYS HE WILL VISIT EVERY ONE OF COMMUNISTS SATELLITE COUNTRIES IN EAST  
 ERN EUROPE IF ELECTED PRESIDENT 0 28, A-1-1  
 FEELS EGGS AND TOMATOES THROWN AT HIM IN MICH. WILL HELP LOCK UP ELE  
 CTORAL VOTES 0 28, A-1-2  
 POLICE BLAME HALLOWEEN PRANKSTER FOR PLACING FLUORESCENT LIGHT TRANS  
 FORMER IN PATH OF ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN TRAIN 0 28, A-1-16\*  
 HINTS ANOTHER VISIT TO MICH.-ABEL 0 28, A-10-4 5\*  
 FORT WAYNE, IND.-METAL BOX FOUND IN PATH OF ABOVE CAMP. TRAIN, CALLED  
 SABOTAGE 0 29, A-1-7  
 CAMPAIGNS IN CHICAGO SUBURBS-ABEL 0 29, B-14-8  
 MT. VERNON, ILL.-MICROPHONE CORDS & POWER CORD CUT DURING SPEECH

CAMPAIGNS HARD IN FINAL LAP-ABEL	O 30, A-1-7
CAMPAIGN SPARKED BY SIGNS-ABEL	O 30, A-10-1
CAMP. IN CHICAGO SUBURBS, SAYS NO ECONOMIC RECESSION	O 30, A-14-5
RABBI ADLER & BISHOP ENRICH FIGHT AGNST. RELIGIOUS	O 30, B-12-1
	ISSUE-W. MULLER
TOWIND UP 50-STATE CAMP. IN DET. N 7TH -ABEL	O 31, A-1-3
URGES DOUBLE QUOTA OF IMMIGRANTS-ABEL	N 1, A-1-5
NYC-PRES. IKE JOINS NIXON IN BATTLE FOR VOTES-ABEL	N 2, A-1-1
	N 2, A-1-7 LF
PRES. IKE & ABOVE PARADE UP BROADWAY TODAY-ABEL	N 3, A-1-4
GIVES HIS BEST IN HIS CAMPAIGN TO WIN NEW YORK-ABEL	N 3, A-10-2 FIN 5
COLUMBIA, S. CAROLINA-CHGS. KENNEDY WITH LOSING DIXIE	ON DEMOCRATIC PLAT
FORM	N 4, A-1-1
HOUSTON, TEX.-CHGS. UAW PRES. WALTER P. REUTHER WITH GRIP ON KENNEDY-ABEL	N 5, A-1-1
IN CALIF. ATTACKS KENNEDY ON FINANCIAL TALKING-ABEL	N 6, A-2-1
FINAL CAMP. LAP SHOWS CLOSE RACE-TERHORST	N 6, A-1-6
LOS ANGELES-TAKES TO HOME FOLKS SAYS HE & KENNEDY DIFFERENT	N 7, A-1-1
FLIES TO ET. AT NOON FOR FINAL STUMP SPEECH	

ONLY TWO ISSUES ARE BASIC-W.M.B. WHITE  
VICTORY TREND PREDICTED BY NIXON & KENNEDY AIDES  
LARES UP TODAY UNDER STRAIN OF A DOWNTOWN DET. SPEECH-ENGLE  
LOS ANGELES--NIXON PREDICTS GOP VICTORY AFTER 64,000 MILES OF CAMPAIGN  
ING  
DEMS. HITS NIXON'S SOAP OPERA  
SUCCESS OF FIRST TELETHON NAILED BY ABOVE & GOP-ENGLE  
MISTAKE CAUSES PHONE IN CUSTOMS SHADE & AWNING SHOP IN ALEXANDRIA, VA.  
TO RING MADLY IN NIXON TELETHON  
RETURNS TO CALIF. TO VOTE -LEVITT & BLANCHARD  
SEN. HENRY JACKSON, EM. NAT'L CHR, REPUDIATES SUPPORT GIVEN DEM. PRES. T  
TICKET BY TEXAS OILMAN H.L. HUNT.  
TWO -PARTY HELP SEEN BY NIXON  
LIAMXES HIS PRES. CAMPAIGN IN DETROIT TODAY-ABEL  
WASH-PRES. IKE CAMPAIGNS FOR ABOVE UP TO LAST  
UNITED AIR LINES DENIES FURNISHING ABOVE CAMP. FUNDS  
GOP CHIEF WM. E. MILLER SAID ABOVE HAD CONDUCTED A HORRIBLE CAMPAIGN  
FOR PRESIDENT IN 1960 & WAS DOING SAME IN CALIF. FOR GOVERNOR

---1960---

N 7, A-22-3

N 7, A-7-5

N 7, A-1-2 LF

ENGLE

N 8, A-1-4

N 8, A-2-4

N 8, A-7-1

N 8, A-7-5

N 8, B-11-1

N 8, B-11-3

N 8, B-11-4

N 7, A-1-1 LF

N 9, C-10-2

AP 28, A-3-8 LF

AP 15, A-21-1

---1962---



1967

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN

Ag 23, B-4-2

WASH-NEW MANAGERS OF ABOVE'S WASH. CAMPAIGN HDQ.'S DISMISSED  
MOST OF REMAINING AIDES HIRED BY DR. GAYLORD PARKINSON

Ag 23, B-4-2 FON 1

WASH-NIXON CAMPAIGN AIDES FIRED BY NEW MANAGERS

Ag 12, A-11-4

NEW NIXON USES KEEP COOL STYLE-JOYCE

---1968---

Ag 13, B-2-8

SANDIEGO-CRIME IS TARGET OF NIXON, CHIEF CAMPAIGN BILLING  
GOES TO CRIME & CIVIL DISORDER

Ag 14, A B-7-1 LFTM

WOOLING EX ROCKY SUPPORTERS FOR HIS AIDE

Ag 15, D-7-1

THURSTON MORTON TO TAKE STRATEGIC ROLE IN NIXON CAMPAIGN

Ag 16, A-10-3

HARMONY GAP UNHIDDEN BY SMILES-JOYCE

Ag 18, B-11-1

ABOVE RELIES HEAVILY ON BRIGHT YOUNG MEN FOR STAFF-JOYCE

Ag 20, A-13-1 100T

ABOVE SEES LANDSLIDE WIN

Ag 22, B-7-1

LIBERALS IN GOP PROMISED TO SUPPORT HIM

Ag 24, A-3-1

STATE GOP CALLS ITSELF UNIFIED ON NIXON TICKET-SANDNER

---1968---

Ag 28, C-9-6

Ag 29, D-8-1

CAMPAIGN TURNS TO CALIF

WILLARD HOTE. 2 BLOCKS FROM THE EXECUTIVE MANSION TO BE  
RICHARD NIXON'S HEADQUARTERS FOR PRES. ELECT CAMPAIGN-LUDVIG  
SEN

Ag 30, C-5-5

CREIGHTON HALDEN NAMED TO DIRECT ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN

S 1, E-1-2

LOOK AT BOTH CANDIDATES & THEIR PROGRAMS-MULLER

S 1, B-2-1

DRIVE WILL LURE DISAFFECTED DEMS

S 3, A-1-1

GOP SUGGEST HHH SUPPORT ABOVE VIET STAND ; S 4, A-11-1 LF

GOV JOHN A VOLPE DESIGNATED TO HEAD SPECIAL NATL COMM TO  
WIN ETHNIC VOTE

S 4, B-2-1

ABOVE PICKED CHIC FOR LAUNCHING '68 REP DRIVE-TER HORST

S 4, B-2-1 LF

CHEERED IN CHICAGO

S 5, B-4-1

DAUGHTERS & DAVE EISENHOWER CAMPAIGN IN DET S 14 S 5, D-6-1

GOOD SHOWING IN TV PANEL PROGRAM-TERHORST S 6, A-18-4

HAS FOUND CAMPAIGN THEME FORGOTTEN AMERICANS-TERHORST

S 8, B-13-1

ABOVE WARNED AGST NOV. OVERCONFIDENCE-TERHORST

S 8, B-13-5

ABOVE TELLS TEXANS HE'LL GET RID OF LBJ POLICIES-TERHORST

# NIXON, RICHARD : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN

1968

H RD LINE IS WARNING TO REDS-TERH RST S 9, A-9-1  
 TO WOO VOTES OF SOUTHERN NEGROES S 10, A-15-1  
 HOUSE COMMERCE COMM OKD BILL FOR TV DEBATES WITH HHH S 11, A-1-4  
 WOLL WIN NY SAYS ROCKE-TERHORST S 11, A-12-1  
 TO WOO VOTERS ON TV, RECIPE FOR VICTORY-TERHORST S 12, B-7-1  
 US TRADE WITH HANOI SUPPLIERS-TER HORST S 12, B-7-1 LF  
 GOADS HHH ON CRIME, SCHOOLS; CALLS HIM NAIVE-TERHORST S 13, A-12-1  
 CAN CANDIDATES AVOID GUT ISSUES-EDIT AS 13, A-22-1  
 SAYS HE IS AGST ABE FORTAS FILIBUSTER-TERHORST S 14, A-1-2  
 SHOW AS PUBLIC IMAGE MAN-TERHORST S 15, B-17-1  
 PLEDGES TO IMPROVE LIFE IN RURAL US-TERHORST S 15, B-12-1  
 STROMTHURMOND WOOING BACKERS OF WALLACE TO ABOVE S 15, D-15-6  
 CONVINCED HE HOLDS LEAD IN PRES. RACE ABOVE WILL AVOID LONG- S 16, A-10-5  
 DISTANCE SHOUTING MATCHES-TER HORST

---1968---

S 17, A-12-4

RETURNED HOME TO YORBA LINDA HIS BIRTHPLACE-TER HORST

S 18, B-11-6

NIXON ASKS VOTERS TO IGNORE WALLACE-TER HORST

S 18, D-9-5 RACE

FAILS IN ATTEMPT TO GET WORLD SERIES TICKETS

S 19, B-11-1

CRITICIZES HOSTILITY TOWARD VP HHH-TER HORST

S 19, B-12-7

DEMS LEARN '60&'68 DIFFERENT TIMES-TER HORST

S 20, B-6-3

SCHEDULE & HOW HE'S HANDLING SELF-IN NEW YORK-;TER HORST

S 21, A-2-1

TO MAKE 1ST FORAY INTO URBAN BLACK GHETTO

S 21, B-7-2

TO APPEAR ON MICH TV

S 22, A-17-1

PICKS MAX FISHER AS ADVISER ON URBAN & COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

S 22, B-13-1

COMMENTS ON US FOREIGN POLICY

S 22, B-13-1

RELAXED & CONFIDENT WITH PRESS & VOTERS-TER HORST

S 22, B-13-1 HOME

ABOVE SAYS NEGROES MUST HAVE PIECE OF ACTION

1968

NIXON, RICHARD : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN

S 23, A-12-1

ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN MANAGER DEMANDS THAT HUBERT HUMPHREY CALL PRESS CONFERENCE & SPELL OUT HIS POSITION ON VIETNAM

S 24, A-14-1

ABOVE TO EMBARK ON BUSIEST CAMPAIGN TRIP-POPA

S 25, C-6-2

WASH-MADE IT CLEAR IT WANTS TO PART OF GERALD R. FORD'S PITCH TO SOUTHERN CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATES

S 25, C-6-3

SEATTLE-PLEASED WITH BUSY DAY TO 5 STATES & SUCCESS AFTER SUCCESS DURING CAMPAIGN-POPA

---1968---

S 26, D-6-5

ABOVE TOUGHEN CAMPAIGN TACTICS TO MAKE SURE THE REPubL. DON'T EXPERIENCE THE SAME TYPE OF DEFEAT AS T. DEWEY IN 1948-POP.

S 26, D-4-3

GOP WOME FORM CAMPAING "FLYING SQUABRON" FOR ABOVE

S 27, A-14-1

ENROUTE WITH NIXON- RULED OUT TV DEBATES BTWN. SELF & HUMPHREY UNLESS 3RD PARTY CANDIDATE WALLACE HAS SIMILAR EXPOSURE RIGHT-POPA

S 28, A-1-5

ENROUTE WITH NIXON-CAMPAIGN IN SOUTH THREATENED BY GEO. WALLACE-POPA

S 29, A-3-1

KEY BISCAYNE FLA-PROPOSED REVISION OF NATION'S SOCIAL SECURITY, INCLUDING COST OF LIVING RAISE IN BENEFITS-POPA

—1968—

\$ 30, A-1-4

KEYBISCAYNE, FLA-CALLED FOR NATIONWIDE WAR ON CRIME, SAID LAW-&ORDER ARE  
NOT ANTI-NEGRO PHRASE-POPA

0 1, A-1-5

INDET. SAID HUMPHREY'S DRAMATIC BOMBING HALT IN N. VIETNAM WILL NOT AFFECT  
HIS OWN POLICIES TOWARD WAR-POPA

0 1, B-6-1

NIXON'S-SILENCE ISN'T GOLDEN-EDIT.

0 1, A-1-5 LF

CAMPAIGNING INDET., WILL NOT COMMENT ON HUMPHREY'S BOMBING HALT POLICY IN  
VIETNAM-POPA

0 2, B-6-1

WILLIAMSBURG, VA-CONFIDENT THAT HE HAS HUMPHREY BOXED IN ON VIETNAM ISSUE  
-JOYCE

0 3, B-11-1

WILLIAMSBURG, VA-PLUNGED INTO DEEP SOUTH FOR CAMPAIGN SUPPORTERS-JOYCE

0 4, A-14-1

ATLANTA-~~SAID IN CAMPAIGN THAT USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN VIETNAM COULD~~  
LEAD TO ALL-OUT WAR WITH RUSSIA OR CHINA-JOYCE

0 5, A-7-2

GOT HARD TIME AS RESULT OF HECKLERS-JOYCE

0 6, B-12-7

NIXON CAMPAIGN SEEMS GOING TO SMOOTHLY ALMOST AS THOUGH RE-  
HEARSED-JOYCE

0 6, A-3-3

MAKES CHARGE THAT RESEARCH GAP IS SCIENTIFIC HINDRANCE IN US  
JOYCE

0 7, A-1-4

NY-~~SAID~~ INDET. IS EXAMPLE OF VOLUNTARY EFFORTS TO HELP SOLVE PROBLEMS THAT  
ARE SPLITTING & TORTURING AMER.-JOYCE

0 7

1968

NIXON, RICHARD M.: FOR PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN

0 8, A-13-4  
 BUFFALO-POLITICAL PROFESSIONALS CONVINCED ABOVE WAITING FOR WORLD SERIES  
 TO END BEFORE HE LETS GO WITH HIS BIG CAMPAIGN-JOYCE 0 9, B-14-1  
 FLINT-CHEERING BY 6,000 DEMS. HERE DURING CAMPAIGN-SANDNER  
 0 9, B-14-1  
 LA-WILL KEEP COMING TO MICH. WHERE WALLACE ENTHUSIASM' RUNNING HIGH-JOYCE  
 0 10, D-7-1  
 LA-RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FROM CALIF.'S LEADING DEMS-JOYCE 0 11, A-14-3  
 AKRON, OH-THINKS HE HAS GOOD CHANCE TO PICK UP LABOR VOTE HERE-JOYCE  
 ---1968---  
 0 12, A-7-1  
 MIAMI-TAKING 3-DAYS OFF CAMPAIGN TRAIL BEFORE STEPPING UP CAMPAIGN  
 0 13, B-7-1  
 DALLAS-WORRIES THAT WHITEHOUSE IS IN SIGHT, BEFORE HE HAS CHANCE TO XOX  
 CLAIM IT, IS LOST-JOYCE 0 14, A-11-1  
 KEY BISCAYNE, FLA-TO WIND UP HIS CAMPAIGN WITH 3-WEEK BLITZ  
 0 15, B-2-1  
 MIAMI-WILL MOVE TO DEESCALATE VIETNAM WAR IF ELECTED PRES.-TERHORST  
 0 15, B-2-1 3DOT  
 MIAMI-ON 3-WEEK CAMPAIGN TOUR TO ASSURE REP. CONTROL OF NEW CONGRESS-TER  
 HORST  
 0 16, B-15-4  
 USING HUMPHREY TO SCARE VOTERS TEMPTED BY CANDIDACY OF GEO. C. WALLACE-TER  
 HORST

---1968---

0 17, D-13-1

NY-HEARD HUMPHREY & NIXON AT ALFREDE. SMITH MEMORIAL DINNER AT WALDORF-ASTOR.  
IA-TERHORST

0 17, D-13-1

DOING HIS BEST TO WIN PRESIDENCY AS "RICHARD THE KIND-HEARTED", OFFERS  
BALM TO ANGRY IS-TERHORST

0 18, A-16-4

BOSTON-VAUNTED OPERATION EXTRA EFFORT FALTERED HERE, STAFF CANCELED HIS  
ONLY PUBLIC RALLY ON HIS SCHEDULE-TERHORST

0 19, B-7-1

CHI-CONFIDENT HE'LL WIN RACE TO WHITE HOUSE, TALKED ABOUT HALTING US BOM-  
BING OF N. VIETNAM

0 20, B-12-6

CHI-CHGD. JOHNSON ADMINIS. SHORT-SIGHTED OF NUCLEAR DEFENSE POLICIES IN  
US DURING CAMPAIGN

0 21, B-3-3

BEGINING HIS OHIO, MICH. AIRPLANE CAMPAIGN TO GAIN ELECTORAL VOTES-TER  
HORST

0 22, A-16-8

COLUMBUS, O-FAVORING STRONGER MEASURES IN CAMPAIGNING-TERHORST

0 22, A-1-3

GOP ADMITS GOOF THAT RADIO DEM. IS REALLY REP. IN SUPPORTING ABOVE, IS BOB  
NORSWORTHY-PISOR

0 22, A-1-2 LF

COLUMBUS O.-HIT BY STONE AS HE FINISHED SPEAKING TO CROWD OF 4,000 AT  
SPRINGFIELD SHORTLY BEFORE ARRIVING HERE-TERHORST

0 23, A-1-4

SAGINAW-DASHED ACROSS MICH. WITH FREE-SWINGING ATTACK ON HUMPHREY-TER  
HORST

0 23, A-10-5

WILL CAMPAIGN IN DET. & SUBURBS 0 29

0 24, A-19-8

DEMS HIT AT MISUSE OF AD THAT CALLS ROBERT NORSWORTHY DEM.  
FOR NIXON



# NIXON, RICHARD: FOR PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN

1968

AL KALINE & NIM NORTHRUP TRAVEL THROUGH MICH WITH ABOVE-TERHORST	0 24, B-13-4
SAYS ARMS LEAD SQUANDERED UNDER DEMS	0 25, D-8X7-6
SAYS QUICK PEACE IS TRICK TOAID HHH	0 25, D-7-6 3 DOT
FOCUSING ON PEACE BID	0 26, A-2-3
NY-URGED RATIFICATION OF NUCLEAR NONPROLIFERATION TREATY INJAN	0 27, A-1-5
CAMPAIGNS REFLECT APATHY AS VOTERS WOULD RATHER RAKE LEAVES-TERHORST	0 27, B-13-1
NY-DENIED THAT HISVIETNAM STATEMENTS HAVE UNDERCUT PEACEMAKING EFFORTS	0 28, A-1-2
-LUDVIGSEN	0 28, B-6-3
ON WHISTLE-STOP TRAIN TOUR OF OHIO, HELPED DAYTON OBSERVED SUCCESSFUL ORBITAL MISSION OF APOLLO 7-TERHORST	0 28, B-2-4 3DOT
NY-BOUGHT 2 HRS ON NBC NETWORK ELECTION EVE IN EVERY TIME ZONE	0 29, A-1-2
NBC SAID NIXON CAMPAIGN FORCES WITHDREW TV COMMERCIAL WHICH HUMPHREY'S FORCES CALLED "SMEAR" AD	0 29, A-1-6
MADE TOUR OF DET. AREA, STOPS AT INNER CITY JOB PLACEMENT CENTER FOR NEGRO YOUTH-POPA	0 30, A-1-2
ESPEAKS IN SYRACUSE, PREDICTS VICTORY-TERHORST	

-----1968-----

0 30, A-11-1

2ND TV SHOWING OF GOP SMEAR BLASTED BY DEMS

0 30, B-18-3

&HHH SPLIT ON WAY TO WIN IN VIETNAM-TERHORST

0 30, C-4-1

CROWDS DECLINE FORK ABOVE, LESS ENTHUSIASM SEEN-TER HORST

0 30, C-4-1

COUNTING ON VOTE IN MICH-<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>POPA

0 30, B-6-4 LF

GREETED BY 7,000 IN MINN

N.1, A-1-5

BIDS TO COUNTER VOTE EFFECT ON VIETNAM PARIS PEACE NEGOTIATIONS-TERHORST

N 2, A-3-1

ENROUTE WITH NIXON-CONTD. JET-HOP THRU TEXAS, OUT-PROMISING LYNDON B. JOHNSON-TERHORST

N 3, A-1-2

;SPEAKS OF HHH LAXITY ON LAW ENFORCEMENT AS HE HIMSELF IN VIOLATION OF LAW FAILS TO REPORT EXPENSES ON TIME-TERHORST

N 3, B-16-1

PREDICTS 3 MILLION VOTE VICTORY-TERHOBST

N 3, B-16-45

HHH FIGHTING CLOCK IN SURGE OVER ABOVE OF LATE-<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>JOYCE

N 4, A-1-2

TO APPEAR ON TV TO END CAMPAIGN-TER HORST

N 4, A-1-2

STILL AHEAD OF VICTORY MARGIN NARROWING-BOMBING HALT EFFECT

1968

NIXON, RICHARD M.: FOR PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN

H 5, A-1-3

LA-TRIGGERED ELECTION CAMPAIGN JOUST WITH HUMPHREY, REPORTED HANOI MAY BE  
TAKING ADVANTAGE OF VIETNAM BOMBING HALT

---1970---

JL 9, A-23-1

"THE RESSURECTION OF RICHARD NIXON BY JULES WITCOVER CLAIMS  
GOV JOHN CONNALLY OF TEXAS WORKED FOR ABOVE'S ELECTION;

---1971---

JA 24, A-18-1

ALL PRO NIXON OPENED HIS PRES. CAMPAIGN WITH HIS UNUSUAL  
STATE OF UNION ADDRESS-TERHOBST

JE 24, C-4-1

ROBERT H FINCH SAYS VIETNAM WON'T BE AN ISSUE IN 1972

N3, A-14-1

NIXON AIDES GEARING UP FOR '72 CAMPAIGN

N10, C-1-5

PRES NIXON LAUDS SPIRO AGNEW AS GOP STARTS DRIVE

D2, C-23-4

JOHN N. MITCHELL, WON'T DISCLOSE ROLE IN CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE  
IN '72---HALL

D 15, C-2-1

EFFORTS FOR PRES NIXON 1972 CAMPAIGN TO OPEN THIS WEEK  
IN TWO MORE STATES

-----1972-----

JAY, D-O-I

IN NONCAMPAIGNS ON COAST, ABOVE WOOS WESTERNERS---TER HORST

JA 15, A-2-3

MAURICE STAND TO STEP DOWN AS SECRETARY OF COMMERCE

JA23, B-6-1

1972 SLOGAN FOR ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN IS "REELECT THE PRESIDENT!"  
---TER HORST

JA26, A-19-2

STAR STUDDED COMMITTEE OF YOUNG VOTERS FOR PRES. NIXON  
PRESENT FOR KICKOFF CEREMONY IN WASHINGTON PLEDGING

THEIR SUPPORT OF MRS NIXON'S REELECTION BID  
LANSING- TROY ADVERTISING MAN, JOHN GIBBS TO LEAD NIXON  
CAMPAIGN IN MICH.

MR 6, A-6-5  
MR12, D-11-4

NY--MITCHELL BIDS FOR WOMEN'S VOTE IN NY KICKOFF OF ABOVE  
CAMPAIGN FOR REELECTION

MR20, A-6-1

NY-LIFE MAGAZINE CHARGES NIXON ADMINISTRATION "TAMPERED  
WITH JUSTICE" IN BLOCKING LEGAL ACTION AGAINST C. ARNHOL  
SMITH, A MULTIMILLIONAIRE NIXON SUPPORTER FROM SAN DIEGO

**NIXON, RICHARD M.: FOR PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN**

**1972**

**MR21, A-8-7**

**SAN DIEGO--ATTORNEY HARRY D. STEWARD DENIED CHARGES IN LIFE THAT HE TRIED TO BLOCK INVESTIGATIONS IN SAN DIEGO, AGAINST C. ARNHOLT SMITH BACKER OF ABOVE**

**MR30, B-4-5 E**

**THOMAS GUASTELLO, OF STERLING HEIGHTS, A DEMOCRAT RECEIVES LETTER FROM ABOVE'S ADMINISTRATION ASKING FOR CONTRIBUTION FOR HIS REELECTION -- SAYS "NO THANKS"**

**AP2, B-7-1 HOME**

**MILWAUKEE---SEN. GEO. S. MCGOVERN SAYS THAT ABOVE'S 'POLITICAL MONEY DEALS' DEMAND A PUBLIC DISCLOSURE**

**AP 7, C-6-1**

**LAWRENCE F O'BRIEN SAYS WISCONSIN PRIMARY PRODUCED MASSIVE ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT VOTE THAT COULD SHOCK NIXON WHEN HITS E CAMPAIGN TRAIL LATER THIS YEAR**

**AP@), C-17-1**

**AMOUNT OF MONEY RAISED FOR PRES NIXON IS KEPT A SECRET**

**AP 21, C-5-1**

**MRS ANNE ARMSTRONG SAID PEACE & PROSPERITY TO BE KEY ISSUES IN 9172 ENX CAMPAIGN**

—1972—

MY 18, B-5-1

DONALD M KENDALL TO SERVE AS NATL CHAIRMAN OF BUSINESS  
7 INDUSTRY SECTION WORKING FOR REELECTION OF ABOVE FORMER  
ATTY GEN JOHN N MITCHELL

JL 2, A-1-4

WASH--RESIGNED JL 1 AS NIXON'S REELECTION CAMPAIGN DIRECTOR  
TO DEVOTE MORE TIME TO FAMILY; REPLACED BY CLARK MACGREGOR  
OF MINN.

JL 6, B-4-1

NEW DELHI, INDIA--KENNETH B. KEATING, AMBASS TO INDIA, SAYS  
HE WILL RESIGN TO AID PRES NIXON'S REELECTION CAMPAIGN.

JL 13, A-20-1

ROGERS MORTON AND GOV. JOHN LOVE AT DEM. CONVENTION  
SEEKING AID OF DEMS. AGNST G. MCGOVERN FOR PRES.

JL 16, E1-1

GO PLIBERAL JOSEAH AUSPITZ WARNS NIXON NOT TO MAKE  
SAME MISTAKES HE MADE IN 1970.

JL 28, A-1-1

NIXON TEAM TRYING TO GET WALLACE INTO ITS LINEUP.--RYAN

JL 28, A-9-1

CLOSE '72 CAMPAIGN FORESEEN BY NIXON.

**NIXON TO TRY TO SHEPHERD IN DISSIDENT DEMS FOLLOWING FIASCO  
DEM NAT CONV.-WHITE.** Ag 3, B-10-3

**VICKI LYNN COLE, 17, WHO GAVE NIXON THE SLOGAN "BRING US  
TOGETHER AGAIN" TO WORK FOR REELECTION THIS YEAR AS OHIO  
CAMPAIGN CHAIRMAN TO GET YOUNG VOTERS.** Ag 4, A-2-3  
Ag 4, A-16-7  
**IN NEW YORK STATE, STARTED CAMPAIGN FOR JEWISH VOTE.**

**WASH--CAMPAIGN COMM CUT RADIO-TV BUDGET BY \$3.5 MILLION  
TO BOLSTER GRASS-ROOTS CAMPAIGNING.** Ag 6, B-11-1

**WASH--EDWARD C. NIXON, BROTHER OF PRES., WORKS FOR REELECTION  
--THOMAS** Ag 6, B-10-1 HOME

**AGNEW SAYS GOP SHOULD RECRUIT YOUNG VOTERS TO COUNTERBALANCE  
YOUTH SUPPORT FOR MCGOVERN.** Ag 8, A-5-2

**JACKSON, MISS--FORMER GOV JOHN BELL WILLIAMS THREW SUPPORT  
TO NIXON REELECTION, THO HE IS DEM.** Ag 9, B-6-3 RACE

-1972-

AG 11, A-16-4

NY--~~REKIEE6~~ IRISHMEN OCCUPYING NIXON'S STATE CAMPAIGN HQ OVERNIGHT LEFT AFTER ASSURANCES THAT REPRESENTATIVE OF NATIONAL ASSN FOR IRISH FREEDOM WILL BE ALLOWED TO APPEAR BEFORE GOP PLATFORM SUBCOMMITTEE. AG 14, A-11-6  
REP NAT CHAIRMAN ROBERT J DOLE TOLD NISONITES NOT TO UNDERESTIMATE MCGOVERN CAMPAIGN, TOLD THEM TO CAMPAIGN HARD.

AG 17, 23, B-12-1

IT'S NIXON ROAD: GOP PLATFORM IS NO ECHO.-EDIT.

AG 23, A-22-1

PAT NIXON PLANS ACTIVE ROLE IN ELECTION CAMPAIGN.-DANFIELD

AG 24, A-1-4

NIXON RAPBS MCGOVERN ON US DEFENSE CUTS.-KENTERA AG 24, A-22-1  
NIXON'S ACCEPTANCE SPEECH FOLLOWING RENOMINATION FOR PRES.

AG 24, A-23-1

GOP EXPECTS LIFT FROM NIXON VOTE; REELECTION MAY SWING KEY RACES.-TERHORST

AG 25, B-14-1

PRES NIXON 1972 AIM" A NATIONAL

UNITY COALITION EDIT

AG 25, A-4-5

NIXON SHOWS HIS CAMPAIGN STYLE IN TRIP TO UTICA-KENTERA



1972

**NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN**

- STRIVES TO REACH OUT TO MORE VOTERS, STRESSING YOUNG AND  
DISENCHANTED DEMS.-KENTERA

AG 27, B-14-1
- SAN CLEMENTE--GEO HAMILTON, LIST OF OTHERS INVITED TO NIXON  
FETE.

AG 27, B-13-2
- RONALD ZIEGLER, PRESS SEC, SAYS THERE IS NO POLICY OF  
EXCLUSION DIRECTED TOWARD ANTI-WAR DEMOSTRATORS IN MIAMI B.

AG 27, B-14-1
- SAN CLEMENTE--HOW NIXONS GOP HOLLYWOOD TYPE PARTY WENT.--  
KENTERA

AG 28, A-8-1
- NIXON FIGHTING FOR SUPPORT OF MAJORITY FOR POLICIES; SEEKS  
SWEEPING WIN.-KENTERA

AG 30, C-4-2
- WHY PRESIDENTS USUALLY WIN.-KENTERA

S 3, A-23-1
- PAM POWELL IS YOUTH SYMBOL OF REELECTION CAMPAIGN.

S 5, B-3-3
- CLARK MACGREGOR SAYS MCGOVERN'S COMPARING NIXON WITH ADOLF  
HITLER COSTS HIM A TV DEBATE.

S 6, C-9-3

-1972-

S 8, A-8-1

PHILIP E ORDWAY, 24, OF HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL, BECAME CAMPAIGNER FOR NIXON FOLLOWING WHITE HOUSE JOB. -HOOVER

S 8, A-9-1

NIXON PLEDGES NO NEW TAX; HINTS AT REORG OF NATL TAX STRUCTURE.

S 11, A-8-1

WASH-TO MAKE ONLY 1-DAY WEEKEND CAMPAIGN TRIPS THIS MONTH, WENT TO WILKESBARRE, PA-CORMIER

S 12, A-12-3

WASH-COMM. TO REELECT PRES NIXON. PLANS VOTER CANVASSING EFFORT OUT OF STOREFRONT HDQTRS IN WARREN-KENTERA

S 12, A-12-4

WASH-CHARTED REELECTION CAMPAIGN STRATEGY AT 3-HR MEETING

S 14, A-22-1

NIXON & AIDES CHART ELECTION STRATEGY.

S 15, C-8-6

NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF YOUNG VOTERS FOR NIXON, PAM POWELL, TRIES TO SWAY YOUTH BOTE TO NIXON. -SMITH

S 15, C-13-4

MILLIKEN TO STAND IN CAMPAIGN FOR NIXON IN CEDAR RAPIDS IOWA

S 15, D-8-1 RACE

NIXON KIN OUT VOTE-STUMPING, EXCEPT FOR DAVID ESSENHOWER.

S 17, B-2-4

EXEC BD OF UTILITY WORKERS OF AMERICA ENDORSE NIXON.

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN

S 18, C-8-1

NIXON MAKES SURPRISE VISIT TO ITALIAN AMERICAN FEST IN MARY  
LAND; PRAISES GROUP AS AMERICANS.

S 21, A-19-4

BREAKIN SCANDAL DIVIDES NIXON TEAM-COLLINS

S 22, C-13-1

NIXON COURTS DEMS ON TEXAS VISIT.

S 22, C-13-1 FINAL

NIXON COURTS DEMS ON TEXAS VISIT.

S 24, A-26-1

TEXAS TOUR GIVES NIXON BIG BOOST.-TERHORST

S 26, A-19-1 FIN

NIXON HAILS IMMIGRANT WAVE IN VISIT TO LIBERTY ISLE FOR  
DEDICATION OF AMERICAN MUSEUM OF IMMIGRATION.

S 27, A-3-4

WILL ROGERS JR. WIRED PERESIDENT ASKING HIM TO HALT USE OF  
BUMPER STICKERS AND TELEVISION SPOTS SAYING "WILL ROGERS  
NEVER MET MCGOVERN."

S 27, B-3-4

600 TURN OUT IN DET; BANQUET NETS \$450,000.-PISOR

S 28, C-4-1

NIXON SCRIPT: IGNORE MCGOVERN-KENNERA

S 29, C-10-6

WASH--CLARK MACGREGOR SAYS THAT TENTATIVE PLANS CALL FOR  
PERSONAL CAMPAIGN IN 4 STATES MOST DIFFICULT TO WIN.

-1972-

0 4, A-10-4

PRESIDENT CAMPAIGNS BY MAIL; APPEALS TO PEOPLE AND ELDERLY.

0 4, A-11-1

NIXON CONFERS WITH AIDES AT CAMP DAVID ABOUT REST OF CAMPAIGNING.

0 6, C08-4

NEWS PARLEY DOES DOUBLE DUTY-TERHOOST

0 8, B-14-1

NIXON SPELLS OUT POSITION ON TAXES.

0 8, B-16-1

WEST COAST LOOKS SUNNY FOR MCGOVERN.-KENTERA

0 10, A-11-1

NIXON AIDE KEN W. CLAWSON, QUOTED BY WASH POST AS ADMITTING FAKING LETTER ACCUSING MUSKIE OF RACIAL SLUR DURING NH PRES CAMPAIGN, DENIES SAME NOW.

0 10, A-11-6

NIXON PLAYS DOWN GOP PARTY; TO AVOID PARTISAN CAMPAIGNING.

0 12, B-4-1

NIXON PLANS RADIO SPEECH MAYBE THIS WEEKEND.

0 12, B-5-1

NIXON IN SOUTH SEEKING VOTES; URGES SPENDING LID.

0 13, A-19-1

NIXON RATIONALS CAMPAIGNING, SAYS JOB COMES FIRST.-MEARS

0 15, B-6-1

0 15 2ND OF SERIES OF RADIO ADDRESSES TURNS TO CRIME AND DRUG ABUSE.

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN

1972

- THURMONT MD--IN RADIO BROADCAST, CLAIMS SUCCESS IN WAR ON CRIME. 0 16, A-10-1
- CLARK MCGREGOR DENOUNCES DEM ACCUSATIONS OF POLITICAL SABOTAGE BY GOP PARTY MEMBERS. 0 17, A-15-1
- DAMAGE TO NIXON OFFICES ACROSS NATION NOT LINKED TO DEM FORCES. 0 18, A-20-1
- NIXON PLANS NY VISIT. 0 18, C-5-6
- WA H--TO MAKE 3RD IN SERIES OF RADIO CAMPAIGN SPEECHES THIS WEEKEND. 0 19, A-22-1
- NIXON TO VISIT 14 OHIO TOWNS IN 1 DAY CAMPAIGN SWING. 0 19, C-4-5 FINAL
- THURMONT MD--PLEDGES NOT TO SIDESTEP HARD DECISIONS. 0 22, B-3-1
- LONG ISLAND, NY--GREAT DAY FOR NIXON ON CAMPAIGN TRAIL. KENT. 0 24, B-3-1
- VOWS TO RENEW FIGHT AGST BUSSING. 0 25, B-11-1
- NIXON SETS RADIO TALK ON DEFENSE POLICIES. 0 27, A-18-1
- NEW PEACEMAKER IMAGE BOOSTS NIXON IN CAMPAIGN.--KENTERA 0 27, A-17-5

-1972-

0 29, B-10-3 1Dot

NO AMNESTY, PRES VOBS, FOR DRAFT DODGERS.-KENTERA

0 30, A-8-1

THURMONT MD--NIXON CRITICIZES PLANS TO CUT US DEFENSE.

0 30, A-15-7

NY--DAVID ROCKEFELLER JR., NEPHEW OF STATE CAMPAIGN CHMN FOR  
REELECTION OF NIXON, AMONG ENDORSEES OF ANTI-NIXON FULLPAGE  
AD IN NYTIMES.

0 31, A-17-4

NIXON REVISES STAND ON TAXES.

0 31, A-17-4

NIXON CHIEF DOMESTIC ADVISER JOHN D. EHRLICHMAN ADMITS FBI  
SOURCES OF CRIME FIGURES USED IN REELECTION CAMPAIGN.

N 1, D-6-1 RACE

NIXON PLANS 5 BROADCASTS AND TRIPS TO BOOST SENATE HOPEFUL

N 2, A-3-3

JULIE EISENHOWER LEADS ALL OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS IN STUMPING  
CONTEST.

N 2, C-10-1

NIXON DEMS CAMPAIGN FUNDED BY GOPs. NELSON

N 2, C-10-4

NIXON WILL VISIT 2 MORE STATES; TV SPEECH TONIGHT.

N 3, A-1-4

WASH--CONFIDENTS OF HONORABLE VIETNAM PEACE-TERMS MUST BE RIGHT--CRAIG

NIXON, RICHARD M. - FOR PRESIDENT - CAMPAIGN

1972

ENROUTE WITH NIXON - IGNORES HECKLERS DURING HOPSCOTCH TOUR IN CHIC, OKLA. & PROVIDENCE, R.I. - CRAIG N 4, A-5-1  
DET. POLITICAL WRITERS OF GOP OWNS UP TO PRANK OF PHONY PRESS RELEASE OF GEO. MCGOVERN 'CONCESSION SPEECH' - PISOR N 4, A-5-3  
TAKES HARD LINE AGST AMNESTY FOR DRAFT DODGERS, HECKLERS AND PEACE WITH SURRENDER, DURING CAMPAIGN SWING THRU GREENSBORO NC. - CRAIG N 5, A-1-1  
STILL FAVORED IN 5 KEY REGIONS. N 5, B-10-1  
FOREIGN COMMENT FAVORS NIXON. N 5, B-15-1 HOME  
NIXON SOUNDS CALL FOR NATIONAL UNITY. N 6, A-14-4  
NIXON FINISHES LAST CAMPAIGN. N 6, B-2-1  
SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF. - CONFIDENT AS HE CASTS BALLOT N 7, A-17-4  
NIXON CAMPAIGN SURVEY ANGERS PUERTO RICANS; CLAIM DENIGRATION. DEL OLMO N 16, B-13-1  
WASH. - NADER FILES SUIT AN US DISTRICT CT SEEKING TO FORCE WHITE HOUSE AIDS TO RETURN THOUSANDS IN SALARY THEY EARNED WHILE DEVOTING TIME TO NIXON REELECTION WORK. N 17, A-16-1

-1973-

My 3, A-17-3

NY--GOVT PROBES SAY GOP AIDED MCGOVERN TO BE NOM'D BY DEMS.

JE 22, A-19-1

ST LOUIS POST-DISPATCH IDENTIFIES SPY DESCRIBED AT SENATE  
WATERGATE HEARINGS AS 'SEDAN CHAIR II' AS MICHAEL W MCMINOWA  
Y, LOUISVILLE PRIVATE DETECTIVE.

Ag 11, A-6-4

WHITE HOUSE ADMITS PLAN TO SPY ON FOES.

-1974-

Mr 31, A-1-4

FORD ASSAILS CLIQUE THAT RAN NIXON CAMPAIGN. SCHUSTER

AP 2, B-6-1

FORD RAPS CREEPS OF 1972. EDIT.

JE 8, A-2-1

DWIGHT CHAPIN AND DONALD SEGRETTE APOLOGIZE FOR CAMPAIGN  
DIRTY TRICKS

-1979-

J 17, B-11-2

BERN, SWITZERLAND-IRAN'S ENVOY TO SWITZERLAND SAID DEPOSED  
SHAH HELPED FINANCE '72 REELECTION CAMPAIGN OF NIXON.

-1996-

Mr 20, E-1-1

Internet site campaigns for him-Hodges



DEMOCRATIC NATL CHR. TELLS OFFERS HE HAS IF ABOVE SHOULD EVER RUN FOR PRES. OF U.S.; STATEMENT MADE BY STEPHEN A. MITCHELL

O 1, 29-3

—1955—

MR 3, 27-5

ABOVE TO VISIT HAITI, SAYS HE HOPES IKE WILL RUN FOR PRES. IN '56

—1958—

MR 22, 17-3

SAN FRANCISCO-SEN. KNOWLAND SAYS ABOVE GOP LEADING CAND. FOR PRES.

—1959—

D 28, A-12-1

DEMS. SEN. KEFAUVER & SEN. JOHNSON HITS NIXON AS PRES. CAND. - WILSON

D 29, A-22-7

HAS ROCKEFELLER HURT ABOVE IN PRES. RACE - J. HAYDEN

—1960—

JA 4, A-14-4

DEMS. NOW KNOW ABOVE TO BE GOP NOM. - W. WHITE

JA 29, B-12-3

NIXON ARMOR IMPRESSIVE - M. CHILDS

F 9, B-5-7 5\*

KALAMAZOO-SEN. GOLDWATER TOLD GOP OF NEED TO CAMPAIGN FOR NIXON

F 21, B-10-1

ABOVE'S QUESTION & ANSWER TECHNIQUE - W. MULLER

F 22, B-12-1

GOP MAY YET GET "STREAM TICKET" - MCGILL

F 23, A-24-1

DEMOCRATIC DIGEST TAGS NIXON AS HIGHLY ARTISAN OLD GUARD REPUBLICAN

MR 1, A-22-3

WOOS INDEPENDENTS - W. WHITE

MR 27, B-9-3

ARTHUR SCHLESINGER JR. TOLD MIDWEST DEM. CONF. IN DET. NIXON HOPES RISE & FALL AS PRES. IKE UNDERSTUDY

---1960---

AP 4, A-6-4

SECY OF COMMERCE MUELLER URGES WOMEN TO SPUR VOTE FOR NIXON IN SPEECH  
TO GOP WOMEN'S CONF.

AP 17, B-14-4

BAX LERNER SEES NOM. VICTORIES FOR ABOVE & SEN. KENNEDY-LERNER

My 3, R-6-3

ABOVE'S RUNNING OBSTACLE COURSE-M. CHILDS

My 30, A-21-8

LOS ANGELES-SEN. SYMINGTON SAYS PRES. IKE VETOES HURT NIXON

JE 10, B-14-4

NIXON WEAK IN NY-CHILDS

JL 29, C-7-1 MET 2

LONDON-RUSSIA RIPS ABOVE AS PAL OF BANKERS

AG 12, B-11-4

KENNEDY & NIXON AGREE ON SPENDING-LIVINGSTON

S 7, B-10-7

POLLS SHOW NIXON RISE OVER KENNEDY-HAYDEN

S 8, B-10-1

DEMOCRATIC DIGEST DISPUTED GOP STATEMENT NIXON HAS MORE FOREIGN POLIC  
EXPERIENCE THAN KENNEDY

S 28, C-6-3

GEO. MEANY, PRES. OF AFL-CIO CHALLENGED ABOVE ON U.S. PRIVATE ECONOMY EX-  
PANSION STATEMENT

S 28, C-6-5

LOS ANGELES-GOV. WILLIAMS CALLS ABOVE OPPORTUNIST

O 2, B-14-3

PERSONALITIES OF ABOVE AND KENNEDY GOVERN EXERCISE OF POWERS OF PRESID  
CY

O 6, C-14-6

BRENTON, N.Y.-MRS. HELEN GAHAGAN DOUBLAS SAYS ABOVE SAME OLD NIXON,  
HASN'T CHANGED

- CHI.-HOMER E. CAPEHART PREDICTS THAT NIXON WILL CARRY INDIANA BY AT  
LEAST 200,000 VOTES 0 11, C-5-2
- COMPARISON OF THOMAS E. DEWEY & ABOVE CAMP.; UNFAIR-CHILD'S 0 13, C-22-3
- NORMAN THOMAS SAYS ABOVE AND KENNEDY ARE BASICALLY ALIKE 0 14, B-13-5
- PRES. IKE AGAIN ISSUES STATEMENT PRAISING ABOVE 0 17, B-8-4
- STEVENSON CALLS ABOVE "A MAKE-BELIEVE MAN, TALKING ABOUT A MAKE-BELIEVE  
WORLD" 0 21, D-6-3
- JUSTICE DEPT. SAYS DREW PEARSON COLUMN CONCERNING LOAT TO ABOVE'S BRO  
CONTAINS BASELESS INNUENDO AGAINST NIXON 0 28, A-3-1
- EISENHOWER DESCRIBES ABOVE AS "HIGHLY EXPERIENCED IN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS  
FOREIGN RELATIONS, PERSON-TO-PERSON DIPLOMACY AND EXEC. FUNCTIONS" 0 28, D-5-7
- PHILA-PRES. IKE PRAISES ABOVE IN SPEECH 0 29, A-1-8
- PORTLAND, ORE-ADBAIE E. STEVENSON WARNS OF ABOVE'S RECKLESSNESS 0 31, A-7-6
- A NEW AND UNKNOWABLE ERA-WM. WHITE N 1, B-14-3
- CHAS. RHYNE PREDICTS GOP TICKET WILL SWEEP NATION N 1, C-9-4
- N 8TH

---1960---

N 5, A-1-1

PITTS-PRES. IKE SAYS KENNEDY TOO "RASH" & "IMPETUOUS" FOR JOB N 5, A-2-2  
PITTS-HARRY TRUMAN SAYS NIXON TO LOSE AS "SAME OLD NIXON"

N 6, B-14-1

CAMPAIGNING DRAWS TO CLOSE -W. MULLER

N 9, C-21-5

SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS GOP PROBABLY WOULD NOT WANT NIXON TO RUN AGAIN IN '64

--- 1962 --- Mr 25, A-8-1

ABOVE'S LOSS OF ELECTION LAID TO SILENCE ON CUBA TO "PROTECT SECURITY"

D 2, D-13-1

D.D. EISENHOWER DENIES HE EVER SAID ABOVE WAS NOT PRESIDENTIAL TIMING

--1963--

D 10, C-22-7

EX-PRES EISENHOWER FAVORS HENRY CABOT LODGE & NOT ABOVE AS '64 GOP PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE-HAYDEN

---1968---

S 9, B-2-7

IF ABOVE WINS OR LOSES PRES. IN NOV. IT WILL BE CREDITED TO ABOVE & NOT TO REPORTERS OR COMMENTATORS -TER HORST

O 16, C-13-3

HARRISBURG, PA-GOV. RAYMOND P. SHAFER TOLD ABOVE AIDES THAT HIS CHANCES OF WINNING STATE'S 29 ELECTORAL VOTES LOOK GOOD, BUT NOT SEWED UP

O 17, B-12-7

MINNEAPOLIS-MADE OUTWARD IMPRESSION BUT FAILS TO WIN POPULAR RESPONSE-ALSO

O 31, B-20-7

WALLACE STILL HOLDS ELECTION KEY-TERHORST

NIXON, RICHARD M : FOR PRESIDENT: COMMENT

1968

~~0 31, 0 14 1~~

EDW.BROOKE SAYS ABOVE SHOULD VISIT GHETTOS

---1971---

D12,A-15-1 1DOT

VICE P<sub>R</sub>ES SPIRO AGNEW OPTIMISTIC ON NIXON CHANCES IN 72'

-1972-

JH 27, B-10-3

UN, NY--MOST DIPLOMATS FOR NIXON REELECTION, WISHING RIGHT  
WING GOVT IN US.-HALABZ

HAS ABOVE GOT HIS EYES ON 1960-EDIT.

R 14, 40-1

O 7, 22-1

KNOWLAND'S "AY UP-EDIT.

----1959----

AP 19, B-12-1

LOVE THAT NIXON-EDIT.

AG 16, B-8-1

MR. NIXON AND THE VOTER-EDIT.

O 27, B-6-2

NOT SO WELCOME-EDIT.

----1960----

JA 2, A-4-1

DEMOCRATS LOOK AT NIXON-EDIT.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

NIXON OR KENNEDY-EDIT.

F 17, C-14-1

NIXON IMAGE BY NIXON

AP 6, C-14-1

DESPITE IKE'S EFFORT-DICK HAS HIS TROUBLES

AP 13, B-13-1

NIXON'S SUMMITRY-

MY 5, C-22-1

OVER-EXUBERANT GOP-INDIANA PRIMARY RESULT

MY 12, D-10-1

NIXON OR KENNEDY-

JL 5, B-6-1

POLITICAL PAST-EXPRES. TRUMAN QUOTE ON PAST PARTY'S RECORD-EDIT

JL 28, B-10-1

ODDLY SIMILAR-SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER &amp; GOV. WILLIAMS-EDIT

JL 30, A-4-1

THINK, THEN DECIDE-NIXON'S GOOD ADVICE TO VOTERS-EDIT.

**HARD, COLD AND AMBITIOUS-EDIT.**

**WEIGHTY WORDS-EDIT.**

**DOG-DAY POLITICS-EDIT.**

**HARD TO BELIEVE-EDIT.**

**AS CANDIDATES FISH-CHOICE OF FARM PLANS-ABOVES PLAN PREFERRED-EDIT**

**WHY DETROIT NEWS FAVORS NIXON FOR PRESIDENT-EDIT.**

**HATE IS THE FASHION-EDIT**

**THE DIMMIT FRINGE-PHYSICAL ATTACKS ON A BOVE & KENNEDY-EDIT**

**PRESIDENT-NEWS AGAIN SAYS WHY IT ENDORSES ABOVE-EDIT**

**ROCKS FOR ROCKY-EDIT.**

**PRESIDENTIAL FEVER-EDIT.**

**GOP REASSESSES 1964 POSITION-WHO CAN BEAT LYNDON?-EDIT.**

**THE GOP PRIMARY IN OREGON - IT'S 'DO OR DIE' FOR ROCKY-EDIT.**

**AS EISENHOWER REPUBLICANS ASSEMBLE-WHERE IS DICK NIXON?-EDIT.**

**NIXON AND WHO? AGNEW!-EDIT**

---1960--- J 31, B-12-1

Ag 3, B-12-1

Ag 23, A-22-1

S 16, C-10-1

S 27, B-8-1

O 23, B-14-1

O 31, A-22-1

O 31, A-22-2

N 6, B-14-1

N 10, C-22-1

S 26, C-20-1

D 15, B-18-1

MY 15, B-16-1

MY 26, B-8-1

Ag 9, B-16-1

---1963---

---1964---

---1968---

1968

**NIXON, RICHARD: FOR PRESIDENT: EDITORIALS**

AG 11, -22-1  
 KEY GOP ISSUE-IT'S LAW AND ORDER-EDIT 0 5, A-4-1  
 WHY DO THEY BACK WALLACE?-EDIT 0 13, B-18-1  
 NIXON FOR PRES.-TIME FOR CHANGE!-ENDORSED BY NEWS-EDIT. 0 21, B-6-1  
 HHS WARNING TO NIXON: HE'D BETTER FIGHT!-EDIT. 0 28, B-6-1  
 HOW TO BUY WHITE HOUSE-EDIT. ---1971---AP 20, A-18-1  
 COMMENTS ON ALARD LOWENSTEIN. "DUMP THE PRESIDENT DRIVE"  
 EDIT S12, E-3-1  
 CONSERVATIVE YAF OUT OF STEP-EDIT  
 ---1972--- F21, B-4-1  
 NIXON IS BEST AND NOT WORST---EDIT. F27, E-3-1  
 A GREAT LEAP FORWARD; NIXON HOPES RISE---EDIT.  
 MR7, A-14-1  
 THE GOP RIGHT WING GAME IT'S SELF-DESTRUCTIVE---EDIT.  
 MY 14, E-3-1  
 IN TUESDAY'S PRIMARY ELECTION, MY 16, NIXON & HUBERT-EDIT.



-1972-

JL 23, F-3-1

SCENARIO FOR REPUBLICANS: CONNALLY THE LOGICAL NIXON RUNNING  
MATE-EDIT.

Ag 21, A-18-1

WHO'S TAKING THE LOW ROAD?-EDIT.

Ag 24, B-8-1

NIXON OFF AND RUNNING: UNITY THE KEYNOTE-EDIT. S 11, A-16-1

YOUTH VOTE TO DEMOCRATS?-NIXON DOESN'T AGREE-EDIT.

O 8, E-3-1

NIXON HAS EARNED HIS SECOND TERM-EDIT.

O 8, A-1-1

EDIT--WE ENDORSE NIXON.

O 18, B-10-1

A TOUCHY QUESTION FOR NIXON-EDIT.

N 22, B-6-1

NATIONAL ELECTIONS COMPARED-EDIT.

-1973-

S 30, A-1-2

GM OFFICIALS GAVE ANONYMOUSLY TO NIXON. KANTOR

MARGIN ABOVE PRED TO 3-2 IN N.H. PRIMARY-ABEL  
 MILWAUKEE-UNOFFICIAL TAB OF WISCONSIN PRIMARY GIVES ABOVE 336,869 VOTE  
 TO KENNEDY'S 468,501-W. MULLER  
 HUBERT HUMPHREY CALLS ATTENTION TO ABOVE'S INIMPRESSIVE SHOWING IN PRI-  
 MARY IN WISCONSIN  
 MILWAUKEE-VOTE BY CONG. DIST. IN WIS. PRES. PRIMARY  
 SURPRISED THAT SEN. KENNEDY DID NOT MORE HANDILY DEFEAT HIS OPPONENT  
 SEN. HUMPHREY IN WIS. DEM. PRIMARY-TERHORST  
 ABOVE'S DEFEAT IN WIS. BY KENNEDY-ABEL  
 GOP FIGURES 40% BOLTED IN WISCONSIN  
 DRAWS HALF MILLION VOTES IN ILLINOIS PRIMARY  
 BOSTON-SEN. KENNEDY TAKES HEAVY HEAD OVER ABOVE WHO WON GOP NOM. IN MASS  
 PRIMARY  
 WINS PENNSYLVANIA PRIMARY  
 VOTES IN 2 STATES BOLSTER ABOVE'S STANDING  
 GOPS HAIL SHOWING AGNST. KENNEDY IN IND. PRES. PRIMARY  
 DEFEATS JOHN KENNEDY BY 50,000 VOTES IN INDIANA PRIMARY  
 PICKED UP 96 NATL CONV. DELEGATES VOTES IN INDIANA & OHIO PRIMARIES  
 OMAHA-WINS GOP NOM. IN NEBRASKA PRIMARY  
 NIXON VOTES THROWN OUT IN NEB.

MR 9, A-1-7  
 AP 6, A-1-8  
 AP 6, A-14-2  
 AP 6, A-10-2  
 AP 6, A-1-6 LF  
 AP 8, A-1-1  
 AP 8, A-14-1  
 AP 13, C-3-5  
 AP 27, A-1-2  
 AP 27, A-1-1  
 AP 28, D-9-1  
 MY 4, A-1-7  
 MY 4, A-2-5 FIN 5  
 MY 4, A-2-5 FIN 5  
 MY 11, A-1-7  
 MY 13, A-15-1 FIN 5

---1960---

MY 21, A-1-8

PORTLAND-UNOPPOSED IN OREGON PRIMARY;

E 8, A-1-8

SAN FRAN-WINS CALIF.PRES.PRIMARY

N 4, C-12-4

MANISTEE, MICH.-ERROR ON BALLOT GIVES ABOVE MIDDLE INITIAL AS "J"

N 8, A-14-3

LOS ANGELES-ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN MR., ROB'T N. FINCH, PREDICTS NIXON WILL BE ELECTED PRESIDENT

N 8, A-1-1 FIN 5

CASTS BALLOT IN HOMETOWN OF WHITTIER, CALIF.

N 9, A-1-7

LOSES N 8TH PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION TO JOHN F. KENNEDY; WINS 24 STATES WITH 185 ELECTORAL VOTES (INC) ABEL

N 9, A-1-4

STOPS JUST SHORT OF CONCEDED PRES. ELECTION

N 9, A-1-5

LOSES MICH.; POLLED 1613734 TO KENNEDY'S 1678890 (INC)

N 9, B-14-5

LOSES MICH'S WAYNE CO.; POLLED 393304 TO KENNEDY'S 770461 (COMP)

N 9, A-7-5

COLUMBUS-WINS OHIO

N 9, A-24-8

WINS HOME PRECINCT IN WHITTIER CALIF.; 2-1

N 9, C-14-2

RETURNS BY STATES

N 9, C-14-1

CHICAGO-KENNEDY WINS ILLINOIS BUT ABOVE CLOSES GAP

N 9, B-4-1

LOSES NY STATE BY 400,000

N 9, B-14-1

TOPEKA-LEADS GOP SWEEP OF KANSAS

N 9, D-8-1

DET. RADIO STATION WQRS-FM SENDS ABOVE TELEGRAM OF CONGRATULATIONS ON BEING ELECTED PRESIDENT

N 9, B-14-7

MICH. VOTE FOR PRESIDENT BY COUNTIES

# NIXON, ROCHARD M. - FOR PRESIDENT - ELECTIONS

1960

CONDEDES DEFEAT, KENNEDY WINS BY NARROWEST POPULAR VOTE MARGIN SINCE 1892	N 9, A-1-7 LF
CONCEDES FORMALLY TO KENNEDY	N 9, A-7-1 FIN 5
OGILBY PRENCINCT, LARGEST BALLOTING AREA IN NATION GOES TO NIXON	N 9, C-20-1 FIN 5
TAKES 25 STATES WITH 188 ELECTORAL VOTES	N 10, A-1-8
RETURNS BY STATES	N 10, B-6-1
BETTER THAN 2-1 CHOICE IN HOME TOWN	N 10, C-16-4
THRUSTON B. MORTON SAYS SINGLE MOST IMPORTANT FACTOR IN ABOVE'S DEFEAT WAS THAT NEGTO VOTE SEEMED TO GO AGAINST US	N 10, B-13-1
GOP LEADERS EYE ELECTION FRAUD; SEE VICTORY	N 11, A-1-4
GOP NATL COMM. ASKS GOP IN MICH. & 10 OTHER STATES TO SEEK RECOUNT	N 11, A-1-8 LF
2 TOP AIDES SAYS RECOUNT NOT UP TO ABOVE BUT CITIES, STATES-BALL	N 12, A-1-7
KENNEDY LEADING WITH 80-2% OF VOTES (INC)	N 12, A-2-3
JUNEAU-S ILL LEADING IN ALASKA BY SLIM MARGIN	N 13, B-8-4
SEN. ELECTIONS SUBCOMM. ASKS FACTS ON VOTE QUIZ	N 13, B-8-4
SAN FRANCISCO-KENNEDY STILL LEADS BY EDGE IN CALIF.	N 13, B-8-4
SAN FRAN-TAKES CALIF.; KENNEDY LOSES 32 VOTES	N 17, A-1-4

COUNTY CANVASSES SHOW MICH TOTAL VOTE WAS 1,620,428  
 GOP PLANS PROTEST OF VOTE COUNT IN ILLINOIS  
 KENNEDY WINS ILLINOIS BY 8,656 VOTES  
 CHICAGO-GRAND JURY TO CHECK ILLINOIS PRESIDENCY VOTE OF  
 AUSTIN, TEXAS-KENNEDY'S VICTORY IS CONFIRMED IN TEXAS  
 40 PCT. FAILED TO VOTE IN STATE HIGH COURT RACE-RUDOW; NIXON GIVEN 1,  
 620, 428-  
 KENNEDY'S EDGE IN U.S. VOTE IS NOW 174,800  
 MICH. VOTE UNCHANGED IN FINAL STATE CHECK; GIVES KENNEDY 1,687,269 NIX-  
 ON, 1,620,428  
 KENNEDY LEAD CUT TO 131,843  
 GOP HOPES PILE UP OF EVIDENCE WILL GIVE NIXON TEXAS VOTES  
 REPORT ILLINOIS RECOUNT OK'D  
 REP JUDD SAYS NIXON SHOULD HAVE REQUESTED RECOUNTS  
 CHICAGO-COOK COUNTY VOTE RECOUNT DISPUTED IN ILLINOIS  
 NYC-KENNEDY TOPS ABOVE BY 139,332 IN FINAL TALLY  
 COMPLETE OFFICIAL PRES. VOTE FOR NATION GIVES KENNEDY A EDGE OF 112,  
 801 OVER NIXON  
 KENNEDY 21 AHEAD ABOVE IN HAWAII RECOUNT  
 IT'S OFFICIAL NOW, ELECTORAL COLLEGE SAYS KENNEDY IS WINNER OVER ABOVE  
 DEFEATED GOP BLAMES BIG CITIES, NEGRO VOTE-ABEL

---1960---  
 N 24, C-19-8  
 N 24, A-1-5  
 N 25, B-8-1  
 N 26, A-1-2  
 N 8TH  
 N 26, A-2-3  
 N 26, A-6-1  
 N 27, A-1-5  
 N 28, A-1-7 LF  
 D 4, B-5-4  
 D 4, B-10-3  
 D 4, B-10-4  
 D 5, B-6-1  
 D 7, B-10-1  
 D 10 B-6-3  
 D 16, A-4-3  
 D 18, B-8-5  
 D 20, B-6-5  
 A 6, A-1-2  
 ---1961---

1960 ELECTION LOST IN CITIES AND GOP WANTS TO KNOW WHY-ABEL  
 ---1968--- F 26, R-2-1  
 0 13, B-6-1

NY-HUMPHREY SAID HE WOULD THROW HIS SUPPORT TO ABOVE IF HE LOST ELECTION THAT WAS THROWN INTO HOUSE

WON ALL 12 VOTES IN POINTE AUX BARQUES, MICH. N 5, D-8-1  
 N 6, B-10-6

MINNEAPOLIS-LOST POPULARITY IN HUMPHREY'S HOME STATE N 6, A-16-1

US PRESIDENTIAL VOTE ACCORDING TO STATE N 6, A-16-1

RESULTS OF MICH. PRESIDENTIAL VOTE ACCORDING TO COUNTY N 6, A-1-1  
 ELECTED 37TH PRES. OF U.S., RECEIVED CONGRATULATIONS FROM HUMPHREY-TERHORST

MINNEAPOLIS-HUMPHREY VOWS TO HELP NIXON UNIFY & LEAD NATION  
 N 6, A-1-2

HUMPHREY WINS MICH. VOTE, NIXON LOSES IN MICH.-PISOR; N 6, B-9-1  
 N 6, B-20-1

WAYNE CO. VOTE OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, NIXON DEFEATED  
 N 6, C-23-3

DALLAS-HUMPHREY WINS OVER NIXON IN TEXAS VOTE

N 6, A-1-1 LF

ELECTED PRES-HHH CONCEDES-TER HORST

N 7, A-1-4

HHH IN VOTE LEAD,

N 7, A-3-5

VICTORY BRINGS RELIEF NOT EXCITEMENT-STARK N 7, B-4-1

ELECTION WINS LITTLE ENTHUSIASM OVERSEAS

---1968---

WASH-WALLACE'S 3RD PARTY PLAYED SUBSTANTIAL PART IN PUTTING NIXON IN  
WHITEHOUSE N 7, B-10-1 1DOT  
WHITTIER, CALIF-THIS TOWN CELEBRATED HIS ELECTION FOR PRESIDENCY, IS  
WHERE HE GREW UP & WENT TO COLLEGE N 7, B-10-4 1DOT  
SAIGON-OTHER OFFICIALS HERE DELIGHTED WITH NIXON'S VICTORY N 7, A-20-1 3DOT  
LATEST VOTE OF N 5 TABULATION FOR PRES. BY STATE N 8, B-12-1  
WON ALASKA ELECTORAL VOTES, WAITING FOR MISSOURI N 9, A-5-1  
MIDDLE CLASS ELECTS NIXON-QUIET REVOLT OF '68-EDIT N 10, B-18-1  
FINAL AP TABULATION OF HOW COUNTRY VOTED IN PRES. RACE N 10, D-12-4  
MICH CARRIED IN N 5 ELECTION BY HHH WITH 221,000 VOTES N 14, A-8-4  
WASH-LATEST ELECTION TOTALS SHOW NIXON LEADING HUMPHREY IN POPULAR VOTE N 15, A-18-8 RACE  
ST LOUIS-IN FINAL TALLY, NIXON WINS MISSOURI N 21, B-16-1  
WASH-LIBERAL REP. ORG. CHGB. THAT ABOVE BLEW CHANCE TO WIN BROAD VOTER SUP  
PORT IN ELECTION BECAUSE HE DECIDED TO RIDE BACKLASH TIDE TO VICTORY D 1, D-19-1  
TRENTON, N.J.-WON OVER HUMPHREY IN N.J., OFFICIALLY D 5, B-19-2

NIXON, RICHARD M.: FOR PRESIDENT: ELECTIONS

1968

ELECTORAL COLLEGE HAS YET TO DECIDE WHETHER NIXON HAS YET BEEN ELECTED--  
THEY MAY REBEL--MULLER

D 13, A-22-3

D 16, B-6--1

A TOPSY-TURVY YEAR IN POLITICS--EDIT

---1969---

JA 6, C-5-1 LF

WASH--CHALLENGE TO SINGLE BALLOT DELAYS ELECTORAL VOTE BY CONG.

JA 7, B-2-1

WASH--91ST CONG. FORMALLY CERTIFIED ELECTION OF NIXON--LUDVIGSEN

~~XXXXXX~~

AP 14, A-18-3

ONLY 1 OF 4 ELIGIBLES VOTED FOR NIXON--TERHORST

---1971---

O 28, C-11-5

LBJ TELLS IN HIS BOOK WHY NIXON WON PRES. RACE

D 8, B-13-4 RACE

WASH--CONSERVATIVE THREAT OF JOHN M. ASHBROOK, UPSETS MEETING CHALLENGE

MAY ALTER NIXON PLAN

--1972 --MR 8, A-1-1

MUSKIE N.H. VICTORY UNDER 50 PCT. - ONLY 48- % G.

MCGOVERN 2ND WITH 37%

AP 5, A-1-1

MCGOVERN WINS IN WISCONSIN, WALLACE TAKES 2D --PISOR



---1972---

MY 8, A-9-1

RECEIVED 95% OF VOTES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIMARY

MY 10, A-2-1

NIXON STROLED AWAY IN NEBRASKA'S REPUB PRIMARY OVERX TOKEN  
OPPOSITION

MY 17, A-1-1

STATE COUNT IN MICHIGAN PRIMARY

MY 17, A-18-1

LOST MANY CROSSOVER VOTERS TO GEORGE WALLACE—PISOR

MY 17, A-19-1

TRICOUNTY FINAL VOTE TALLIES

MY 24, A-1-1

TOPS IN GOP OF PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARIES IN OREGON & RHODE ISLAND

JE 7, A-1-1

LA-RECEIVED 90% OF GOP VOTES—PISOR

JE 21, B-4-1 RACE

COMMUNISTS GAMBLE ON NIXON REELECTION. THOMAS

AG 22, A-18-5 RACE

MIAMI BEACH—SOUTH DAKOTA DELEGATES TO GOP CONV. BELIEVE NIXON WILL DEFEAT  
GEO. MCGOVERN IN HIS HOME STATE THIS FALL

S 18, A-9-4

GOP FOUND TO BE IN POSITION TO TAKE OVER CONTROL ON CONGRES  
IF NIXON WINS REELECTION WITH AS MUCH AS 60% OF VOTE.

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : ELECTIONS 1972

POLITICAL APPOINTEES SURE OF NIXON REELECTION.-CAUSEY

0 15, B-9-1 100T  
0 27, A-19-3

PEACE HELPS, GOP, GRIFFINGSAYS.-BERDOCK

N 8, B-10-1

NIXON LANDSLIDE: MANDATE TO PURSUE MODERATE COURSE-EDIT.

N 8, A-1-3

VOTE COUNT ON.

N 8, A-1-1 NIXON GO

NIXON GOAL: TO TURN LANDSLIDE INTO NEW ERA OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY.-TERHORST

N 8, A-21-4

STATE BY STATE PRESIDENTIAL TALLY.

N 8, A-23-1

TEST OF NIXON STATEMENT IN VICTORY.

N 8, A-23-1

NIXON GAINS IN ALL VOTE AREAS.-ISAACS

N 8, A-23-4

LAST CAMPAIGN GIVES NIXON GREATEST VICTORY.

RYAN N 8, A-24-1

OWN STATE LOST BY MCGOVERN.

N 8, A-23-3

NADER FEARS RELAXING OF CAR REGULATIONS IN 2ND TERM.-IRVIN

N 8, C-2-1

MADISON-WISC--DEMONSTRATORS MARCHED ON WISC. U CAMPUS AFTER VOTE FOR REELECTION TURNED IN; BARR ESTED.

-1972-

N 8, C-6-1

NIXON'S WIN ACCLAIMED ABROAD.

N 8, A-21-2 RACE

NATIONA REACT TO NIXON VICTORY.

N 8, A-23-1 RACE

NIXON ORDEAL AT POLLS.

N 9, A-19-1

RESULTS.

N 9, A-16-1

RESULTS.

N 9, B-8-4

WORLD COMMENTS ON NIXON VICTORY.

N 9, A-22-4

VOTERS IN MASS SAY REST OF NATION WAS OUT OF STEP.

N 13, A-18-1

INTELLECTUALS LOSE IN '72; M DOLE AMERICA WINS-EDIT.

N 14, B-3-1 RACE

SOVIET CHIEF BREZHNEV SAYS VICTORY BY NIXON AIDS PEACE QUES

N 26, B-19-1

NIXON USED FDR'S VICTORY SCRIPT. TERHOBT

N 28, A-13-1

VOTING PATTERNS SHOWN IN STUDY.

N 30,  
XXX,

D 24, A-4-4

WASH--REVISION OF CERTIFIED VOTES IN INDIANA AND GEORGIA  
GIVES NIXON TOTAL MARGIN OF 18 MILLION VOTES IN REELECTION

1972

~~NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : ELECTIONS~~

D 26, D-7-5

WASH--OFFICIAL VOTE CANVASSES FROM 50 STATES, PROVE NIXON  
WIN NO RECORD: LYNDON B JOHNSON 1964 WIN IS.  
--1973--

JA 7, A-2-3

WASH--JOINT SESSION OF CONG. DECLARED REELECTION OF NIXON & V-P AGNEW OF-  
FICIAL AT CEREMONIAL COUNTING OF ELECTORAL VOTES

MR 1, A45-3 FINAL

MINNEAPOLIS--EXPOW GARY GUGGENBERGER RECALLES THAT REELECTION  
OF NIXON WAS DARK DAY FOR MCGOVERN BACKING POWS.

MY22, A-10-1

POLL-WATCHING AND EASY JOB FOR MURRAY CHOTINER-TER HORST

**NIXON, RICHARD : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES : SERIES 1974**  
**BY SETH KANTOR**

---

- 1----- JA 13, A-1-1  
GREEK GIFTS TO NIXON FUND QUESTIONED. JA 14, A-1-1  
2--GREEK OIL FIRMS OVERPAID BY US. JA 24, A-1-1  
3LEON JAWORSKI & OFFICE OF SPECIAL PROS. TO PROBE GREEK  
GIFTS TO NIXON REELECTION FUNDS. JA 27, A-1-2  
4--GREEK JUNTA'S ROLE IN US POLITICS QUESTIONED.  
5-- JA 29, A-1-1  
PROBERS CHECKING LOAN TO GREEK OIL FIRM. F 3, A-2-3  
6THOMAS A PAPPAS QUIZZED IN MITCHELL, STANS CASE.

NIXON, RICHARD M. - FOR PRESIDENT - FINANCES

1960

EISENHOWER CONTRIBUTED \$500 TO CAMPAIGN FUND, FORD FAMILY, HENRY, WILLIAM  
PENSON AND MRS. EDELL, ALL \$3000 EACH--1962--

O 5, C-7-4

D 29, A-2-7

LA-JOHN FACTOR, FORMER CHIC GANGSTER, TOLD OF GIVING \$5,000 IN 1960 TO  
ABOVE CAMPSING FOR PRES.-BLAKE

---1968---

N 4, B-3-1

1ST REPORTS OF CAMPAIGN SPENDING REVEALED; FULL ACCOUNTING  
NOT YET MADE

N 5, D-8-6

WASH-REPS. FILED SERIES OF CAMPAIGN COMM. FINANCIAL REPORTS, SPENDING \$17  
MILLION ON 1968 ELECTION

N 8, B-13-1, LF

WASH-5 FUND-RAISING COMMITTEES FOR REP. PRES. CAMPAIGN REMINDED OFFICIALLY  
THEY HAVE NOT YET FILED FINANCIAL REPORTS DUE OCT 31,

N 13, A-3-3

WASH-JEWISH COMMUNITY SERVED NIXON DURING CAMPAIGN, OTHER DONATORS LISTED

N 19, A-12-1 RACE

WASH-9 MORE REP. FUND-RAISING COMMITTEES IN NIXON-AGNEW CAMPAIGN FILED  
LATE REPORTS

N 22, B-11-6

BOSTON-UNITED CITIZENS FOR NIXON-AGNEW IN MASS. RECEIVED \$30,000 OCT 9 ASR  
PROCEEDS OF LOAN FROM FIRST NATL. BANK OF BOSTON

N 26, A-10-76

1ST NATL BANK OF BOSTON SAYS \$30,000 LOAN TO ABOVE COMMENT  
WAS MISTAKE

---1969---

JA 5, B-8-1

WASH-RAISED \$21 MILLION TO FINANCES HIS CAMPAIGN AGST HUMPHREY & GEO.  
WALLACE

---1971---

JA 31.8-7-1  
\$76,000 TO GOP  
JE 20, B-10-1

JACK DREYFUS HEAD OF DREYFUS GROUPS.

NIXON OUTSPENT HUBERT HUMPHREY 2-1 IN FALL OF 68"  
REPORT SAYS-POLK

---1972---

FXFX MR14, A-15-4

WHITE HOUSE HEDGED WHEN ASKED OF PRES. NIXON WOULD LIST  
CONTRIBUTORS TO HIS REELECTION CAMPAIGN

JE 11, B-9-1

WASH-REPORTED THAT \$10 MILLION COLLECTED TO BEGIN FALL CAMPAIGN

JE 13, A-10-1

DONATIONS OF \$15,000 A PIECE RECEIVED FROM DONALD M. KENDALL  
OF PEPSI-COLA CORP. & MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & SMITH  
FOR GOP CAMPAIGN--IN WASHINGTON--

AG 1, A-2-1\*

\$25,000 CAMPAIGN CHECK FOR NIXON REELECTION DEPOSITED IN  
APRIL TO BERNARD L. BARKER, ONE OF 5 INVOLVED IN ARRESTS  
FOR DEM NAT HQ BREAK-IN\*

AG 2, A-2-1\*

WM. PROXMIRE ASKED GENERAL ACCTG OFFICE TO MAKE AUDIT OF  
NIXON CAMPAIGN FINANCES FOLLOWING STRANGE DEPOSIT TO  
ACCOUNT OF BERNARD L. BARKER OF \$25000 CAMPAIGN FUNDS.

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES

Ag 3, B-10-1 E \*

SOUL-SEARCHING FOR GOP, TOO-EDIT.

Ag 4, A-16-1 RACE \*

WASH--NIXON ASKS ALL STAFF AND CAMPAIGNERS TO COOPERATE WITH PROBE OF DEM NAT COMM HQ BREAKIN.

Ag 6, B-11-1

WASH--CAMPAIGN COMM ECUT \$3.5 MILLION FROM RADIO-TV CAMPAIGN TO PUT MORE EMPHASSIS ON GRASS ROOTS WORK, TRYING TO EDGE OUT MCGOVERN.

Ag 8, A-5-1

COMM TO REELECT PRES REPORTED GAINS OF \$2.4 MILLION IN JUNE AND JULY CONTRIBUTIONS, AND CLOSE TO \$8 TOTAL BY BEGINNING OF AUGUST.

Ag 9, A-2-1 \*

WASH--FINANCE DIRECTOR, MAURICE STANS DENIED CAMPAIGN FINANCING OF BREAKIN & BUGGING ATTEMPT AT DEM. NATL. COMM. HEADQUARTERS

Ag 16, B-3-1

WASH--MR & MRS FOSTER M GAW OF EVANSTON ILL CONTRIBUTED \$200,000 TO REELECTION MOVE.

Ag 21, A-15-2

MIAMI B--INSURANCE EXEC W. CLEMENT SONE CONTRIBUTED \$500,000 TO REELECTION CAMPAIGN.



-19720

AG 22, A-2-1\*

MISUSE OF NIXON FUNDS REPORTED FOUND BY GENERAL ACCTG OFFIC

AG 23, A-2-1\*

WASH--~~MR~~PAUL F. BARRICK, TREASURER OF FINANCE COMM, DENIES FUND VIOLATION

AG 24, A-16-1\*

WASH--MAURICE H. STANS' PHONE CALL DELAYS GAO REPORT ON  
BREAKIN.

AG 25, A-5-1

PRES NIXON ELECTION BUDGET HIKE TO \$45 MILLION AG 25, A-5-1

MID AMERICA DIARMEN GAVE BIG CONTRIBUTIONS SO THEY  
COULD GET LARGE MILK PRICE SUPPORTS. AG 25, A-6-4\*

FORMER HUBERT HUMPHREY BACKER, DWAYNE ANDREAS GAVE NIXON  
\$25,000.

AG 26, A-2-1\*

WASH--MAURICE STANS DENIES CONSPIRACY IN GOP PROBE.

AG 27, A-2-1

WASH--GENERAL ACCTG OFFICER FORWARDED LIST OF 'VIOLATIONS'  
BY NIXON CAMPAIGN FUND TO JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.

AG 27, B-14-3

DEFENSE DEPT FOOTING BILL FOR NIXON CAMPAIGN TRIPS: FIRST  
ONE COSTS \$8,000 MINIMUM.

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES

Ag 28, A-2-1

MAURICE STANS SAYS DEMS PRESSURED GENERAL ACCT OFFICES INTO  
RELEASING PREMATURE, AND INACCURATE, REPORT CONCERNING  
NIXON FUND RAISING EFFORT VIOLATIONS. -WEIL

Ag 29, A-16-1

GOP SHOULD ANSWER CHARGES-EDIT.

THAG 29, A-8-1 \*

KLEINDIENST VOWS PROBE OF BREAK-IN. -UNGAR  
NIXON ADMITS TO GOP FUND ABUSE, BUT ACCUSES MCGOVERN'S CAMP  
OF SIMILAR BREACHES.

Ag 30, A-24-1

CHARLES W. COLSON AND MAURCE H. STANS QUIZZED IN USE OF ELE  
TION FUND.

S 6, A-22-4

WASH--COMMON CAUSE FILED SUIT AGST FINANCE COMM TO REELECT  
PRES TO FORCE PUBLIC DISCLOSURE OF FINANCIAL BACKERS OF  
\$10+ MILLION.

S 7, A-10-4

JOHN GARDNER ANNCD COMMON CAUSE SUIT. S 11, A-8-1 FINAL \*  
WASH-DEMS. ACCUSE MAURICE STANS OF HIRING POLITICAL ESPIONAGE SQUAD  
TO SPY ON DEM. OFFICIALS & CANDIDATES & FINANCING OPERATION WITH FUND IN-  
TENDE FOR NIXON CAMPAIGN

S 12, A-12-3 \*

WASH-MAURICE H. STANS CALLS DEM. FUND CHARGES LIES, NAMED IN SUIT BY DEMS.

-1972-

S 13, A-2-4

REPORTS SAY \$700,000 RUSHED TO NIXON FUND TO BEAT DEADLINE, THAT IT CAME FROM MEXICO UNDER POSSIBLY ILLEGAL MEANS.

BARNES&SCHWARTZIII

S 13, A-23-1

BUSINESS EXECS RAY A KROC, W.T. DUNCAN, AND FOSTER G. MCGAW HAVE GIVEN TOTAL OF MORE THAN \$500,000 TO REELECTION COMM.

S 14, B-9-1 \*

STANS FILES COUNTER SUIT OF \$2.5 MILLION AGST LAWRENCE OBRIEN CHARGING ABUSE OF FEDERAL COURT PROCESS IN LOBRIEN'S SUIT STEMMING FROM BREAKIN AND ALLEGED BUGGING OF DEM HQ.

S 17, B-8-1 \*

AIDES OF JOHN N. MITCHELL TIED TO FUNDS FOR WATERGATE AFFAI BERNSTEIN & WOODWARD.

S 18, A-9-1

JEB STUART MAGRUDER AND HERBERT L. PORTER, NIXON AIDES, LINKED TO SECRET FUND THAT FINANCED DEM INTELLIGENCE GATHERING.-BERNSTEIN&WOODWARD

S 20, B-9-1 \*

DATA REPORTED DESTROYED AFTER WATERGATE BREAKIN.-BERNSTEIN & WOODWARD

S 22, C-13-1

KLEINDIENST SAID THAT FBI PROBE OF ALLEGED CRIMINAL ERRS IN FUNDRAISING FOR NIXON REELECTION CAMPAIGN WILL NOT BE COMPLETED UNTIL AFTER NOV 7 ELECTION.

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES

1972

S 24, B-15-1

GOPS TO FEAST AT \$1000 A PLATE DINNER FOR NIXON; MCG FOLKS  
TO PAY 99¢ FOR PORK AND BEANS AND HOTDOGS. S 27, B-3-4  
600 TURN OUT FOR DET BANQUET; \$450,000 NETTED.-PISOR

O 6, O-8-1

FBI ESTABLISHES THAT \$100,000 DONATION THAT SURFACED DURING  
WATERGATE INVESTIGATION, CAME FROM CORPORATE BANK IN HOUSTON  
TEXAS. FROM GULF RESOURCES AND CHEMICAL CORP ON AP 3.

O 10, C-8-3

WASH--MAURICE STANS SAYS CAMPAIGN NEEDS AT LEAST \$9 MILLION  
MORE IN CONTRIBUTIONS.

O 15, A-24\*3DOT

ARTICLE IN TIME MAGAZINE TIES NIXON AIDES DWIGHT CHAPIN AND  
GORDON STACHEN TO ALLEGED POLITICAL SABOTAGE DIRECTED AGST  
DEMS SEEKING PRESIDENTIAL NOM.

O 16, C-8-1 \*

WRIGHT PATMAN AGAIN CALLS FOR QUIZ ON WATERGATE.

O 16, C-8-4 \*

NIXON LAWYER, HERBERT W. KALMBACH, LINKED TO 'SPYING'Z?  
BERNSTEIN&WOODWARD

-1972-

0 24, A-5-2

NIXON, MCGOVERN FINANCE DOMMS FILE REPORTS.

0 25, B-8-1\*

WHITE HOUSE CHIEF OF STAFF H.R. HALDEMAN TIED TO OK OF  
CHECKS FROM SECRET NIXON CAMPAIGN CASH FUND. -BERNSTEIN & WOOD  
WARD

0 26, C-7-1

PITTSB RGH--AIDE OF RICHARD MELLON SCAIFE SAYS THAT HEIR TO  
MELLON FORTUNE CONTRIBUTED \$1 MILLION TO NIXON REELECTION CA  
MPAIGN BEFORE AP 7 DEADLINE REQUIRING ALL SUCH DONATIONS BE  
MADE PUBLIC.

0 26, C-7-1

NICHOLAS NOYES AND DANIEL, INDIANA IDUSTRIALISTS NEIRS,  
WHOSE GRANDFATHER NICHOLAS H. NOYES BACKED NIXON, ~~ENX~~MADE  
MCGOVERN MORE THAN HALF MILLION TO MCGOVERN.

0 27, A-2-4

CLARK MCGREGOR SAYS CASH CAMPAIGN FUND EXISTED THIS AND LAST  
YEAR, BUT IT WAS NOT SECRET.

0 27, A-18-1

MARGILL INC'S 5 EXECS GAVE GOP FUNDS OF \$12,000 DURING GRAIN  
PROBE, CONGRESSIONAL INQUIRY SAYS.

0 27, A-18-1 RACE

2 COMMS FUNNELING LARGE AMTS OF MONEY INTO REELECTION  
FUND DIDN'T FILE GAO FUND STATEMENTS; FINANCIAL REPORT  
EXAM SHOWS \$25,000 LOAN TO DEM CANDIDATE MCGOVERN FROM A  
SECRETARY REFUSING TO SAY HOW SHE CAN AFFORD SUCH, -OR WHOSE

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES

N 1, A-7-1

GOP TO PUBLICIZE SOME 'SECRET' FUND CONTRIBUTORS.

N 1, A-16-1

HOGES GIFTS LIESTED-MINTZ

N 2, C-8-1

BREAKIN SUSPECT BERNARD L. BARKER FOUND GUILTY IN GOP CHECK CASE.

N 2, C-10-1

NIXON DEMS FUNDED BY GOP. NELSON

N 2, A-2-3

WASH-\$1 MILLION DONOR HEADS ~~REXAN~~ NIXON CAMPAIGN GIFT LIST OTHER LISTED

N 6, B-3-1

SINCE NOM IN AUGUST, 6 NATL COMMS HAVE RAISED \$4.2 MILLION IN CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$100 OR LESS; \$500,000 IN GIFTS EXCEEDING \$100.

N 9, B-13-1 D

CAMPAIGN MONEY TALKED, BUT MEANING NOT CLEAR.

N 17, B-16-1

AMER-MOTORS OFFICIALS SAIS THAT FINANCE COMM TO REELCT NIXON ASKED FOR CONTRIBUTAON OF \$100,000 FROM EXECS, BUT THAT FIRM REFUSED TO DONATE TO CAMPAIGN; WILLIAM M. TREVARROW, WASH REPRESENTATIVE DISCLOSES--MINTZ&KOTZ

-1972-

D 20, A-17-1

\$50,000 GIFT TO NIXON CAMPAIGN FROM BANKER AND BASEBALL CLUB OWNER CARL BOLT SMITH RETURNED TO HIM, HE WAS FACING 3 FEDERAL PROBES.-POLK

-1973-

JA 412 A-5-1

BUILDER SAMUEL J LEFRAK OF NYC USED FIRM'S FUNDS TO DONATE TO CAMPAIGN FUND.

JA 12, A-4-5

NIXON COMMITTEE CHARGED WITH FINANCE VIOLATIONS.

JA 50, A-11-1

TEMSTER OFFICIALS DONATED \$9500 TO NIXON CAMPAIGN.

F 1, A-2-1

HOWARD R HUGHES GAVE EST. \$100,000 TO NIXON CAMPAIGN LAST FALL.

F 14, A-6-5

WASH--GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE CRITICIZED NIXON CAMPAIGN FINANCING HANDLING

F 22, C-4-4

WASH--LAWRENCE F. O'BRIEN SUES NIXON'S AIDES IN REELECTION CAMPAIGN SUIT

F 25, B-4-2 HOME\*

WATERGATE WITNESS REJOINS NIXON JOB.

F 28, A-7-1

LAWYER TELLS OF SECRET \$200,000 FOR NIXON FUND.

MR 1, A-27-1\*

WASH--DEMS DOUBLE DAMAGES ASKED IN WATERGATE SUIT.

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES

MR 8, A--2-1

GRAY LINKS NIXON ATTY TO POLITICAL SPY. MR 11, A-26-1 HOME  
DONATIONS TO NIXON FROM OILMAN ROBERT H ALLEN RETURNED FOLL  
ING LETTER DEMANDING RETURN.

MR 10, A-15-4 1DOT

GAO PROBES PAYMENT TO SPY FOR NIXON CAMPAIGN.

MR 13, A-10-1 RACE

ELECTION GIFTS QUIZ SPURRED.

MR 23, A-18-8

DEANA TO TALK ABOUT NIXON CAMPAIGN.

MR25, A-8-1

SAYS ELECTION COMMITTEE HAS 'NOTHING TO HIDE' AS WATERGATE  
AFFAIR FURTHER EXPLORED

AP 15, A-12-1

NIXON REVEALS FLIGHT EXPENSES FOR CAMPAIGN.

AP 24, A-23-1

CAMPAIGN RECEIPT INDICTMENTS EXPECTED.

AP 25, A-19-1

PUBLIC SUPPORT OF HAIPHONG MINING CALLED HOAX.

AP 25, A-21-1

JURY QUIZZED MITCHEEL ON DONATION BY ROBERT L VESCO.



-1973-

My 3, A-17-4

**NIXON CAMPAIGN UNIT FACES CRIMINAL CHARGES.**

My 4, A-4-2

**NY--ARREST OF ROBERT L VESCO ORDERED TO FORCE HIM TO APPEAR BEFORE GRAND JURY PROBE OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS AND \$250,000 CONTRIB TO NIXON RELECTION CAMPAIGN.**

My 4, C-1-5

**GOVT PROBES SAYS NIXON REELECTION COMM PREPAID \$5.5 MILLION LAST YEAR FOR FUTURE CAMPAIGN SERVICES IN TRY TO AVOID REPORTING EXPENDITURES UNDER NEW DISCLOSURE LAW.**

My 4, C-7-4

**FORMER TREASURER OF CAMPAIGN FINANCE COMM, HUGH WSLOANJR, TESTFIES THAT CAMPAIGN RAISED MORE THAN \$1 MILLION IN CASH CONTRIBS NEVER REPORTED.**

My 5, A-10-6

**EX-GOP OFFICIALS ADMITS DESTROYING RECORDS OF FUNDS.**

My 5, A-10-7

**HERBERT KALMBACK, NIXON'S PERSONAL ATTY, LOSES KEY POSITION IN RMNIXON FOUNDATION DUE TO \$1 MILLION POLITICAL ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE FUND.**

My 6, B-19-1

**STANS ASKED SEC IF VESCO'S GIRT WAS STOLEN MONEY; VESCO CHARGED IN 1972 WITH SCHEME TO LOOT \$224 MILLION FROM FOREIGN**

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES

1973

MY 8, A-12-6 RACE

NY--FED GD JURY PROBING \$200,000 CASH CONTRIB FROM ROBERT L VESCO EXPECTED TO RETURN INDICTMENTS THIS WEEK.

MY 10, A-1-1 FN

NY---CONSPIRACY CHARGED IN VESCO DONATION TO GOP-- U.S. INDICTS MITCHELL AND STANS---

MY 13, B-13-1

HUGH SLOAN TELLS OF \$600,000 CAMPAIGN DISBURSEMENT.

MY 15, A-18-3 RACE

CIA REFUSED TO HALT PROBE, SAYS LT GEN VERNON A WALTERS.

MY 15, A-18-1 RACE

G BRADFORD COOK, SEC CHMN QUIZZED ON CAMPAIGN FUNDS.

MY 16, A-13-1

\$630,000 STILL OWED ON NIXON HOUSE.

MY 17, A-2-1

SEC CHAIRMAN QUILTS POST OVER VESCO CASE. MY 20, B-16-1  
CONTINUED EXISTENCE OF CRP TAKES HEAT OFF NIXON-TERHORST

MY 21, A-1-4

MITCHELL & STANS PLEAD INNOCENT TO PERJURY & CONSPIRACY CHARGES CONCERNING VESCO CONTRIBUTION

--1973--

JE 5, A-16-3

DET. RESIDENT REV. TIMOTHY CHAMBERS, 27, WHO CO-PASTORS GREATER FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, DENIES ANY LINK WITH MICH. COMM. TO REELECT THE PRESIDENT

JE 15, A-18-1

DONOR LIST FOUND IN FILES OF MRS. NIXON'S PERSONAL SECY ROSE MARY WOODS' FILE.

JE 20, A-1-1

FINANCES COMM TO REELECT A PRES, FOUND GUILTY IN ROBERT VESCO CASE, FINED \$1,000 FOR EACH OF 3 COUNTS.

JE 21, C-2-1 RACE

DC--1972 CAMPAIGN FINANCE COMM FOUND GUILTY OF FAILURE TO REPORT VESCO \$200,000 CONTRIB.

JE 22, A-1-5

NIXON FUND RAISING SIFTED FOR EXTORTION.

JE 27, A-1-1

NIXON VOTE AIDE OFFERS GULTY PLEA IN ATTEMPTED CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT WATERGATE PROBE. FREDERICK C LARUE.

JL 2, A-10-1

TIME MAG. REPORTS WTERGATE PROS. COX INVESTIGATING REPORTS THAT TEAMSTERS COLLECTED FUNDS FOR NIXON'S CAMPAIGN FROM PERSONS RECEIVING LOANS FROM UNION'S WELFARE PLAN

NIXON, RICHARD M.: FOR PRESIDENT: FINANCES

1973

JL 6, A-1-1

ILLEGAL CORPORATE DONATION TO HIS 1971-72 CAMPAIGNS ADMIT-  
TED BY AMERICAN AIRLINES

JL 7, A-1-1

HERBERT KALMBACH DENIES ANY PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF AMER. AIRLINES'  
ILLEGAL CORP. DONATION TO FUND

JL 8, B-9-3

LATIMES REPORTS USE OF QUOTA SYSTEM FOR PROSPECTIVE DONORS  
IN REELECTION FUNDRAISING.

JL 8, B-15-1

AMERICAN AIRLINES FORMALLY ASKS REFUND OF \$55,000 IN CORPO-  
RATE FUNDS ILLEGALLY CONTRIBUTED LAST YEAR.

JL 12, C-8-1

MILK SUPPORT MEMOS WITHHELD BY NIXON, IN CAMPAIGN FUND  
SUIT.

JL 13, A-3-1

KALMBACH PLEA LED TO \$50,000 NIXON GIFT FROM HENRY FORD. GET

JL 13, A-14-1

AUTO FIRMS DENY MAKING GIFTS TO AID NIXON. IRVIN

--1973--

JL 21, A-6-1

ASHLAND OIL INC. OF ASHLAND, KY. ADMITS ILLEGAL \$100,000  
DONATION TO HIS CAMPAIGN

JL 25, B-4-5

JUDGE ORDERS NIXON FUND LIST GIVEN TO HOUSE. JL 25, B-4-7

HUNTINGTON W VA----CHAIRMAN OF ASHLAND OIL INC XSAYS ILLEGAL  
\$100,000 CONTRIB RETURNED FEW DAYS AGO. Ag 11, A-2-1

NIXON UNIT RETURNS \$100,000 IN GULF OIL CORPORATE FUNDS.  
Ag 12, B-4-1

PROBE OF TEXANS' VOTE FUND ASKED. Ag 19, B-14-1

PHILLIPS PETROLEUM Co, MINNESOTA MINING AND MANUFACTURING  
ADMIT ILLEGAL FUND DONATIONS. Ag 24, A-5-1 RACE

\$60 MILLION GIVEN 1972 PRESIDENT RACES. Ag 24, A-15-1

DALLAS---BRANIFF REVEALS \$50,000. Ag 26, B-11-4

REVEALED.

S 4, A-15-6

MPRE VESCO DONATIONS

MIAMI---BUILDER JOHN PRIESTES CLAIMS PRESSURING IN \$50,000  
DONATION TO RELECTION FUND.

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES

1973

S 26, B-10-1

KINGDON GOULD JR, NOM'D TO BE AMBASSADOR TO NETHERLANDS,  
ADMIST GIVING \$51,000 TO CAMPAIGN.

S 26, B-10-1

ROBERT MAHEU SAYS HOWARD HUGHES GAVE \$100,000 IN CASH  
TO BEBE REBOZO FOR NIXON AND \$50,000 TO HUMPHREY.

S 29, A-1-4

**LIST OF SECRET CAMPAIGN DONORS RELEASED**

O 7, B-13-1

HUGHES' DONATION OF \$116,000 TO NIXON REPORTEDLY BEING  
PROBED, SAYS LA TIMES.

O 16, A-20-1

DC--WHITE HOUSE SAYS NIXON UNAWARE AT THE TIME OF \$100,000  
CAMPAIGN CONTRIB FROM HOWARD HUGHES, GIVEN TO BEBE REBOZO.

O 17, A-5-1

AMERICAN AIRLINES, GOODYEAR TIRE AND RUBBER CO, MINNESOTA  
MINING AND MFR CO, HARRY HELTZER, MINN. MINING, AND RUSSELL  
DEYOUNG, GOODYEAR, CHARGED WITH MAKING ILLEGAL CONTRIBS TO  
NIXON REELECTION FUND.

-1973-

0 18, A-7-1

COMPANIES ADMIT CHARGES OF ILLEGAL NIXON ELECTION GIFTS.

0 23, A-2-1

LETTERX TIES NIXON TO ALLEGED DAIRY BRIBES.

0 24, A-2-4

DC---NIXON IMPOSED IMPORT QUOTAS ON ICE CREAM, CHEESE, OTHER DAIRY PRODUCTS SHORTLY AFTER PROMISED \$2MILLION IN CAMPAIGN CONTRIBS BY ASSTD MILK PRODUCERS INC

0 25, A-2-1

BUTZ JOINS INQUIRY ON MILK DEAL.

0 25, A-2-1

PROBING NIXON GIFTS WHEN FIRED, SAYS ARCHIE COX.

0 30, A-15-1 RACE

EXECUTIVES ASSTD WITH AMERICAN SHIP BUILDING CO, CLEVELAND, GIVEN IMMUNITY TO TESTIFY ON ELECTION FUNDS.

N 1, A-2-2

SAXBE BE REBOZO SAYS THAT IF IRS HAD NOT BEGUN PROBING \$100,000 CAMPAIGN CONTRIB FROM HOWARD HUGHES IT WOULD HAVE BEEN USED FOR CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGNS IN 1974.

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES

N 2, A-9-1 RACE

DC---FEDERAL PROSECUTORS IN NYC PROBE REPORTED PERSISTENT TRY BY TOP FUNDRAISERS FOR REELECTION, TO SOLICIT AT LEAST \$100,000 FROM PEAT MARWICH MITCHELL & Co,WHO REJECTED TRY.

N 54, A-1-4

DC---\$25,000 IN CONTRIBS MADE BY LATE NIKOS J VARDINOYIANNIS GREEK, BEFORE AND AFTER GETTING MULTIMILLION-DOLLAR US DEFENSE CONTRACT FOR MOTOR OIL HELLAS LUBE OIL REFINERY, A ATHENS. KANTOR

N 11, B-9-1

NIXON DONATION REPORTED TIED TO APPOINTMENT OF CORNEY V WHITNEY AS AMBASSADOR TO SPAIN.

N 14, D-2-2

DC---ASHLAND OIL Co CHMN ADMITS ILLEGAL DONATION OF \$100-000 IN CASH TO REELECTION COMM, TESTIFIES THAT FUNDRAISING IN AMERICAN BORDERS ON EXTORTION.

N 13, A-12-1

DC---GULF OIL CORP, V-P CLAUDE C WILD JR, PLEAD GUILTY TO ILLEGAL CONTRIB OF \$100,000 TO 1972 CAMPAIGN AND \$25000 TO DEM HOPEFULS.



-1973-

N 15, A-23-1

CORPORATION OFFICIALS EXPLAIN NIXON CAMPAIGN GIFTS.

N 19, B-14-3

NY--FORMER TEAMSTER PRES JAMES R HOFFA SAYS UNION CONTRIBS  
WERE FAR MORE THAN NIXON REELECTION COMM REPORTED.

N 20, A-1-2

MILK FUND SCANDAL FACTS SUPPORT NIXON. PETERSON

N 22, A-9-8

DC----TEAMSTER PRES FITZSIMMONS SAYS HOFFA LIED IN SAYING  
UNION GAVE \$60-\$70,000 TO NIXON CAMPAIGN INSTEAD OF REPORTED  
\$18,000.

N 22, XC021-1

CHIC-9 STUART H RUSSELL, OKLA CITY ATTY, WHO GOT CASH DISGUISED  
AS LEGAL PAYMENTS FROM DIARY COOP SAYS HE CONSIDERED  
POSS THAT PAYMENTS MAY HAVE COVERED \$100,000 CONTRIB TO NIXON  
FUND.

N 25, A-23-1

SEN PROXMIRE ASKS PROBE OF GREEK OIL CONTRACTS. KANTOR

N 25, A-18-1 23DOT

TYCOON LEON HESS USED FRONTS TO GIVE NIXON FUND CASH. POSTSAY

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES

N 26, A-1-24 RACE

SEAFARERS UNION GIFT OF \$100,000 ALLEGED BY TIME MAG.

D 6, D-17-4

EX-HUGHES AIDE TO TESTIFY ON GIFTS.

D 10, A-12-1

NIXON FIGHTS BY DEFENSE BIDDERS TOP \$5 MILLION.

D 16, B-16-1

DC---ATTY FOR RALPH NADER GETS MR 23 1971 MAPE OF MEETING  
WITH DAIRY LEADERS.

D 18, B-7-5

DC---REELECTION FINANCE COMM DENIES THAT NYC ARCHITECT FAILURE  
TO CONTRIBUTE TO REELECTION FUND COST FIRM LUCRATIVE  
FEDERAL CONTRACT.

D 19, C-4-1

DC--CARNATION CO & BD CHMN H EVERETT OLSON PLEAD GUILTY  
TO MAKING \$8900 ILLEGAL CONTRIB.

D 28, B-4-6 RACE

JUSTICE DEPT FILES ANTI-TRUST CHARGES AGST MID-AMERICA  
DAIRYMEN INC, DAIRY COOP.

-1974-

JA 2, A-2-1

OIL FIRMS BIG DONORS TO NIXON FUND.

JA 9, A-1-1

POLITICS CONSIDERED IN MILK HIKES; PRESIDENT DENIES  
FUND CHARGES INVOLVING ITT, MILK INDUSTRY.

JA 10, A-2-4

HUGHES CHECKS TIED TO NIXON CAMPAIGN.

JA 16, A-15-1

NIXON REPORTEDLY SOUGHT HUGHES GIFTS, SAYS 3 NEWSPAPERS.

JA 20, B-10-6

VESCO CLAIMS WATERGATE WAS PLANNED TO OUST NIXON.

JA 24, A-1-1\*

DC---LEON JAWORSKI TO PROBE GREEK POLITICAL CONTRIBS.

JA 25, A--1-1

LAS VEGAS--NIXON FORMER HUGHES AID ROBT MAHEU TELLS OF  
HUGHES' ATTEMPTS TO GIVE \$1 MILLION TO BOTH LBJ AND NIXON.

JA 29, A-1-1\*

DC--PROBERS CHECK LOAN OF \$50 MILLION TO GREEK OIL FIRM.

F 3, NB-6-1

KANTOA

NY--FUND-RAISER BERNARD J LASKER REJECTS BID TO AID NIXON.

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES

1974

DC--DIAMOND INTERNATIONAL CORP, OFFICIAL OF FIRM RAY DUBROWIN, PLEAD GUILTY TO MAKING \$6000 IN ILLEGAL CONTRIBS TO 1972 NIXON AND MUSKIE CAMPAIGNS.

MR 7, A-19-1 FINA

WITNESS SAYS VESCO PLEADED 5TH TO KEEP NIXON GIFT SECRET.

MR 9, A-2-4

MR 11, A-7-1

WHITE CLOUD MICHIGAN--NEWAYGO CO DAIRYMEN HENRY CRANDALL AND BESMER WALCH FILE SUIT CLAIMING NEARLY \$50,000 OF THEIRS WAS USED BY INDEPENDENT COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS ASSN OF GRAND RAPIDS TO MAKE ILLEGAL CONTRIBS TO PRES NIXON 1972 CAMPAIGN.

MR 12, A-15-4 RAC

FINANCE COMM TO REELECT PRES, MONEY MANAGER FOR RICHEST POLITICAL CAMPAIGN IN US HISTORY, CLOSES BOOKS, TRANSFERS \$3.57 MILLION TO TRUST ACCOUNT IN DC BANK. VOTE FUNDS TO PAY FEES OF ACCUSED NIXON OFFICIALS.

MR 14, C-11-1

MR 14, A-4-1

VESCO STANS MEETING DESCRIBED BY LAURENCE RICHARDSON, FORMER VESCO ALIDE.

-1974-

Mr 14, C-10-3

MILK PRODUCER DWIGHT L MORRIS, SILOAM SPRINGS, ARK, SAYS  
KALMBACK GOT BRIBE OFFER, FROM ASSTD MILK PRODUCERS INC.

Mr 24, AB-9-1

NIXON GUEST LISTS: A WHO'S WHO OF CAMPAIGN FINANCE. KANTOR

Mr 29, A-4-4 RACE

CHICAGO--IRS SUBPENAED RECORDS OF 30 CHIC BANKS, 5 NY BANKS  
IN SEARCH FOR \$5 MILLION IN ELECTION GIFTS MADE BY W CLEMENT  
STONE.

Mr 30, A-2-1

NIXON FUND TRUSTEES CRACK DOWN, ON USE OF CAMPAIGN FUNDS TO  
PAY LEGAL FEES FOR FORMER CAMPAIGN OFFICIALS.

Mr 31, B-18-1

CHIC---INSURANCE MILLIONAIRE W CLEMENT STONE MAINTAINS HIS  
GIFTS OF MORE THAN \$7 MILLION WERE LEGAL. AP 10, A-18-1

STANS' WITNESS NOT ALLOWED TO TELL AMOUNT OF GIFT  
AP 16, A-12-2

SEC SAYS AMERICAN SHIP BUILDING CO HID ILLEGAL CONTRIBS OF  
\$20,000 TO NIXON 1972 CAMPAIGN. AP 18, D-21-1

JOHN H MELCHER, JR EXEC OF AMER SHIPBUILDING CO,  
ADMITS CONCEALMENT OF \$25,000 IN CAMPAIGN CONTRIBS.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES

AP 19, A-8-1

DC--JOHN H MELCHER, SHIPBUILDING EXEC, PLEADS GUILTY TO  
CONCEALING \$25,000 CONTRIBS FOR NIXON.

MY 1, A-8-1

DC--FED JUDGE GEORGE L HART FINED NORTHROP CORP, 2 EXECS FOR  
ILLEGAL CONTRIB OF \$150,000 TO 1972 REELECTION RUND.

MY 3, A-9-2

MILK PROBE WITNESS CLEARED.

MY 4, A-2-4

STANS REJECTS SUBPENA FOR DATA.

MY 6, B-4-3

DC--LEHIGH VALLEY COOP FARMERS, PA. CORP, PLEADS GUILTY TO  
MAKING ILLEGAL \$50,000 CONTRIB TO 1972 CAMPAIGN.

MY 7, A-11-1

HOUSE PROBES SEEK MORE DATA ON PLEDGE BY MILK COOP LEADER.

MY 8, A-1-1

RECORD SHOWS GOP SOLICITED MILK COOP CASH.

KANTOR  
MY 10, D-2-2

REBOZO GOT SECRET GIFT, PAPER SAYS.

-1974-

My 11, A-2-2

MILK GOOPS RUSHED TO GET FUND, PANEL TOLD. My 14, A-11-4  
JOHN E BUTTERBRODT, PRES OF ASSTD MILK PRODUCERS INC DENIES  
KNOWLEDGE OF POLITICAL CONTRIBS.

My 17, A-4-2

DC--RICHARD L ALLISON, PRES OF PA DAIRY COOP, PLEADED GUILTY  
TO CONTRIBUTION TO NIXON 72 REELECTION FUND OF \$50,000.

My 18, A-6-1

DC---FORMER PRES OF PA. DAIRY CO-OP, RICHARD L ALLISON, 42,  
PLEADED GUILTY TO OKING ILLEGAL \$50,000 CONTRIB TO NIXON  
REELECTION CAMPAID.

My 19, B-21-1

DC---NONCONTRIBUTORS ANGERED STANS; 'S' LIST BEING SOUGHT.

My 21, A-10-6

JUDGE GETS STANS' GIFT LIST CONTRARY TO NIXON'S WISHES

My 31, A-1-1

WASH-REPORT SAYS HE IGNORED EXPERTS THAT OKD PRICE INCREASE  
IN MILK AFTER BEING SUPPORTED WITH PLEDGES FROM MILK PRO-  
DUCERS

My 31, A-4-5

WASH-JAWORSKI CLAIMS THAT HIS FUND DONORS GOT JOB PROMISES

**NIXON, RICHARD M. - FOR PRESIDENT - FINANCES**

**1974**

- WASH-PROS. LEON JAWORSKI QUESTIONS JOBS FOR NIXON CONTRIBUTION  
JE 1, A-2-2
- WASH-HIS 'HONORARY FATHER', ELMER H. BOBST, SOUGHT JOHN MITCHELL'S  
AID IN LETTER LINKS ELECTION GIFT TO BID FOR FTC FAVOR  
JE 5, A-14-1
- WASH-TAPE LEAVES NIXON'S ROLE ON MILK PRICE UP IN AIR  
JE 6, A-2-3 FINAL
- WASH-SEN. WATERGATE COMM. STAFF REPORT URGES LIMITS ON SPENDING  
JE 18, A-10-1 FIN
- WASH-US AMBASSADORS GAVE MORE THAN \$1.8 MILL. TO HIS REELECTION CAMPAIGN  
JE 28, A-9-1
- WASH-SEN. WATERGATE COMM. REPORT CHARGES SYSTEMATIC SCHEME  
TO RAISE MONEY THRU CORP. EXEC'S  
JL 12, A-11-1
- SEN. WATERGATE COMM. TESTIMONY SAYS PMTS. FROM '68 PRES. CAMPAIGN  
FUNDS MADE TO BROS. EDW. & F. DONALD  
JL 14, A-1-1
- SEN. WATERGATE COMM'S FINAL REPORT TRACES ILLEGAL & SECRET NORTH-  
ROP CORP. DONATION OF \$100,000-KANTOR



--1974--

JL 16, D-4-1

RALPH NADER'S HEALTH RESEARCH GROUP URGES JUSTICE DEPT. PROBE OF  
CHARGES THAT LABOR DEPT. DELAYED SAFETY RULES FOR AMER. WORKERS  
AS PAYOFF TO CORPS WHICH DONATED TO NIXON JL 18, A-6-2

HERBERT W. KALMBACH TELLS HOUSE JUDIC. COMM. OF ROLE IN MILK FUND  
W/O IMPLICATING NIXON JL 18, B-4-1 W

CRP ROLE IN UNDERMINING 1970 GEO. WALLACE GOV. CAMPAIGN DIS-  
CLOSED AG 1, F-8-1 FINAL

EX-AMPI EXEC. HAROLD S. NELSON ID'S \$100,000 GIVEN IN 1969 TO  
KALMBACH TO REPAY MONEY GIVEN IN 1969 AG 14, F-1-5

CAN'T USE SOME \$2 MILL. LEFT OVER FROM 1972 CAMPAIGN FOR ANY  
LEGAL FEES HE MAY INCUR, SAY HIS TRUSTEES AG 24, A-5-1

CLEVELAND-SHIP BLDG. MAGNATE, GEO. M. STEINBRENNER III, ADMITS TO  
ILLEGAL NIXON GIFT S 17, D-8-5

COLUMBIA, S.C., ARCHITECT WM. LYLES SR. & HIS CO., LBC & W INC. FINED  
AFTER PLEADING GUILTY TO ILLEGAL DONATION IN 1972 O 2, A-18-1

GREYHOUND CORP. PLEADS GUILTY TO MAKING ILLEGAL CAMPAIGN DONA-  
TIONS TOTALING \$16,040 TO HIS & MCGOVERN'S 1972 PRES. DRIVES

**NIXON, RICHARD M.: FOR PRESIDENT: FINANCES**

**1974**

**0 15, A-4-1**

**HOUSE JUDIC. COMM. PROBES POSSIBLE CONNECTION BETW. ROCKEFELLER  
FAMILY DONATION TO '72 CAMPAIGN & HIS REVERSAL OF 2 RULINGS VS.  
EASTERN AIRLINES ACQUISITION**

**0 24, A-2-6**

**MAURICE H. STANS REPORTEDLY OFFERS TO PLEAD GUILTY TO MINOR  
CHARGES IN 1972 FUND-RAISING VIOLATIONS TO GET MORE SERIOUS  
FELONY CHARGES DROPPED**

**0 24, G-5-2**

**TIME OIL CO., SEATTLE, & PRES. RAYMOND A. BENDROTH PLEAD GUILTY TO  
MAKING ILLEGAL DONATIONS TO HIS & SEN. HENRY JACKSON'S 1972 CAMPAIGNS**

**D 8, B-5-3**

**GOP'S RULE 29 REFORM COMM. PUBLICLY EXPRESSES DISMAY AT ABOVE'S  
1972 CAMPAIGN FINANCING PRACTICES**

**D 11, A-12-1**

**EX-MONT. GOV. TIM BABCOCK PLEADS GUILTY TO AIDING ARMAND HAMMER'S  
SECRET CONTRIBUTION OF \$54,000 TO RE-ELECTION FUND**

**D 12, C-12-1**

**HARRY S. DENT SR. PLEADS GUILTY D 11 TO AIDING ILLEGAL FUND-RAI-  
SING OPERATION ORG. IN 1970 -- 1975 --**

**JA 1, A-20-1**

**C. ARNHOLT SMITH CHARGED WITH 5 COUNTS OF ILLEGAL CAMPAIGN  
CONTRIBUTIONS**

--1975--

F 2, A=13-4

EX-MONT. GOV. TIM BABCOCK GIVEN 1 YR. IN PRISON & \$1000 FINE FOR  
ILLEGAL CONTRIBUTION TO 1972 CAMPAIGN

AP 6, A-7-4

WASH- DEADLINE PASSES FOR PROSECUTING ILLEGAL CAMPAIGN CONTRI-  
BUTIONS TO HIM BEFORE AP 7, 1972

MY 14, A-2-1

FINED \$5000 FOR ACCEPTING ILLEGAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO NIXONS  
CAMPAIGN FUND

O15, A15-1

WASH- \$1.5 MILLION REMAINS IN '72 NIXON FUND. D 25, B-2-5 W  
DC-IRS MAY CONTINUE PROBE INTO '72 NIXON FUND

-1976-

MR 24, A-6-1

LA-ARMAND HAMMER FINED \$3000 & PUT ON YRS PROBATION FOR  
ILLEGAL GIFT

MR 24, A-6-4

DC-BRANIFF AIRWAYS AGREED TO PAY \$300,000 FINE IN NIXON  
GIFT CASE

JE4, B-7-3

FORMER GOV. TIM BABCOCK OF MONTANA FINED \$1000 FOR  
POLITICAL GIFT TO FORMER PRES NIXON

S14, C-5-1

THOMAS CHEATHAM, FORMER PRES OF GRUMMAN INTERNATIONAL  
SAYS BUNDS ASKED FOR RES NIXON IN '72

S 16, C15-1

EX NIXON AIDE, RICHARD ALLEN DIES ASKING GRUMMAN FOR MONEY

1976

~~NIXON, RICHARD: FOR PRESIDENT: FINANCES 029, D-4-1~~  
SKOREAN AGENT, TONGBUN PARK, BOOSTS OF GIVING NIXON  
CAMPAIGN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS IN '73.

---1977---F23, F-1-1

4 WATERGATE BURGLARS GET \$200,000 BAIL, ABOVE TO MAKE  
OUT OF CT. SETTLEMENT W/ BERNARD BARKER, EUGENIO GONZALEZ,  
FRANK STURGIS AND E HOWARD HUNT.

MY 3, B-5-3 1DOT

SEN RICHARD LUGAR CLAIMS THAT PLOTTERS TRYING TO  
LINK HIM FALSELY TO ILLEGAL RICHARD NIXON CONTRIBUTION.

D 16, A-16-2

DC-GIFTS BY W CLEMENT STONE COST HIM \$3 MILLION IN TAXES

-1978-

F 3, A-6-1

DC-THE '72 CAMPAIGN FUND, NOW AT \$313,715 IS TARGET OF  
\$1 MILLION IN LEGAL CLAIMS

F 21, B-4-1 1DOT

NY-DID HALDEMAN THINK SECRET NIXON FUNDS BOUGHT FAVORS?

NIXON, RICHARD:

FOR PRESIDENT: MICHIGAN.

1960

50 BACKERS OF ABOVE MEET HERE TODAY TO PLAN MICHIGAN'S PART IN A NEW  
FIVE-STATE GROUP, MIDWEST VOLUNTEERS FOR NIXON  
JE 26, A-2-1  
O 2, A-1-1

TO BE IN MICHIGAN STARTING OCT. 27 ----1971---- JA 12, A-10-4 RACE

SEN ROBERT GRIFFIN SEES STATE AS BEING "TOUGH" FOR  
PRES NIXON IN NEXT CAMPAIGN.

----1972---- F9, A-20-1  
LANSING--PRES. NIXON HINTS THAT HE WILL BE CAMPAIGNING IN  
MICHIGAN THIS YEAR--ENGLE F 24, A-15-1  
WASH--WILL NOT NEGLECT ANY STATE IN CAMPAIGN, MICH. IS PRIME TARGET--RYAN

MR 16, A-23-1  
LANSING--PRES. NIXON BECAME THE FIRST REPUBLICAN TO FOR-  
MALLY ENTER MICHIGAN'S MAY 16 PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY.

MY 9, A-8-4  
MICH COMM FOR REELECTION OF PRES NIXON LOOKING WITH OPTIM-  
ISM TOWARD ELECTION--BUTCHER

-----1972-----MY11, B-1-1N  
OAKLAND CO. VOTERS EXPECTED TO NIXON VOTE IN MICH.PRES.  
PRIMARY. NOT GOERGE WALLACE WELLS

AG 9, A-1-4

ROBERT F GRIFFIN SAYS NIXON GIVING MICH LARGER PRIORITY  
IN 72 THAN HE DID IN 68.-POPA

AG 11, A-8-3

NIXON PLANS MICH VISITS AS KEY STEP IN CAMPAIGN STRATEGY.  
GETZ

S 12, A-12-1

JOHNA.GIBBS DRIVING HARD TO CARRY MICH.FOR NIXON WITH 125 STOREFRONT  
HDQTRS.-PISER

S 12, A-12-3

WASH-COMMITTEE TO REELECT PRES.NIXON PLANS VOTER CANVASSING EFFORT OUT  
OF DET.AREA STOREFRONT, WARREN-KENTERA

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : NOMINATION

1960

WINS GOP PRES.NOM.; NAMES HENRY CABOT LODGE AS RUNNING MATE-ABEL JL 28, A-1-8  
SAYS HE NEVER DREAMED OF RUNNING FOR PRES.-TERHORST JL 28, A-1-6  
MOSCOW-RAPPED IN NEWSPAPER MOSCOW PRAVDA JL 28, A-2-6  
PRES LIKE TELLS NIXON TO SPEAK OUT FREELY & FRANKLY ON ALL ISSUES- JL 28, B-4-1  
TERHORST JL 28, C-6-6  
GOV. MARK O. HATFIELD OF OREGON, NOMS. ABOVE IN 287 WORD SPEECH  
CHICAGO-LACK OF SURPRISE HAMPER HOOPLA AT NIXON NOMINATION JL 28, C-6-1 Met 2  
CHICAGO-PROM SES HARD CAMPAIGN-ABEL JL 29, A-1-3  
CHICAGO-DROPS IN ON NOISY PARTY OF HIS NATIVE CALIFORNIA'S DELEGATION JL 29, C-6-7  
---1968--- AG 9, A-2-13  
NO COMMENT FROM NORTHVIETS ON ABOVE FOR PRES. AG 9, C-8-1  
REBELLION AGST ABOVE & AGNEW TICKET SQUELCHED AS CAMPAIGN AG 9, B C-8-5  
FOR VICTORY BEGINS  
MIXED EMOTIONS FROM WORLD PRESS ON CHOICE OF ABOVE AS PRES AG 30, C-7-4  
CAND.  
'PEOPLE'S CHOICE' IS FORGOTTEN IN DELEGATE-; ICKING-SANDNER

--1969--

Ag 8, C-9-2

WASH-PRES. NIXON TREATED TO SURPRISE PARTY ON THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF HIS NOMINATION FOR PRESIDENT-

---1972---

My27, A-2-1

WASH--HAS WRAPPED UP THE GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION

Ag 20, B-10-4

MIAMI B--ROBERT M. FLANIGAN, HEAD OF EXNEXCONV PLANNING, SAYS THERE MAY BE SECONDING SPEECH AT NOMINATION OF NIXON FOR REELECTION.

Ag 23, A-1-1

MIAMI BEACH--NOMINATION APPLAUDED BY ALL FACTIONS OF PARTY WITH LOVE  
STORY BTWN NIXON & GOP--TE HORST

Ag 23, A-1-1

MIAMI BEACH--WILL ACCEPT PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION FOR GOP FOR 3RD TIME IN 12 YRS.--KENTERA

Ag 24, A-22-1

TEXT OF ACCEPTANCE SPEECH.

Ag 24, A-1-1

THEME: A UNITED AMERICAN.--TE HORST



**DET. NEWS POLL INDICATES LOSS FOR ABOVE IN MICH.-MULLER** N 6, A-1-7

**DES MOINES, IOWA-FINAL PRE-ELECTION IOWA POLL OF DES MOINES TRIBUNE SHOWS ABOVE IN LEAD FOR IOWA'S 10 ELECTORAL VOTES** N 7, A-23-1

**NEW YORK DAILY NEWS POLL PREDICTS VICTORY FOR KENNEDY** N 7, B-7-1

**AP POLL SHOWS KENNEDY IN FRONT BY THIN MARGIN** N 7, B-10-1 FIN 3

**FINAL RESULTS OF WISCONSIN VOTE FOR PRESIDENT; KENNEDY WON BY A 3-2 MARGIN** S 18, A-8-2

**HUMAN EVENTS, POLL PLACES ABOVE 2ND IN RACE FOR '64 GOP PRES. NOM.** O 28, A-8-4 MET 2

**IN SECOND PLACE IN POLL OF MICH. REP. CO. CHAIRMEN ON POTENTIAL GOP CANDIDATED FOR 1964 PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION** ---1963--- N 19, C-7-2

**NY-ABOVE'S 1964 PRESIDENTIAL STOCK HAS SKYROCKETED SINCE PRES. KENNEDY DEATH-NORIN.** D 27, A-1-4

**& PRES. JOHNSON PICKED AS PRES. CANDIDATES OF RESPECTIVE PARTIES FOR 1964 IN INFORMAL POLL OF CONGRESSMEN, PRESS & WASH. OFFICIALDOM** ---1964--- JA 10, B-1-1

—1964—

JA 19, A-1-4

IN DETROIT NEWS POLL FOR PRES 1964, ABOVE LED GOP WITH 20.7 % FOLLOWED BY GOV. GEORGE ROMNEY-OLDERSLUYS

F 3, A-8-6

CONCORD, N.H.—IS FIRST CHOICE OF 21% INTERVIEWED IN NEW HAMPSHIRE FOR GOP PRES. CANDIDATE—MADDEN & PECK

MR 1, A-15-1

REP. LUCIEN NEDZI POLL FOR PRES. ELECTION IN 1ST CONGRESS DIST, MICH FIND ABOVE FAVORED OVER OTHER GOP IN THAT DIST—TERHORST

AP 7, B-8-1

NY-POLLSTER LOUIS HARRIS REPORTED THAT LODGE HOLDS 41% PREFERENCE POSITION WITH ABOVE AT 28 %

AP 19, B-6-1

WASH.—55% OF AMERICAN NEWSPAPER EDITORS AT MEETING OF AMER.SOC.OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS, THING ABOVE WILL WIN REP.PRES.NOM.

AP 20, A-19-4

NY TOPS NATIONWIDE POLL OF REP.CO.CHAIRMEN & OTHER PARTY LEADERS AS MOST LIKELY WINNER OF GOP NOM. FOR PRES. IN 1964

MY 3, A-1-1

POLLS 3116% FOR 2ND PLACE IN DET.NEWS PRES.POLL

—1966—

F 17, D-7-5

NY-MOST GOP LEADERS THINK ABOVE WILL BE '68 PARTY CAND FOR PRES

JE 23, B-14-1

ROMNEY IS NOW STRONGEST REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE AMONG IOWANS, MOVING WELL AHEAD OF ABOVE- IN IOWA POLL REPORT

JL 17, A-1-1

IS ROMNEY LEADING GOP RIVAL FOR '68 PRES NOMINATION—OLDERSLUYS

AG 14, A-3-7

ROMNEY BEHIND LRJ BY 9% IN MINNESOTA POLL FOR PRES

1966

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : POLLS

S 16, A-13-7

NY-AP POLL OF 48 STATE CHAIRMAN & NATIONAL COMMITTEEMEN OF  
GOP PARTY SAY THINK ABOVE WILL BE PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE FOR  
1968

N 29, A-1-1

WASH-POLL OF 1964 GOP CONV.DELEGATES SHOW ROMNEY IS STRONG-  
EST CANDIDATE BUT THAT ABOVE IS STILL THEIR FAVORITE-TER-  
HORST

---1967---

F 12, A-21-1

PRINCETON-SHOWN AS BEST CANDIDATE FOR '68 BY GALLUP POLL

F 15, C-7-3

WASH-GALLUP POLL & HARRIS SURVEY DISAGREE ON POSITIONS OF  
ABOVE & ROMNEY IN RACE FOR BID

MR 5, A-6-1

CONCORD,NH-REPORT ABOVE WOULD BEAT GEORGE ROMNEY IF PRES.PR  
PRIMARY WERE HELD NOW-DONOVAN

MR 9, C-1-5

DESMOINES-RUNNING EVEN WITH LBJ IN ELECTION POLL-ROMNEY AN  
AHEAD OF BOTH

AP 2, B-12-1

IPOLL OF CALIFORNIA VOTERS PUBLISHED INNLATIMES ~~SHOW~~ SHOWS  
MICH.GOV.ROMNEY EDGES ABOVE FOR GOP PRES.NOMINATION BY 3%

MY 7, B-16-5

INN. POLL INCLUDES ABOVE,BEHIND RFK&LBJ

---1967---

,MY 10,C-1-1

POLL SHOWS ROMNEY THEN ABOVE THEN LBJ FOR LEAD

MY 16, A-16-5

NEWSWEEK MAGAZINE POLL OF GOP LEADERS SHOWS ABOVE IS LEADING  
CHOICE OF GOP PROFESSIONAL FOR PRES.NOMINATION

POLLS SHOW ABOVE AHEAD OF NELSON ROCKEFELLER IN CALIF. GOP  
POPULARITY

S 18, A-6-1

S 28, B-9-1

SALT LAKE CITY-GOP CHAIRMEN PICK NIXON IN 7-STATE POLL

O 10, B-3-6

PLACED IN LEAD IN AP POLL OF GOP-MORIN

O 23, A-16-5 FIN

NIXON, ROCKY TOP BOBBY, LBJ IN LATEST GALLUP POLLS

---1968---

AG 21, B-8-1 LF

NEW POLL SHOWS ABOVE AHEAD OF HHH

AG 22, B-6-1 1 DOT

HHH SAYS ABOVE POPULARITY DUE TO HIS RECENT EXPOSURE

AG 26, A-8-6

NIXON TOPS HUMPHREY, 2-1 IN GALLUP POLL ON VIETNAM

S 10, A-15-1

NIXON WIDENS LEAD OVER HHH

S 17, A-13-1

20% STILL UNDECIDED ACCORDING TO POLL

S 19, A-1-3

POLL INDICATES GROWTH OF WALLACE STRENGTH-TER HORST

NIXON, RICHARD:

FOR PRESIDENT: POLLS

1955

LOS ANGELES-CALIF. GOP POLITICANS FAVOR ABOVE OVER GOV. GOODWIN KNIGHT, A  
POLL BY HIRSH-NEWS INDICATES TODAY 20, 78-1  
OUTRACES NELSON ROCKEFELLER IN GOP POLL IN CONGRESS F 2, 11-3  
NIXON GAINS ON SOVIET TOUR-BOYLE AG 2, A-1-6  
SEN. PROXMIER SAYS POLL HE CONDUCTED IN WISCONSIN SHOWED ABOVE & SEN. K  
NEDDY WELL AHEAD OF OTHER POTENTIAL '60 PRES. CANDIDATES AG 5, 43-1 1H  
NYC-FORTUNE MAGAZINE SAYS BUSINESS EXECUTIVE PICK ABOVE OVER ROCKEFELLER  
FOR GOP NOM. FOR PRES. IN 1960 O 26, A-11-2  
POLL BY 3 MAJOR PAPERS IN U.S. GIVE ABOVE BIG LEAD WITH STEVENSON, KENNEDY  
CLOSE-MAZO N 23, A-9-1  
ABOVE & SEN. DEM. LEADER JOHNSON WIN POLL OF MEMBERS OF CONG. FOR GOP &  
DEM. PRES. NOM. JA 7, B-12-1 1H  
HOW ABOVE RATES AGAINST FIVE DEM. CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT MR 3, A-1-7  
DE-NEWS POLL SHOWS KENNEDY LEADS ABOVE FOR PRES. MR 6, A-1-1  
IN MICH.-ODERSLUYS A-6-2  
FRIENDS POLL SHOWS HE TRAILS KENNEDY IN IND.-ABEL MY 2, A-1-1  
NIXON SWAMPS NELSON ROCKEFELLER IN DET. NEWS POLL-ODERSLUYS

—1960—

SEN. JOHN KENNEDY TODAY COULD CARRY MICH. BY 54.6 TO 43.6 MARGIN OVER NIXON ACCORDING TO DET. NEWS PRES. POLL—	JE 26, A-1-1
UDERSLYUS RESULTS OF DET. NEWS POLL	JE 26, B-6-1
GIVEN FARM EDGE IN POLL	JL 29, C-6-8
SEN. KENNEDY ASSERTS HE IS UNDERDOG AFTER NEW NATIONWIDE POLL SHOWS NIXON FAVORED	AG 17, -15-7
CHICAGO—POLL OF FARMERS BY PRAIRIE FARMER MAGAZINE SAYS NIXON IS FAVORED AS NEXT PRES. BY 58.7 PER CENT	AG 24, C-13-3
DES MOINES, IA.—REGISTER & TRIBUNE POLL SHOWS GOP GAINS	S 26, B-5-7
NEITHER NIXON OR KENNEDY HAVE SUBSTANTIAL LEAD IN PRESIDENTIAL RACE	O 3, A-18-3
PRINCETON U. FACULTY FAVORS KENNEDY, UNDERGRADUATE STUDENT BOYD FAVORS NIXON	O 4, A-14-6
DET. NEWS LATEST POLL GIVES KENNEDY EDGE OVER NIXON—UDERSLYUS	O 9, A-1-4
KENNEDY STILL HOLDS EDGE IN MICHIGAN BY NEWS POLL	O 23, A-1-1
TRENTON, N. J.—GOP POLL IN N. J. PUTS NIXON AHEAD	O 26, D-4-3
REP. PARTY SAYS OWN POLLS SHOW GROUNDSWELL OF STRENGTH FOR ABOVE	O 28, D-5-3
NY DAILY NEWS POLL GIVES KENNEDY LEAD	O 29, B-14-5
MINNESOTA TRIBUNE FARM POLL SHOWS DEMOCRATS DECLINE—J. HAYDEN	N 4, C-10-7

# NIXON, RICHARD : FOR PRESIDENT: POLLS

1968

- S 22, A-1-5  
 STATE POLL SHOWS THEM TIED (ABOVE & HHH) 0 2, B-6-7  
 NY-LATEST SINDLINGER POLLS SHOW ABOVE STILL IN LEAD BY 9%  
 0 6, A-11-1  
 POPCORN POLL FAVORS ABOVE TO WIN 0 17, D12-1  
 WASH-BLOUISBEAN EXPRESSED DISBELIEF IN VALIDITY OF POLLS SHOWING ABOVE FAR AHEAD 0 18, A-16-1  
 NY-CONTS. TO HOLD LEAD OVER HUMPHREY & HAS GAINED WAVERING SUPPORTERS OF GEO. WALLACE, REPORTED SINDLINGER SURVEY 0 19, B-7-5  
 NY-STILL LEADING OVER HUMPHREY IN POLLS 0 20, A-1-5  
 DET. NEWS POLL SHOWS NIXON & HUMPHREY NEAR TIE IN STATE, MICH.-CURRIER 0 21, B-2-4  
 LA-HUMPHREY NARROWED NIXON'S LEAD IN PRES. RACE AMONG CALIF. VOTERS 0 23, C-2-1  
 CLEVELAND-CLEVELAND PLAIN DEALER POLL SHOWS ABOVE CARRYING OHIO IN PRES RACE 0 23, C-14-1  
 PHILA-HUMPHREY GAINING ON ABOVE ACCORDING TO SINDLINGER SURVEY 0 24, D-17-1  
 LEAD NARROW IN NY STRAW POLL 0 28, B-2-1  
 NY TIMES POLL TOOK OF TOP EXEC'S. SHOWED ABOVE FAVORED OVER HUMPHREY BY 85%

---1968---

0 30, C-45-1

HHH GAINS ~~ROCK~~ IN POLL, ABOVE LEAD AT 3.2%

0 31, D-14-1

0 31, D-14-7

N 2, A-3-1

HAS 62.2% OF DOCTORS POLL

CUTS HHH NY LEAD

WASH-HUMPHREY GAINS 2 POINTS ON NIXON IN HARRIS POLL

N 3, A-1-3

N 3, A-1-5

N 3, B-18-1

REXPICKED 71-3 BY NEWSMEN-TERHORST

HHH SHAS SLIM LEAD IN STATE-CURRIER

WALLACE STILL A SPOILER-NIXON NEEDS GOP!-EDIT

N 4, A-1-5

N 4, A-1-2

STILL AHEAD NATIONALLY ACCORDING TO POLL

WMICH POLL SHOWS LATE SHIFT FOR HHH-CURRIER N 5, A-1-3

NY-BEHIND HUMPHREY BY 43-40% IN HARRIS POLL D 29, A-16-3

CITIZENS IN 14 STATES SERVED AS ANONYMOUS & LOW-LEVEL ADVISERS TO HIS SUCCESSFUL PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN-

-----1970-----\*F 12-5, A-6-1

PRES. NIXON LEADS EDMUND MUSKIE BY 43-39 PCT IN POLLS.

AP 10, A-4-1

PRES. NIXON STILL LEADING EDMUND MUSKIE. JE 24, C-4-1

~~P~~POLL BY MRS. P. SCHLAFY SEES NIXON DEFEAT IN 1972



1971

NIXON, RICHARD: FOR PRESIDENT: POLLS.

JL13, A-8-1

POLL SHOWS PRES NIXON IN LEAD FOR RE ELECTION- POLL  
BY LOUIS HARRIS.

S6, B-2-3

NIXON POPULARITY LEADS 3 DEMOCRATS POLL SHOWS.

S12, A-12-1

NEWS POLL ITS NIXON AGNST 6 POTENTIAL DEM. NOMINEES

S12, A-1-1

NIXON TRIALS IN 72' MICHIGAN POLL.- CURRIER. S14, A-16-1

IT'S AN UPHILL PULL FOR NIXON TO WIN 72' ELECTION

IN MICH-EDIT

019, A-12-1

SEN. EDWARD KENNEDY BEATS PRES NIXON IN YOUNG VOTER  
POLL.

N20, A-7-2

CALIFORNIA POLL SHOWS NIXON GAINING IN POPULARITY

N23, A-7-1

CONFRONTATION WITH MEANY ADDED NIXON SAYS POLLSTER  
ALBERT SINDLINGER

--1971----D21, A-22-3  
FRED HARRIS POLLS SHOWS MUSKIE GAIN ON NIXON

---1972-----JA 4, A-4-1

MARKET OPINION RESEARCH HAS BEEN HIRED TO DO POLLING  
IN NIXON RE ELECTION CAMPAIGN--PISOR. F2, D-10-1

SWARTHMORE- NIXON WINS BIG MARGIN IN POLL BY SINDLINGER  
AND Co. MR 3, A-4-1FIN

POLL PUTS PRES NIXON ATOP GOP FIELD IN NH. PRIMARY

MR 13, A-9-4

ACCORDING TO A POLL IN MINNEAPOLIS TRIBUNE, PRES. NIXON  
HAS PICKED UP MORE SUPPORT IN MINNESOTA AND NOW LEADS  
ONE OF THREE POTENTIAL DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES FOR PRESID-  
ENT

AP18, A-14-1

MT. PLEASANT---PRES. NIXON WON A STRAW VOTE OF CENTRAL  
MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY STUDENTS---PETERSON

MY 17, A-1-1

38% OF WALLACE VOTERS NAMED ABOVE AS SECOND CHOICE FOR  
WHITE HOUSE--PISOR

# NIXON, RICHARD: FOR PRESIDENT: POLLS

1972

MY 18, A-1-1

YOUNG VOTERS IN MICH PRES PRIMARY PREFERRED GOV GEORGE C WALLACE OVER ALL OTHER CANDIDATES BUT PROFILES INCLUDED FOR WALLACE & NIXON--PISOR

JE 9, C-6-2

NY-SURVEY SHOWS 40% WHO VOTED FOR SEN. HUBERT H. HUMPHREY WOULD VOTE FOR NIXON IF GEO. MCGOVERN WON DEM. NOMINATION

JL 24, A-8-4 RACE

PRINCETON NJ--GALLUP POLL SUGGESTS THAT UNREGISTERED YOUNG WOULD GIVE MCGOVERN A WORRISOME RACE TO THE WHITE HOUSE, AS THEY ARE ALMOST EQUALLY SPLIT BETWEEN HIM AND NIXON.

S 10, A-1-1

LEADS MCGEO. MCGOVERN IN STATE POLL BY 54%--CURRIER  
GEO. MCGOVERN CUT PRES NIXON'S LEAD IN MICH. IN HALF IN LAST 3 WEEKS, WILL WIN STATE IN NOV.

S 11, A-8-1

S 15, C-9-4

LOUIS HARRIS SURVEY REPORTS NIXON LEADING MCG 63 TO 29 PCT IN SEPT; COMPARED TO 57 TO 34 PCT IN AUG.

S 24, A-26-3

BUSSING OVERRIDES UAW EFFORT TO SAVE STATE FOR MCGOVERN.  
EVANS & NOVAK

S 25, A-10-1

TIME MAGAZINE AND NEW YORK TIMES CONDUCTED POLL SHOWING NIXON LEADING MCG 62 TO 23 PCT.

-1982-

S 26, A-13-3

NIXON SEEMS TO HAVE CAPTURED THE ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT VOTE,  
HARRIS, POLLSTER, SAYS IN TALK WITH ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET.

CAIN

S 27, B-10-1

PRES NIXON AND THE POLLS-EDIT.

S 29, C-10-1

MCG GAINS IN CALIF POLL.

S 29, CA-10-1

SINDLINGER POLLS SHOW NIXON IN LEAD OF 41 PCT OVER MCG.

O 1, A-1-1

NIXON KEEPS LEAD ON MICHIGAN POLL.-CURRIER

O 6, A-2-4

POLLS COULD SWING VOTES TO NIXON, PUBLIC OPINION POLL  
QUIZ IS TOLD BY DANIEL YANKOLOVISH, POLLSTER.-CRAIG

O 12, A-17-2

POLLS SHOW MILLIKEN RIDING HIGH IN POLLED PEOPLE'S OPINION  
SANDNER

O 15, B-6-3

MCGOVERN GAINED SLIGHTLY ON NIXON AND NUMBER OF UNDECIDED  
VOTERS RISEN IN TELEPHONE POLL BY SINDLINGER & Co.

O 15, A-1-1

NIXON LEAD IN STATE POLL DIPS SLIGHTLY & MORE VOTERS UNDE-  
CIPED IN 3RD DETNEWS POLL.-CURRIER

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : POLLS

1972

TIME, NY TIMES POLL TAKEN BY DANIEL YANKLOVICH INC SHOWS  
MCGEEKING UP IN RANKS BY 9 PCT, BUT STILL TRAILING NIXON  
BY 30 PCT.

XXMO 16, A-8-4 1DO

O 20, A-12-1

TRENTON, NJ--RUTGERS UNIV POLL SHOWS NIXON LEADING MCGOERN  
54-31 PCT, WITH 15 PCT UNDECIDED.

O 23, A-19-3

GALLUP POLL SHOWS COLLEGE STUDENTS ABOUT EVENLY SPLIT FOR  
TWO MAJOR CANDIDATES.

O 23, A-19-1

HARRIS POLL FOR OCT 15-17 SHOWS NIXON LEADING MCGOVERN  
59-34 PCT.

O 30, A-4-1

MCGOVERN CAMPAIGNERS CLAIM INFORMER INSIDE GOP LEAKED  
PUBLIC OPINION POLL RESULTS TO DEMS; GOP DENIES, OF COURSE.

O 31, A-17-4<sup>TH</sup>

FARM POLL SHOWS NIXON FAVORED.

N 5, A-1-1

NIXON LEAD CUT IN 4TH DET NEWS POLL; MCGOVERN UP 6 PCT.-CURR  
IER.

N 7, A-17-3

GALLUP POLL SURVEY REPORTED NIXON LEADING MCGOVERN BY 61% TO 35%

N 8, A-3-4

NEWS POLL UNDERESTIMATED NIXON VICTORY MARGIN, THO SCORED  
WELL IN PREDICTION OF GRIFFIN VICTORY.-PISOR

-1973-

AP 26, A-20-3

RELECTION COMM RIGGED TV POLL ON STATION WTTG, ON PUBLIC  
RESPONSE TO HAIPHONG HARBOR MINING, SAYS OFFICIALS DEVAN L  
SHUMWAY AND JAMES DODLEY.

JL 24, A-10-1 ROCE

DC---NIXON ADIES SPENT MORE THAN \$100,000 COMMISSIONING  
SECRET POLLS TO DOUBLECHECK RESULTS OF POLITICAL POLLS.

AG 15, A-3-3

NBC NEWS POLL SHOWS THAT MCGOVERN WOULD WIN BY 2PCT OVER  
NIXON IF 1972 REELECTION VOTE WERE TO BE TAKEN TODAY

-1979-

AG 10, B-5-3AM

NY-5 YRS AFTER WATERGATE, 74% SAY THEY WOULD NEVER VOTE FOR  
NIXON.

-1995-

Ag 06 A 5-1

NY-Archives show aides used covert funding for White House  
polling operation, hid results

**METHODIST, CONGREGATIONAL & BAPTIST LEADER APPEALS TO VOTERS TO SELECT PRES. ON ISSUES NOT RELIGION** S 11, A-20-1

**PEORIA, ILL-SAYS HE'S THROUGH DISCUSSING CHURCH ISSUE-TER HORST** S 15, C-24-4

**THE MISTRUST-PEDDLING BIGOTS-BOTH CANDIDATES DUCK-TV DEBATE-EDIT** O 15, A-4-1

**MEETS WITH KENNEDY AT ALFRED E. SMITH MEMORIAL DINNER, SAYS RELIGION SHOULD NOT BE ISSUE IN CAMPAIGN** O 20, A-16-1

**JOINS WITH SEN. KENNEDY IN WAR ON RELIGIOUS BIGOTRY** O 26, D-4-4

**ATTENDS CHURCH** N 7, A-6-5 FIN 3

CHICAGO-ABOVE'S 50 MIN.ACCEPTANCE SPEECH

J 29, C-6-6 MET 2  
J 29, C-6-7 MET 2

CHICAGO-TO PREPARE HIS OFF THE CUFF TALKS

Ag 26, B-12-7

HOW ABOVE PRES.NOM.ACCEPTANCE SPEECH MADE 4,000 CONVERTS-KOTERBA

O 6, C-14-3

MIAMI BEACH-TO SPEAK TO AMERICAN LEGION CONV.OCT 18 N 2, B-12-2

ASHEVILLE, N.C.-EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM TO DELIVER PRAYER AT RALLY IN  
WHICH ABOVE WILL SPEAK N 6, D-10-3

TALK IN DET.N 7TH TO BE TELECAST

--1968---

Ag 9, B-10-1 1 DOT

TEST OF NIXON ACCEPTANCE OF GOP NOMINATION

-1972-

S 25, A-11-5

THURMONT, MD--AT CAMP DAVID, WORKS ON SPEECHES FOR NEXT 3  
DAYS OF CAMPAIGN TRIPS.

O 17, A-1-4 RACE

TO DELIVER 3RD IN SERIES OF RADIO BROADCASTS PROBABLY

O 20, C-9-1

O 19.  
PLANS 2 WEEKEND RADIO SPEECHES AND 80 MILE MOTORCADE THRU OH  
IO A WEEK FROM TOMORROW.



NIXON, RICHARD : FOR PRESIDENT

1960

FEW CLOUDS GATHER AS UNCHALLENGED HERE TO GOP PRES. NOM. WHITE F 15, A-22-3

OKLA. CITY-OKLA. DELEGATION TO GOP NAT'L CONV. INSTRUCTED TO VOTE FOR NIXON FOR PRES. NOMINATION F 16, A-4-3 MAIL

RUMAN SAYS EMS. CAN WHIP ABOVE F 17, D-7-1

PLANS TO ENTER WISCONSIN PRIMARY F 17, A-11-1

MICHIGAN "VOLUNTEERS FOR NIXON" LURE INDEPENDENTS, DEMOCRATS-DIDZUN F 18, A-10-1

A BRITON ON NIXON-DEANE F 21, B-10-7

LABOR SECY MITCHELL SAYS NIXON HAS "VERY STRONG" SUPPORT FROM RANK & FILE UNION MEMBERS F 22, A-10-8

CONSENTS TO ENTER GOP PRES. PRIMARY IN WIS.-J. HAYDEN F 22, A-22-7

NAME TO GO ON AP 26TH PA. PRIMARY F 23, A-14-5

NEB. YOUNG GOP EXEC. COMM. COMES OUT TODAY IN FAVOR OF A NAT'L TICKET FOR VICE PRES. NIXON FOR PRES. & FRED A. SEATON FOR VICE PRES. OODD, F 29, A-6-8

U.S. HOUSE OF REPS. BUZZES OVER REPORT THAT NIXON IS STRONGLY INCLINED TO BOARD THAT BODY AS A SOURCE FOR '60 GOP NOM. FOR VICE PRES.-J. HAYDEN MR 1, A-22-7

GO NCORD-N. H. -SPENT NRLY TWICE AS MUCH CAMPAIGNING FOR MR. 8 PRIMARY AS SEN. KENNEDY MR 3, C-14-1

-----1960-----

MR 4, A-10-4

ABOVE'S SUCCESS SEEN IN NEW HAMPSHIRE'S PRIMARY

MR 8TH-ABEL

MR 6, A-14-1

CONCORD, N.H.-SEEKS TWO TO ONE LEAD OVER KENNEDY IN HIS FIRST ELECTION

MR 8, A-1-5

N.H. PRES. PRIMARY SPLIT BY GHOST LATE SEN MCCARTHY-ABEL

MR 10, A-8-3

SAYS HE REGARDS SEN. KENNEDY AS MAN HE PROBABLY WILL HAVE TO BATTEE FOR PRESIDENCY NEXT NOV.

MR 11, C-10-3

NIXON PLAYING WAITING GAME-N.CHILDS

MR 14, A-6-4

CREDITED B SEN. JAVITS WITH "AN EXCELLENT CHANCE" OF CARRYING NEW YORK IN THE NOVEMBER ELECTION

MR 16, A-1-8 KF

PRES. IKE GIVES ENDORSEMENT OF NIXON FOR PRES. A BEL MR 18, A -11-2  
SECY OF AGRICULTURE BENSON CECLINES THEN SAYS HE'LL SUPPORT NIXON

MR 18, A-11-3

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-GOP STATE ASSEMBLYMAN CHAS.E.CHAPEL CHALLENGES CALIF.GOP PLEDGE TO NOM.ABOVE

MR 23, D-6-6

INDIANAPOLIS-NEGRO LAWYER FRANK BECKWITH, OPPOSES ABOVE PRES. NOM.

MR 27, A-24-1

TO GIVE TALK AT GIANT GOP CONV.WARUP SUPPER AP 4TH. IN WASH.-TERHORST

MR 28, A-17-1

TWO TIME GOP PRES.CAND THOS.DEWEY GIVES FULL SUPPORT TO ABOVE AS 1960 GOP STANDARD BEARER

MILWAUKEE-GOP BEGINS DRIVE IN WISCONSIN-W. MILLER

Mr 30, A-1-1

HUNTS FOR PLATFORM

Mr 31, C-6-1

THOMAS E. DEWEY SUPPORTS NIXON-ROCKEFELLER TEAM-J. HAYDEN

AP 1, B-12-7

WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECY JAS. HAGERTY SAYS ABOVE IS "ONLY PERSON" IN EITHER PARTY QUALIFIED TO SUCCEED PRES. IKE

AP 2, A-2-8

PRESSURED TO REVEAL NEW GOP FARM POLICY BEFORE CONV.-ABEL

AP 3, C-15-1

PRES. IKE PRAISES ABOVE BEFORE CROWD OF 7,000 REPUBLICANS-ABEL

AP 5, B-7-1

LEE POTTER PREDICTS 7 SOUTHERN STATES TO VOTE FOR ABOVE

AP 5, B-7-2

TO THROW OUT FIRST BALL AT OPENING IN CANDLESTICK PARK, NEW HOME OF SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS-ABEL

AP 10, B-13-5

NIXON PLAYS HIS HAND CAGILY-WM. WHITE

AP 11, A-16-4

STOP NIXON MOVE STARTED

AP 11, A-1-7

TWON FALLS, IDA-IDAHO GOP SENDING THEIR 14 VOTE DELEGATION TO NAT'L GOP CONVENTION

AP 11, R-6-3

---1960 1/2---

CHICAGO-ENDS ILLINOIS PRES.PRIMARY

SAN FRANCISCO-BARS COMMUNISM AS '60 CAMPAIGN ISSUE-ABEL AP 12, B-3-1  
AP 12, A-1-2  
AP 13, A-1-4

PROMISES FIGHT IN CALIF-ABEL AP 14, D-7-2  
RETURNS TO D.C. FROM 2 DAYS IN CALIF.& IS CONFIDENT HIS DRIVE FOR PRES.  
DENT IS JUST RIGHT AP 18, A-10-1

ABOVE'S APPRAISAL OF ROCKEFELLER'S CHANCES FOR GOV PRES.NOM.

CONCORD, N.H.-ALBERT LEVITT, GOP CAN .FOR U.S.SENATE, ASKS NIXON IF HIS  
QUAKER RELIGION WOULD PREVENT HIM FROM LEADING NATION IN WAR IF ELECT-  
ED AP 21, A-2-5 5\*

INDIANAPOLIS-PRIMARY MY 3RD TO TEST RACE WITH KENNEDY-LISTER JR.  
AP 24, A-8-4

PHILA-RUNS UNOPPOSED IN PENNSYLVANIA PRIMARY

ABOVE'S ALWAYS BEING DANGEROUSLY UNDERRATED BY HIS ANTAGONISTS -WM.WH-  
ITE AP 26, A-17-6  
AP 28, D-12-3

OTERS IN 4 STATES BALLOT TODAY IN PRIMARIES

TROUBLED BY MUCH VOTERS, WHO BACK GOP GOV.CAND. PAUL BAGWELL BUT FAIL  
TO SUPPORT ABOVE-W.MULLER MY 3, A-3-8  
MY 8, B-12-1

VOTES SHOW NIXON IS NO WALLFLOWER-MCGILL

SEATTLE-GOV.EDMUND G.BROWN PREDICTS COLLAPSE OF SUMMIT IN PARSEIT BLOW  
TO NIXON RACE FOR PRES. MY 9, B-18-1  
MY 17, A-18-6

**NIXON, RICHARD : FOR PRESIDENT**

1960

**RUSSIANS PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV ENTERS INTO RACE-TER HORST** MY 22, A-12-1  
**NORTH DAKOTA A NIXON DILEMMA-H. WHITE** MY 25, B-14-3  
**AL A GOP CONV. ENDORSES ABOVE FOR PRES.** MY 29, A-7-1  
**NELSON ROCKEFELLER GIVEN WARM WELCOME TN NORTH DAKOTA, BUT VOTES TO GO TO ABOVE** JE 4, A-5-3  
**ABOVE PICTURED AS BEST MAN TO MATCH KHRUSCHEV -TER HORST** JE 5, R-5-1  
**GAINS FULL DELEGATIONS IN HAWAII, COLO, & WASHINGTON** JE 6, A-11-1  
**NELSON ROCKEFELLER AFTER TALK WITH IKE SAYS "AS THINGS NOW STAND"** JE 8, A-1-7  
**NIXON WILL WIN GOP PRES. NOM.-BALL** JE 8, A-6-4  
**COMMENTS ON HIS VICTORY IN CALIF. PRIMARY** JE 8, A-1-8 FIN 5  
**NYC-NEW YORK GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER DEMANDS POLICIES REAIED** JE 9, A-2-7  
**PRES. IKE'S CANDIDATE FOR GOP PRES. NOM. STILL IS VICE PRES. NIXON-WARNER** JE 9, C-22-7  
**NELSON ROCKEFELLER & HIS MONKEY WRENCH IN TO GOP CAMPAIGN MACHINERY** JE 9, A-1-7 U  
**FOR ABOVE-J. HAYDEN** JE 12, A-13-5 1  
**NY GOP CONGRESSMEN TO ENDORSE ABOVE NOT ROCKEFELLER**  
**REPORTS ALL-TIME HIGH OF POLITICAL SUPPORT IN PRES. PRIMARY**

---1960---

JE 13, A-1-1

NELSON ROCKEFELLER SAYS NIXON'S SILENCE ON DEFENSE & FOREIGN POLICY  
PERILS ELECTION VICTORY

JE 17, A-8-1

ALBANY-GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER TO CAST NEW YORK'S 96 VOTES FOR NIXON  
ON FIRST BALLOT AT GOP NAT'L CONV.

JE 18, A-3-1

ILL. GOPS SET TO ENDORSE NIXON FOR PRES.

JE 20, A-1-2

FARGO, N.D.-NORTH DAKOTA CROWDS CHEER NIXON & HIS 3 RIVALS

JE 21, A-22-7

ABOVE & INTERNATIONAL POLICY-J. HAYDEN

JE 22, A-6-1 MET 2

SEN. YOUNG URGED SEN. SCOTT TO WRITE LETTER TO ABOVE, TELLING HIM WHAT'S  
GOING ON IN SEN.,

JE 25, A-3-3

INDIANA STATE CONV. OK RESOLUTION TO ENDORSE ABOVE FOR PRES.

JE 26, A-7-1

ABOVE & SEN. JOHNSON SUFFER FROM "FRIENDS" IN CONGRESS-TER HORST

JE 27, A-18-3

IKE TO HELP NIXON IN SOUTH-W.M. WHITE

JE 28, A-22-7

KHRUSHCHEV'S CAMPAIGNING FOR WHOMEVER MAY BE OPPONENT OF ABOVE-J. HAY-  
DEN

JL 7, C-15-4

DEMOCRATIC DIGEST MAGAZINE, SAYS U-2 SPY PLANE INCIDENT PROVES ABOVE UN-  
WARE OF IKE'S ACT, NOT BEST TRAINED CAND. ---1960--- JL 8, R-8-3  
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.-JAS. COPLEY ENDORSES CAND. OF ABOVE FOR PRES.

NIXON, RICHARD:

FOR PRESIDENT

1960

NIXON AGENTS SPY ON DEMS.-WM.WHITE

JL 2, A-22-3

JL 17, A-17-5

CHICAGO-GOP NATL CHR. THRUSTON B. MORTON BLASTS DEM. PRES. CAND. JOHN KENNEDY FOR ATTACK ON NIXON

JL 18, A-1-1

NYC-NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER DECLINED TO 2ND NOM. OF ABOVE FOR PRESIDENCY

JL 18, A-18-7

TO ATTACK KENNEDY & JOHNSON'S MONEY & SENATE BACKGROUND IN CAMPAIGN- J. NAYDEN

JL 21, A-1-5

CHICAGO-SURVEY SHOWS NIXON VICTORY A CINCH FOR NEW YORK VOTES-TER HORST

JL 21, D-8-3

READY TO PLAY ROUGH-M. HILDS

JL 21, A-22-1 FIN 5

GOV. MARK HATFIELD OF OREGON TO PLACE NAME IN NOMINATION  
PRES. IKE TO GIVE SPEECH ON ABOVE BEHALF & FOREIGN POLICY

JL 22, A-2-2

JL 22, A-2-3

GOV. MARK HATFIELD OF OREGON TO PLACE NOM.

JL 24, A-1-8

ACCEPTS ROCKEFELLER'S DECISION NOT TO ACCEPT VICE-PRES. NOMINATION,  
BUT SAYS HE EXPECTS HIM TO CAMPAIGN FOR GOP TICKET THIS FALL

JL 24, A-1-6

CHICAGO-OUTRAGES NIXONITES AND ANGRY CONSERVATIVES UP IN ARMS AS ROCKEFELLER FLIES TO CHI. WITH LIBERAL PLATFORM VICTORY FOR NIXON

JL 24, A-1-6  
JL 24, A-1-6

---1960---

JL 24, B-2-2

SAYS HE WILL REMOVE ANY PRESENT AIDES FROM GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS IF THEY ARE USED IN HIS EXPECTED CAMPAIGN FOR THE PRESIDENCY

JL 25, A-1-4

CHICAGO-FACES TROUBLE GETTING ROCKEFELLER'S HELP-TER HORST

JL 25, A-14-4

CHICAGO-ILL. GOV. WM. STRATTON HANDS GOP CONVENTION A VEILED WARNING TODAY THAT NIXON CANNOT WIN THE WHITE HOUSE WITHOUT A MIDWESTERN RUNNING MATE

JL 27, C-2-4

CHICAGO-MICHIGAN'S GOP NAT'L CONV. DELEGATION READY TO CAST ITS 46 VOTES FOR NIXON IN BALLOTING FOR THE PRES. NOMINEE-ENGLE

JL 27, C-6-2

CHICAGO-GIVEN SCROLL FROM HUNGARIAN FREEDOM FIGHTERS FED.

JL 27, A-1-4 LF

GOP MAKES READY TO NOM. ABOVE FOR PRES.; ROCKEFELLER OUT-ABEL

JL 28, D-12-1

NIXON MAN WHO CAN TAKE EMERGENCY ACTION-MCGILL

JL 29, D-14-1

PRES. IKE FOUGHT ROCKEFELLER- NIXON PLANKS-MCGILL

JL 29, C-6-1

DENVER-PRES. IKE SEES STRUGGLE BUT VICTORY FOR GOP

AG 1, A-11-5

"SEN. KENNEDY'S BACKERS SAY ABOVE "LACKS CONVICTION"

AG 10, A-1-6

COLUMBUS, GA.-COLUMBUS ENQUIRER ENDORSES ABOVE FOR PRESIDENCY



- RUMOR OUT ABOVE MAY RUN FOR PRESIDENT IN 1956-J.HAYDEN  
 -----1956-----  
 AUGUSTA, ME.-SEN. SMITH PREDICTS ABOVE & U.S. AMBASSADOR CLAIRE BOOTHE  
 LUCE WILL HEAD NAT'L COP TICKET THIS YEAR  
 ABOVE'S RATING IN NEW HAMPSHIRE PRIMARY ELECTION-J.HAYDEN  
 WINSTON, SALEM, N.C.-N. CAROLINE GOPS NAME ABOVE AS CHOICE FOR PRESID-  
 ENTIAL NOM. IF PRES. IKE PULLS OUT OF RACE  
 GOV. HERTER TO BACK ABOVE FOR VICE PRES.-----  
 EFFORT TO PUSH ABOVE MORE AND MORE TO LIBERAL SIDE-J.HAYDEN  
 WHITTIER NEWS SEES ABOVE & KNOWLAND IN 1960 FIGHT  
 ABOVE'S CHANCES FOR PRESIDENT I 1960 WITH WM. KNOWLAND RUNNING FOR CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR  
 THOS. DEWEY SAYS VICE PRES. NIXON WOULD BE A "SUPERB" PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE FOR GOP PARTY IN 1960  
 DEMOCRATIC DIGEST SAYS CAMPAIGN STARTED TO BUILD UP ABOVE AS GOP PRES  
 CANDIDATE IN 1960  
 COMMENT ON ABOVE'S RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT-J.HAYDEN

LE 28, 26-7

F 2, 1-3 LF

MR 15, 42-7

JE 13, 41-4

AG 16, 31-1

JA 10, 30-7

NY 16, 73-1

O 7, 22-7

N 1, 52-2

N 29, 30-5

JA 21, 22-7

-----1958-----

---1958---

MY 22, 21-2 5\*

SEN. KNOWLAND SAYS ABOVE ONLY MAJOR GOP PRES. CANDIDATE

AG 15, 32-8

JOHN ASHBROOK BELIEVES ABOVE WILL OPPOSE STEVENSON FOR PRES. IN 1960

S 26, 9-1

HARTFORD-SECY OF LABOR MITCHELL SAYS HE IS BACKING NIXON FOR PRES. NOM IN 1960

N 9, A-1-5

CALLED NO. 1 LOSER IN N 4TH ELECTION-TER HORST

N 10, 31-4

PICKED AS LEADING CAND. FOR 1960 GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOM.

N 19, 63-1

NIXON IS GOP CHOICE FOR 1960-BALL

N 24, 36-5

SEN. GOLDWATER SAYS NIXON IS HIS MAN FOR 1960 GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOM.

N 25, 22-6

MORE STONG PROSPECTS HE'LL BE CANDIDATE-HAYDEN  
RETIRING SEN. GOP LEADER WM. KNOWLAND HAILS NIXON AS QUALIFIED FOR U.S. PRESIDENT

D 5, 41-2  
D 15, 8-3

SUPPORTERS OF NIXON SEEK TO AVOID STATE CONFLICT-W. MULLER

D 27, 3-3 1H

SEN. COOPER TO SUPPORT NIXON ON GOP PRES. CAND. IN 1960

---1959---

MR 8, D 6-550 MO

LS ANGELES-LEONARD W. HALL TO DIRECT ABOVE'S CAMP. FOR '60 PRES. NOM.

AP 8, 55-6

EX PRES. TRUMAN SAYS IF ABOVE RUNS FOR PRES. HE'S SURE TO LOSE

NIXON, RICHARD

FOR PRESIDENT

1959

NEW NAT'L GOP CHR. THRUSTON MORTON SAYS HE IS NEUTRAL ON ABOVE BEING  
GOP CAND. FOR PRES. IN 1960

Ap 12, A-1-1

NYC-3 OUT OF 4 GOP COUNTY LEADERS SAID IN RESPONSE TO SURVEY THAT THEY  
FAVOR NIXON OVER ROCKEFELLER FOR GOP PRES. NOM. IN 1960

Ap 14, 10-1

ABOVE FIGHT FOR PRESIDENT IN 1960 SEEN WITH ROCKEFELLER BY N-W GOP  
NAT'L CHR. MORTON

Ap 20, 8-6

MRS. CLARE WILLIAMS SAYS THERE IS FEELING AMONG GOP "REGULARS" THAT NIXON  
HAS MORE TRAINING THAN ANY MAN IN HISTORY FOR THE PRESIDENCY

My 20, 44-2

SUMMERFIELD RIDES ABOARD NIXON'S SANDWAGON-W. MULLER

Je 4, 22-1

TO BE NOM. AS GOP PRES. CAND. ON FIRST BALLOT AT PARTY'S CHICAGO CONVENTION  
NEXT JULY

Je 15, 6-1

W. AVERELL HARRIMAN TELLS ABOVE THAT SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV LOOKS ON  
NIXON AS "NEXT PRESIDENT"

Je 10, 12-1 5\*

HAS ENHANCED STATURE AS LEADER AND POLITICIAN IN HIS MISSION TO MOSCOW

Je 28, 10-4

SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-GOVERNORS FAVOR ABOVE FOR GOP CHOICE IN '60

Ag 6, 26-4

-----1959-----

A G 10, 12-3

S-N.M. KE MANSFIELD & S-N.SMATHERS SEE ABOVE AS GOP CHOICE FOR PRES.  
CAND. IN 1960

AG 11, 21-4

HUSH-HUSH MOVEMENT UNDER WAY TO ORGANIZE A SORT OF CONGRESSMEN FOR  
NIXON CLUB-TER HORST

S 23, B-4-5

GOP NAT'L CHR. THRUSTON MORTON EYES NIXON ROCKEFELLER AS TEAM -

O 4, A-20-1

IN N.H. FOR BREAKING OF GROUND FOR FLOOD CONTROL DAM  
RALF IGH, N.C. AVERELL HARRIMAN PREDICTS ABOVE TO WIN GOP NOM. FOR PRES.

O 21, C-15-1

O 22, C-20-7

GOV. ROCKEFELLER'S PERFORMANCES IN ATLANTIC CITY & CHICAGO - J. HAYDEN

O 26, A-11-4

LOS ANGELES-OREGON GOV. MARK HATFIELD & GOV. J. HOWARD THOMPSON OF OKLA  
DISAGREE ON ABOVE OR ROCKEFELLER FOR PRESIDENT

N 5, A-18-1

LOS ANGELES-SINCLAIR WEEKS ENDORSES NIXON FOR '60 RACE

N 4, C-9-5 5\*

KANSAS CITY-SEN. GOLDWATER SAYS ABOVE CAN WIN PRES. FOR GOP

N 9, A-13-1

POSTMASTER GENERAL SUMMERFIELD SAYS THERE MAY BE A "SPIRITED" BATTLE  
BETW. VICE PRES. NIXON & GOV. ROCKEFELLER FOR GOP PRES. NOM.

N 11, A-1-7

CONCORD, N.H.-NATION'S FIRST FULL TIME "NIXON FOR PRES." HQRS TO OPEN  
HERE N 12TH

NIXON, RICHARD

FOR PRESIDENT

1959

TACOMA, WASH-EDGAR EISENHOWER WANTS ABOVE TO BE PRESIDENT N 16, A-9-2

NYC-GROUP SUPPORTING ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT TO OPEN ITS HEADQUARTERS HERE N 16, A-13-8 1H

N 19TH N 18, C-14-3

DEODORUM MASKS DAGGERS-WM.S.WHITE N 19, A-12-4

LANCHESTER UNION LEADER, NEW HAMPSHIRE'S LARGEST NEWSPAPER, ENDORSES ABOVE FOR GOP PRES.NOM. N 20, A-15-2

NYC-"NEW YORKERS FOR NIXON" HDQ. OPENS N 20, D-12-1

FACES DELIMMA IN NEW HAMPSHIRE PRIMARY MR 8TH-R.MCGILL N 22, B-10-1

POPULARITY OF ABOVE FOR PRES. IN MICHIGAN-W.MULLER N 26, A-1-1

BACKERS FEEL ABOVE FAR AHEAD OF NELSON ROCKEFELLER IN CONTEST-ABEL N 26, C-22-3

POLLS PROVE ABOVE FAVORED OVER ROCKEFELLER-CHILDS N 26, C-22-7

DISCLOSURE OF SEN. ROB'T A. TAFT DEFEAT BY PRES. IKE; HAS BEARING ON CONTEST BETWN NIXON & ROCKEFELLER-J.HAYDEN N 29, B-9-1

PROFESSIONAL AMATEURS NUDGE NIXON CAMPAIGN-BALL D 1, B-4-3

BIRKSEN SAYS ABOVE SHOULD GET A BIG LIFE FROM "HOLDOVER" CONVEN. ION DELEGATE SUPPORT

---1959---

D 2, C-11-1

TO DELAY ANNOUNCEMENT HE IS SEEKING GOP PRES.NOM.UNTIL AFTER F 1ST

D 3, D-20-1

SUPPORTERS SUMMONED LATE SEN.ROBT A.TAFT TO REVEAL POLITICAL DOCU-  
MENT ON HIS FAILURE TO OBTAIN '62 NOM.-MCGILL

D 7, B-8-3

ALBANY-GOP LEGISLATORS INDICATE FAVORING NIXON FOR PRES.-  
EYES PRIMARY IN NEW JERSEY

D 8, A-18-3

TRUSTON MORTON PROPOSES NIXON-ROCKEFELLER TICKET

D 10, C-20-2

GOV.WESLEY POWELL, OF NEW HAMPSHIRE CHR.OF STATE COMM.BACKING ABOVE  
FOR PRES.

D 16, A-3-5 5\*

GOV.NELSON ROCKEFELLER SHOWS GAIN ON ABOVE-W.WHITE

D 17, C-22-3

WASH-THOMAS E.DEWEY CONFERS WITH NIXON ABOUT '60-WARNER  
R PORTED BEHIND MOVE TO DRAFT GOV.NELSON A.ROCKEFELLER AS VICE PRES-  
TERHORST

D 20, A-1-8

D 20, D-7-1

D 21, A -22-7

ABOVE'S SILENT CAMPAIGN RECALLS THAT OF LATE CONGRESSMAN CARL E.MAPLES  
J.HAYDEN

D 22, A-15-6

TO SURVEY ANY DAMAGE DONE TO HIS POLITICAL FENCES BY GOV.NELSON ROCKE-  
FELLER'S TOURS

D 27, A-1-7

GOV.NELSON ROCKEFELLER'S DECISION NOT TO RUN MAKES VICE PRES.NIXON  
PRACTICALLY CERTAIN OF BECOMING GOP NOM.FOR PRES.-MAZOW

D 29, A-10-5

NEW HAMPSHIRE'S ROCKEFELLER FOR PRES.COMM. MEETS  
SUPPORT FOR GOP PARTY'S 1960 NOM. WITHOUT MENTIONING ABOVE

D 28TH & INDICATED

NIXON, RICHARD: FOR PRESIDENT

1960

SECY OF AGRI. BENSON SUPPORTS ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT	JA 1, B-4-5
NIXON IS READY FOR PRESIDENCY-MCGILL	JA 1, B-16-1
TO FAVOR RUNNING MATE WHO IS A STRONG RIGHT ARM-MAZO	JA 3, A-14-3
SEN. LEADER JOHNSON & HOUSE SPEAKER RAYBURN AGREE TO JOIN TO SINK NIXON -TERHORST	JA 3, A-1-3
CONCORD, N.H.-NAME OF ABOVE INJECTED INTO NEW HAMPSHIRE'S PRES. PRIMARY TODAY	JA 8, A-1-8
TO ENTER OREGON'S PRES PRIMARY MAY 20TH	JA 9, A-1-1
HERBERT G. KLEIN MAKES FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT ON ABOVE CANDIDACY-MAZO	JA 10, A-1-7
HE'LL BE A FORMIDABLE FOES-WM S WHITE	JA 13, B-12-3
NAME ENTERED OFFICIALLY IN N.H. PRIMARY	JA 19, B-8-5 5*
CONFERES WITH TOP PUBLISHERS & BUSINESS LEADERS IN NYC	JA 19, B-8-5 50
DEM.'S ASSAIL IKE BUDGET AS AID TO ABOVE	JA 19, A-13-2 1H
NIXON CARRYING ON HIGH LEVEL CAMPAIGN-MCGILL	JA 25, B-16-1
ADA SAYS JOHNSON DOES NOT MEASURE UP AS A LIBERAL AND DEM. PARTY SHOULD NOT NOMINATE HIM, ALSO DENOUNCES NIXON	JA 26, B-9-4
TELLS GOP HE WON'T BECOME STAND-PATTER IF ELECTED	JA 28, B-9-4

---1960--- JA 28, R-12-3

SHUNS COATTAIL RIDERS-WM. WHITE

F 1, A-12-2

HARRISBURG, PA.-MAY BE ENTERED IN 'A. PRES. PREFERENCE PRIMARY AP 26

F 1, A-13-4

REP. JOE MARTIN & ABOVE IN RACE TO LEAD GOP NAT'L CONV.-TER HORST

F 9, B-5-7

MILWAUKEE-PLEDGES HE WILL "CONTINUE TO IGNORE PERSONAL ATTACKS" ON HIM  
IN THE PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN-EVANS JR.

F 9, A-22-3

NIXON TO TOUR BYWAYS-WM. WHITE

F 10, A-6-4

KEEPS TO PRES. IKE POLICIES UNTIL NOM. FOR PRES.-EVANS JR.

F 12, A-6-1

NAT'L DEM. CHR. PAUL BUTLER TOURS MICHIGAN TODAY AS AN UNFRIENDLY ADV-  
ANCE AGENT FOR F 15TH VISIT OF NIXON

F 12, A-6-2

SANTA ANA, CALIF.-DEM. HUBERT HUMPHREY LAMBASTED ABOVE IN HIS HOME TOWN  
IN SPEECH F 11TH-MAZO

F 13, A-3-4

FRESNO, CALIF.-SEN. KENNEDY SAYS DEMS. SHOULD SOFT PEDAL THEIR PERSONAL  
ATTACKS ON NIXON

F 14, A-17-2

PRES. LIE MAY ADVISE, IF NIXON WINS IN 1960-TER HORST

F 14, D-10-5

HARRISBURG, PA.-PA. GOP ORG. COMES OUT TODAY FOR NIXON & SEN. SCOTT OF  
THIS STATE FOR TOP PLACES ON GOP TICKET IN NOV.

F 14, D-10-5

FRESNO, CALIF.-CALIF. GOV. EDMUND BROWN APOLOGIZED TODAY TO SEN. MAJORITY  
LEADER JOHNSON & NIXON FOR BOOING OF THEIR NAMES F 12TH BY 3,500

CALIF. DEM. CLUB LEADERS-MAZO



# NIXON, RICHARD - FOR PRESIDENT

1960

- SOVIET LEADERS HAVE LITTLE USE FOR ABOVE-LASKY AG 11, B-13-1
- MISSISSIPPI NEWSPAPER EDITOR NO HELP TO NIXON, SAYS NIXON FAVORS LABOR AG 17, D-14-1
- & AGNST. CIVIL RIGHTS COMPARED TO KENNEDY-MCGILL AG 22, A-14-3
- PRES. ELECTION WORRIES FOREIGN DIPLOMATS-W. WHITE AG 22, A-14-7
- ABOVE'S PRESS AGENT HERB KLEIN WAGES BATTLE WITH KENNEDY PRESS AGENT BIERRE SALINGER-KOTERBA AG 23, A-1-2
- TALKS TACTICS WITH SEN. GOLDWATER AG 24, C-7-1 LF
- SAYS KENNEDY'S OWN PLANKS SHUNNED BY DEMOCRATS-W. MULLER AG 26, D-14-1
- NIXON IN SOUTH TO SEEK UNDECIDED VOTES MCGILL AG 29, A-15-6
- PREDICTS VICTORY IN SOME SOUTHERN STATES AG 29, A-15-7
- NEW ORLEANS-GOV. ROSS R. BARNETT PREDICTS GOP TO CARRY SOME SOUTHERN STATES AG 29, B-7-4
- TO MEET WITH JOHN F. KENNEDY TO SIGN FAIR CAMPAIGN PRACTICES CODE S 1, C-6-3
- PARIS-FRENCH DIPLOMATIC COMMENTATOR GENEVIEVE TABOIS SAYS CATHOLIC CHURCH WAS SUPPORTING ABOVE FOR PRES. & NOT DEM. SEN. KENNEDY S 3, A-7-5
- AIDES TO ABOVE ANNOUNCES 4 FOLD HIKE IN MEMBERS ON CELEBRITIES FOR NIXON-LODGE CAMPAIGN COMM. S 5, A-12-5
- VOTE GAIN FOR NIXON REPORTED

—1960—

"LAWYERS FOR NIXON-LODGE" COMM. FORMED S 6, A-14-5  
PHILA-SATURDAY EVENING POST ENDORSES ABOVE S 6, A-14-5  
CHICAGO-INVESTMENT BANKER GILBERT S. WATSON WHO WROTE CAMP SONG "WERE S 8, A-1-8 NET 2  
MADLY FOR ADLAI" NOW WRITES "GO VOTE FOR NIXON-LODGE S 11, A-1-1  
D.T. NEWS POLL SHOWS KENNEDY STILL LEADS ABOVE IN MICH. BUT RACE TIGHT- S 12, A-9-2 FIN 6  
ERED-ODERSLUYS  
TO OPEN TV VOTE SERIES TONIGHT-"PRES. COUNTDOWN" SERIES/ S 14, A-20-4  
PHILADELPHIS INQUIRER IN FAVOR OF ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT S 15, A-9-4 FIN 5  
CHARLESTON, S.C.-EVENING POST ENDORSES ABOVE FOR PRES. FOR FIRST TIME I  
IN ITS 66 YR HISTORY S 20, R-6-7  
ABOVE'S 3 PROPHECIES-J. HAYDEN S 21, A-6-4  
SAN FRAN-BOTH SEN. KENNEDY & ABOVE REJECTED AS PRES. CAND. BY INTERNAT'L  
LONGSHOREMEN'S & WAREHOUSEMEN'S UNION S 21, R-11-8  
LOS ANGELES-SEN. GOLDWATER SAYS HE BELIEVES NIXON WOULD CARRY MOST OF  
THE SOUTHERN STATES IF THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION WERE HELD NOW S 23, B-13-5  
COLUMBIA, S.C.-EX-DEM. SECY OF STATE JAMES F. BYRNES, ENDORSES ABOVE FOR  
PRES. S 25, A-20-8  
AUSTIN, TEX.-EX-GOV. ALAN SHIVERS, BACKS NIXON TICKET S 24, A-3-6  
TAMPA, FLA.-FKA. KNIGHTS OF KL K'US KLAN SUPPORTS NIXON

ELECTION OUTCOME STILL TOSSUP AS 2ND STATE OPENS-W. WHITE S 26, A-22-3

SUPPORTERS FORM SENIOR AMERICANS FOR NIXON-LODGE S 26, B-5-2  
 RETIRED ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD ENDORSES ABOVE FOR PRES. S 27, A-6-8

HOTSPRINGS, ARK.-SURVEY OF SOUTHERNGOVERNORS AT CLOSSING SESSION OF S 29, C-8-1  
 CONFERENCE INDICATES THAT ABOVE HAS CHANCE OF CARRING 11 OF 15 SOUTHE  
 AND BORDER STATES IN ELECTION O 3, A-18-5

SAVANNAH MORNING NEWS AND EVENING PRESS BACK ABOVE O 4, A-14-1  
 HENRY M. JACKSON ACCUSES ABOVE OF SEEKING TO "IMPUTE DISLOYALTY OR LACK  
 OF PATRIOTISM" TO KENNEDY O 4, B-10-1

KENNEDY SAYS THINGS ARE WORSE WHERE NIXON HAS VISITED INSTEAD OF BETTER O 5, C-7-3

HUUSTON B. MORTON TERMS PREPOSTEROUS DEM. CHARGE THAT NIXON ACCUSED  
 KENNEDY OF DISLOYALTY TO U.S. O 8, A-2-3

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-CHATTANOOGA NEWS-FREE PRESS ENDORSED ABOVE

SEN. PROSMIRE DAMANDS THAT ABOVE REPUDIAT COM ENT OF THRUSTON B. MORTON O 10, B-6-5  
 THAT KENNEDY "IS AN APOSTLE OF APPEASEMENT"

—1960—

VISITS WITH LEADERS OF CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS,  
(MORMAN) IN SALT LAKE CITY 0 11, A-3-3  
CHICAGO-CHICAGO SUN-TIMES INDORSES ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT 0 11, A-2-4 NET 2  
SEN. KUCHEL SYAS NIXONS HAS AN EXCELLENT CHANCE OF WINNING CALIFORNIA 0 12, A-2-5  
ABOVE AND WIFE TO APPEAR ON CBS PERSON-TO-PERSON OCT. 20 0 12, B-14-2  
LIFE MAGANIZE ANNOUNCES SUPPORT OF ABOVE 0 12, C-15-8  
MEMPHIS, TENN.-COMMERCIAL APPEAL, NEWSPAPER ENDORSES ABOVE 0 13, C-16-3  
PHILA-FARM JOURNAL ENDORSES ABOVE 0 13, C-16-4  
NY DAILY NEWS ENDORSES ABOVE 0 15, A-1-4  
RICHMOND, VA.-RICHMOND NEWS LEADER ENDORSES ABOVE 0 16, A-2-6  
ENDORSED BY NY HERALD TRIBUNE 0 16, A-22-2  
AFL-CIO ASSAILS ABOVE FOR JUGGLING RECORD EISENHOWER ADM. 0 16, A-6-6 3\*  
LOS ANGELES-AIDE HERBERT G. KLEIN REPUDIATES GOP APPEAL FOR JEWISH VOTES 0 17, A-4-5  
LAS VEGAS-VEGAS SHITS BETTING ODDS FR. ABOVE TO SEN. KENNEDY 0 19, A-4-7  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-SEN. FONG (HAWAII) ASKS RELATIVES (2,000) IN CALIF. TO BACK NIXON 0 19, C-18-7  
SOUTH WILL DO WELL TO BACK NIXON-DOBBE-HAYDEN

1960

NIXON, RICHARD M. - FOR PRESIDENT

	0 19, D-5-3
TED WILLIAMS WELCOMES ABOVE IN MIAMI	0 19, D-5-3
PERLE MSTA BACKS ABOVE	0 20, D-6-3
BOISE, IDA.-IDAHO DAILY STATESMAN BACKS NIXON FOR PRESIDENT	0 20, D-8-1 FIN 5
REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF UAW LOCAL 326 BANNED FROM POSTING ABOVE STICKER AND SIGNS	0 20, A-1-4 LF
CHAIRMAN FULBRIGHT ACCUSES WHITE HOUSE OF SUPPRESSING FOREIGN POLICY DOCUMENTS WHICH MIGHT HURT ELECTION CHANCES OF ABOVE	0 21, D-6-4
CLEVELAND-DR. CLAUDE OBINSON SAYS ABOVE MUST WIN OHIO	0 22, B-16-8
TAMPA TIMES ENDORSES ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT	0 24, A-17-3
LAS VEGAS-PRO-KENNEDY BET ODDS RISE	0 24, B-7-4
SAN FRANCISCO-SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE ENDORSE ABOVE	0 25, A-14-4
COLUMBIA, S.C.-COLUMBIA STATE PAPER ENDORSES NIXON	0 26, A-11-5
SEN. GORE SAYS ABOVE LOST PRES. ELECTION WITH TV DEBATES	0 27, C-8-6
BIPARTISAN MICH. LAWYERS FOR NIXON COMM. NAMED ; LIST	0 28, D-5-5
FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM ENDORSES NIXON	0 28, D-5-7
EISENHOWER TO GO ON NATIONWIDE TV IN CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE	0 30, B-14-1
TEAMSTER UNION LEADERS WEAR NIXON FOR PRES. BUTTONS-LAUREN	

/-1960-

PUSHES 3-POINT PROGRAM FOR U.S. MEDICAL AID TO AGED  
ORLANDO, FLA.-ED. HURT. CHGS. FED. GOVT WITH ENDING  
TO HOFFA'S BACKING OF ABOVE  
MINNEAPOLIS TRIBUNE ENDORSES ABOVE  
CHICAGO TRIBUNE GIVES ENDORSEMENT

O 31, A-17-1  
O 31, A-2-7  
O 31, A-17-2  
O 31, A-3-4  
N 1, A-5-2

MICH. VOLUNTEERS FOR NIXON-LODGE CONN CT SEVERAL PHONE NUMBERS TO RE  
CORDINGS OF NIXON'S VOICE  
ST. PAUL-ST. PAUL PIONEER PRESS ENDORSES EDITORIALY  
ABOVE

N 1, C-9-5  
GCP PRES. TICKET O

PROVIDENCE, R.I.-PROVIDENCE JOURNAL ENDORSES NIXON  
NY DAILY NEWS SURVEY PREDICTS KENNEDY WINNER  
PHILA-EVENING BULLETIN ENDORSES NIXON  
CAMP. CHIEF ROBERT FINCH OPTIMISTIC OVER VICTORY

N 2, B-12-3  
N 2, B-13-2  
N 2, B-13-7  
N 2, B-13-8  
N 2, B-13-1 FIN 5

URBANA, ILL-STUDENTS AT 7 BIG TEN UNIVERSITIES VOTING IN AMOCK PRES. EL  
CTION HAVE GIVEN NIXON 21,034 VOTES TO 15,058 FOR

SEN. JOHN KENNEDY

HARTFORD COURANT ENDORSES NIXON FOR PRES.  
LEWIS DOUGLAS ENDORSES NIXON FOR PRESIDENT

N 3, A-3-7  
N 3, A-10-1  
N 3, C-20-3

POIGNANT IRONY IN TEXAS-WM. WHITE  
LOS ANGELES-FORMER WORLD HEAVY WEIGHT CHAMPION JOE LOUIS SAYS HE'S  
FOR NIXON FOR PRESIDENT

N 3, D-7-8

NIXON, RICHARD : FOR PRESIDENT

1960

CLEVELAND-PRES. IKE IN NEW APPEAL FOR ABOVE; LINKS KENNEDY TO INFLATION  
N 4, A-1-1 LF  
GOP CHR. THRUSTON B. MORTON & LEONARD W. HALL; PREDICT VICTORY  
N 4, B-14-4 FIN 3  
COLOMA, MICH.-WILLIAM A. CROSS WILLING TO BET \$15,000 WORTH OF PROPERTY  
ON NIXON  
N 5, A-2-3 FIN 3  
ROME-REPORTED ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH NEUTRAL - MCGURN  
N 6, A-13-1  
SALT LAKE TRIBUNE ENDORSES ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT  
N 7, A-7-3  
NIXON AGAIN IN '64-WHITE  
N 15, B-8-3  
APPEARS NIXON IN RUN AGAIN IN '64-J. HAYDEN--1961-  
N 15, B-8-7  
NIXON TO RUN AGAIN FOR PRESIDENT IN 1964-M. CHILDS  
JA 6, A-22-3  
JA 11, A-10-6  
ROB'T FINCH, CAMPAIGN AID FOR ABOVE, SAYS THERE IS A DEFINITE CHANCE NIX  
ON MAY NOT SEEK GOP PRES. NOM. IN 1964  
JA 21, A-3-3 FIN 3  
PRES. IKE HINTS ABOVE MAN IN RUN IN '64  
F 7, A-15-1  
HINTS HE'LL DELAY PRESIDENTIAL BID TILL 1968-BISHOP  
F 9, B-14-7  
ABOVE'S NOTING WANTING PRESIDENCY IN 1964-J. HAYDEN

-----1961----- F 16, C-16-2  
MAJORITY OF DELEGATES TO 1960 GOP NAT'L CONV. WHO RESPONDED TO POLL FAVOR ABOVE AT THIS TIME AS THEIR NEXT PRES.CAND. S 28, A-1-2  
ANNOUNCES HE WILL NOT BE CAND.FOR PRES.IN '64 S 28, A-22-3  
SALEM, ORE-GOV.MARK HATFIELD SAYS ABOVE TO RUN IN '64 S 28, B-14-1  
DROPPED OUT OF '64 RACE BOOSTS ROCKEFELLER-GOLDWATER POSITION-BELL O 9, A-17-5  
GOP NATL CHR.WM.E.MILLER BELIEVES NIXON TO FACE DRAFT FOR PRES.IN '64 O 13, A-1-2  
LOS ANGELES-FRIENDS OF ABOVE SAYS HE TOLD THEM HE THINKS HE WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO BEAT KENNEDY IN 1964 N 6, A-19-1  
WM.E.MILLER AFFIRMS NIXON WILL NOT RUN IN '64 N 20, A-1-6  
BACKERS STILL HAVE HOPES FOR NELSON A.ROCKEFELLER DESPITE DIVORCE-TERHORST  
-----1962----- Mr 27, A-14-6  
QUOTED AS BLAMING DEFEAT ON LOSS OF NEGRO VOTE JE 12, D-7-6  
LEADING REPUBLICANS CONSIDER NELSON ROCKEFELLER BEST BET FOR PRES. O 8, A-1-7  
IN 1964 DENIES PRESIDENTIAL PLANS FOR 1964-BERGHOLZ O 15, A-13-5  
BURBANK, CALIF-CALIF GOV. EDMUND BROWN SAID ABOVE LIES ABOUT NOT BEING '64 CANDIDATE FOR PRES.-GREENBERG ---1963--- My 3, A-1-7  
TO MOVE FROM CALIF.TO NEW YORK & BECOME ASSOCIATED WITH LAW FIRM OF MUDGE, STERN, BALDWIN & TODD-DONOVAN



**NIXON, RICHARD - FOR PRESIDENT**

**1963**

MOVE TO NY STIRS SPECULATION THAT CHANGE OF POLITICAL BASE IS AIM'D AT TRYING FOR PRESIDENCY IN 1964

NY 3, A-15-4 FIN 3

S 18, B-4-8

WIFELING, W.VA.-DECLINED INVITE TO ENTER W.V.GOP PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY NEXT MAY

O 12, B-8-7

MUSKEGON-SEN. HUMPHREY TOLD DEMOC GROUP THAT ABOVE IS A SLEEPER CANDIDATE FOR '64 GO PRES NOMINATION

O 13, A-1-7

HERSHEY, PA-AT BIRTHDAY PARTY FOR EX PRES IKE SAID WILL NOT BE CANDIDATE FOR '64 GOP PRES NOMINATION

O 27, C-23-1

NY-SAYS HE ISN'T IN PRESIDENTIAL RACE AND WON'T BE DRAFTED REGARDED AS POSSIBLE CANDIDATE IN 1964-BELL

O 18, B-7-5  
O 28, B-22-1

CALLED BEST BET AS GOP COMPROMISE MAN FOR PRES IN '64-MCGILL

N 11, A-1-1

NY-EX-PRES. EISENHOWER SAID IF DEADLOCK BETW ROCKEFELLER & GOLDWATER FOR GOP CHOICE FOR PRES-ABOVE COULD STEP IN & WIN

N 11, A-1-1 FIN 3

LA-"DRAFT NIXON FOR PRESIDENT" MOVEMENT WAS ORGANIZED FOR '64 BY JAMES SALANCI

N 12, A-1-4

NY-A NAT'L ASSOC OF REAL ESTATE BOARDS CONV SAID AGAIN HE IS NO GNA DATE FOR PRES IN '64-TSCHIRHART

N 14, C-7-4

NY-SAYS BEST ROLE COULD PLAY IN POLITICS WOULD BE "TO UNITE PARTY AFTER 1964 PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION

-1963-

N 25, A-3-6 FIN3

WASH-SAID MAN WHO ASSASSINATED PRES KENNEDY DESERVED TO DIE, BUT HE ALSO DESERVED A FREE TRIAL

D 2, C-8-2 FIN 3

JACKSON-NEIL STAEBLER PREDICTS ABOVE WILL BE REPUBLICAN NOMINEE FOR PRESIDENT IN 1964

D 6, B-8-1

POLITICAL SOURCES HERE HAVE HEARD REPORTS OF A MOVE TO PUT ABOVE IN A NEW HAMPSHIRE PRIMARY FOR PRESIDENT --1964-

JA 9, A-1-3

NY-SAID WILLING TO DO EVERYTHING NECESSARY TO SEE GOP NOMINATE MOST POPULAR & BEST QUALIFIED MAN-HINTS MAY RUN AGAIN-LOH  
NY-SAYS WOULD ACCEPT DRAFT FOR PRES. NOMINATION IF DEADLOCK DEVELOPED AT REP. NAT'L CONV.

JA 26, B-3-5 1\*

CLEVELAND-PLAIN DEALER QUOTED SEN. YOUNG AS SAYING LT. COL. JOHN H. GLENN JR VOTED FOR ABOVE FOR PRES. IN 1960

JA 28, A-6-6

CONCORD, NH-ENTERED FORMALLY IN NH PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY MARCH 10

1964

NIXON, RICHARD M. - FOR PRESIDENT

TALLAHASSEE, FLA.-ASKS FLA.SEC.OF ST. TO KEEP HIS NAME OFF FLA.PRIMARY ELECTION BALLOT

MR 5, B-6-1

CONCORD, NH-WRITE-IN CANDIDATE IN NH GOP PRES.PRIM.RUNG FOURTH-TER-  
HORST

MR 11, A-1-8

WASH.-GAVE HIS VIEW ON WHAT HAPPENED IN N.H.PRIMARY,RAN 4TH IN PRI-  
MARY VIA WRITE-INS

MR 12, B-11-1

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.-WRITE-IN CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE IN ILL,PRES.PRIMARY,  
APRIL 14 HALTED AT HIS REQUEST

MR 20, A-1-8

PORTLAND, ORE.-SEN.BARRY GOLDWATER SAID ABOVE IS MAN HE WILL HAVE TO  
CONTENT WITH TO WIN NOMINATION AT SAN FRANCISCO CONV,NEXT JULY

AP 6, A-19-2

NEWARK-RECEIVED 954 VOTES IN NEW JERSEY'S PRIMARY ELECTION

AP 22, C-6-4

WASH-& HENRY CABOT LODGE LOOK LIKE WINNERS IN GOP PRES PRIMARIES IN  
MASS & PA-TERHORST

AP 29, A-1-4

PORTLAND, ORE-NAME LISTED WITH OTHER GOP FOR MY 15 PRIMARY IN OREGON-  
JOYCE

MY 10, A-10-1

PORTLAND, ORE-& ROCKEFELLER THE 2 BIG NAME CANDIDATES FOR MY 15 PRIMAR  
FOR PRES IN ORE.-JOYCE

MY 12, B-2-1

—1964— MY 13, A-1-5  
 OMAHA-RECEIVED BEST SHOWING TO DATE IN NEBRASKA GOP PRIMARY OF MY12-  
 WITH 30% OF VOTES MY 16, A-1-8  
 PORTLAND, ORE.-RECEIVED 9 PCT.OF VOTES IN ORE.REP.PRES.PRIMARY-JOYCE  
 MY 24, B-1-1  
 LA-SEN. GOLDWATER SAYS ABOVE WILL BE HIS FINAL HURDLE IN HIS BID FOR  
 THE REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION MY 25, A-6-5  
 WASH-GOP HERE FOR LAST PRECONV. CONF EYES '64 PRESIDENTIAL TICKET AL-  
 TERNATIVES OF ABOVE & WM. SCRANTON IF GOLDWATER LOSES JE2 CALIF PRIMAR  
 MY 28, A-10-5 FIN 5  
 WASH.-PA.GOV. WM.W.SCRANTON SAYS "IT'S COMING DOWN TO CHOICE OF HIM C  
 ABOVE " FOR GOP PRES.NOM. MY 28, A-10-5 FIN 5  
 NY-OPINION POLLSTER ELMO ROPER SAYS ABOVE LIKELY TO BE GOP PRES.NOM.  
 MY 31, B-11-6  
 NY-HELD SECRET STRATEGY MEETING WITH TOP POLITICAL ADVISERS-DONOVAN  
 JE 2, B-8-1 FIN 3  
 LA-2-MAN RACE IN CALIF.PRIMARY TURNS EYES ON ABOVE, LEADING DARKHORSE  
 JE 14, A-18-3  
 MILWAUKEE-SAID HE HAS EXCLUDED HIMSELF FROM REP.PRESIDENTIAL CONTEST,  
 WOULD NOT ACCEPT CALL TO VICE-PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION  
 JE 18, B-9-1 FIN 3  
 STILL IN THE RUNNING BUT HAS INCURRED THE WRATH OF BOTH WINGS O F  
 PARTY-WISE

N IXON, RICHARD M. - FOR PRESIDENT

1964

NY-NEW YORK TIMES REPORTS ABOVE HAS GIVEN UP ON CHANCES FOR REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION ---1965---

JL 3, B-7-1 FAN 5

JA 24, B-8-2 3\*

WASH.-ALFALFA CLUB NOMINATES ABOVE AS ITS 1965 CANDIDATE FOR THE WHITE HOUSE

MY 17, B-8-3

WASH.-STEPPING UP '68 CAMPAIGN -MCGRORY

---1966---

JA 31, A-8-8

WASH.-WILL NOT SEEK GOP PRES NOMINATION IN '68  
RONALD REAGAN SAYS HE CONSIDERS ABOVE LEADING CONTENDER FOR 1968 REPUBLICAN PRES NOMINATION

MR 28, A-1-1 6\*

MY 9, C-7-2

WASH.-SEN JACOB K JAVITS SAID ABOVE IS JUST NOT TYPE THAT AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE LOOKING FOR IN 1968 GOP PRES NOMINEE

MY 21, A-3-4

EARL MAZO SAID ABOVE IS PRESENT FRONT RUNNER FOR 1968 GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION-AUMENTE

MY 22, B-18-7

WASH.-ROMNEY & NIXON, TORTOISE & HARE-TERHORST

JE 7, B-4-5

WASH.-REP. GERALD FORD HAS PROBLEM IF ROMNEY NOMINATED FOR PRES. WILL HE BACK HIM OR WAIT & HOPE FOR VICE-PRES. SPOT WITH ABOVE IF HE RUNS-TERHORST

JE 8, B-22-4

WASH.-ROMNEY BACKED TO STOP NIXON-WHITE

JE 9, B-6-1 5\*

WASH.-REAGAN'S VICTORY SEEN AS HELP TO NIXON OVER ROMNEY IN '68

---1966---

JE 27, ~~XX~~ A-12-7

WASH-SEN JAVITS AGST ABOVE FOR '68 PARTY NOMINATION

AG 25, A-12-3

WASH-HELD PVT CONFERENCE WITH REP OF CONSERVATIVE POLITICAL ORG AT SHOREHAM HOTEL AG 23

AG 29, A-6 3

WASH-BARY GOLDWATER CALLS ABOVE-REPUBLICAN WITH BEST EQUIPMENT TO BEAT LBJ IN 1968'

O 5, B-18-3

PROFESSIONAL POLITICIANS IN GOP PARTY SAY GEORGE ROMNEY IS TOO LATE IN BID FOR PRESIDENCY IN 1968-ABOVE IS ALREADY EXPECTED TO BE NAMED NOMINEE-CHILDS

N 16, B-22-7

& GEORGE ROMNEY EMERGING AS RIVALS FOR GOP NOMINATION FOR PRES. IN 1968-WHITE

D 14, C-24-1

NY-BARRY GOLDWATER SAID PRES. JOHNSON MAY NOT RUN AGSTN IN 68 BUT IF HE DOES ABOVE BEST EQUIPPED TO RUN AGST HIM

D 15, B-14-7

WASH-MAY BE PICKED AS 1968 CANDIDATE FOR PRES.-TERHORST

---1967---

JA 27, A-12-7

WASH-HAS BEGUN INTERVIEWING PROSPECTS FOR PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNING STAFF

F 14, B-1-6

WASH-SAYS HIS '68 BID HURT WHEN HE SPENT TIME AIDING PARTY LAST FALL

MR 13, A-12-6

WASH-TO OPEN '68 BID OFFICE IN CAPITAL

1967

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT

LA-DR. GAYLORD B. PARKINSON, CHAIRMAN NIXON FOR PRES. COMM. SENT	MR 21, A-11-1
LETTERS TO NATION TOP GOP BACKING ABOVE	MR 28, A-17-1
CONCORD, NH-IN ONE YEAR NEW HAMPSHIRE'S FIRST-IN-NATION PRE-	
SIDENTIAL PRIMARY ELECTION FINDS ABOVE WITH NARROW LEAD OVE	
GOV. GEO. ROMNEY-EVANS & NOVAK	AP 21, A-12-1
WASH-50% OF EDITORS PREDICT GOP TO CHOOSE ABOVE	
WASH-SEEN AS '68 FOE BY DEMS-JOYCE	MY 9, A-15-4
HOLDS COMMANDING LEAD IN GOP PRES. BID ACCORDING TO POLL OF	MY 23, B-9-1
OPINION RESEARCH CORP-JOHN CHAMBERLAIN	
BANDWAGON FOR HIM IS ROLLING-TER HORST	MY 24, A-1-1
OMAHA-REP. CONSERVATIVE SLIDING AWAY FROM ABOVE FOR POSSIBLE PRESIDEN-	JE 22, A-14-1
TIAL CANDIDATE	
MIAMI-SAID WOULD ANNOUNCE BY END OF YEAR IF HE WILL RUN FOR	JL 7, A-2-4
1968 GOP PRES. NOMINATION	JL 9, B-7-1
SCRANTON, PA-GOP GROUP MODERATES PLANNING TO KILL ABOVE OFF	
AS PRES. CONTENDERS EARLY IN 1968 BY HITTING HIM WITH MICH.	
GOV. GEORGE ROMNEY-MULLER	

---1967---

JL 23, ROTO 22

GETTING NEW IMAGE-THIMMESCH

AG 7, A-9-4 LF

HARRISBURG, PA-DECIDES NOT TO ENTER NAME IN '68 PA PRIMARY

AG 17, A-23-1 LF

WASH-HENRY BELLMON CHOSEN TO HEAD NIXON'S CAMPAIGN

AG 23, B-7-1

OWOSSI-RONALD REAGAN BACKER SEES ABOVE AS REAGAN'S ONLY CHALLENGER

AG 30, C-2-1

WASH-SEEKING TO RUN FOR PRES. IN 1968 IN UNANNOUNCED BID-LUDVIGSEN

S 1, A-22-3

NEB. GOV. NORBERT T. TIEMANN CAMPAIGNING FOR ABOVE IN '1968 PREIDENTIAL PRIMARY-MULLER

S 3, A-4-1

NY-NIXON SEES BEST CHANCE IN 1ST. PRIMARIES

S 6, C-6-5

WASH-UP AGAINST ROMNEY AT REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE SESSION OF GOP STATE CHAIRMEN-TER HORST

S 19, B-8-7

WASH-MOVES LEFT TO BROADEN BASE FOR '68 GOP BID

S 24, B-9-8

GOV. ROCKEFELLER SAYS GOV. R. REAGAN EMEREGENCE AS POSSIBLE PRES. CANDIDATE MAY HURT NIXON'S CHANCES

O 6, B-8-6

GOV. R. REAGAN SAYS GOP MUST DETERMINES NIXON'S ELECTABILITY IN DECIDING WHETHER HE WILL 1968 PRES. CANDIDATE



NIXON, RICHARD M: FOR PRESIDENT

1967

WASH-MAURICE H. STANS NAMED NATIONAL FINANCE CHAIRMAN OF NIXON-FOR-PRESIDENT COMMITTEE

0 14, A-3-3  
0 29, A-1-4

DENIES DEAL MADE WITH REAGAN ON REPUBLICAN NOMINATION

0 31, A-3-4 FIN 1

MONROE-REP. MELVIN R. LAIRD, WIS. CALLS NIXON WISCONSIN'S PICK FOR PRESIDENT

N 6, A-14-6 FIN1

ABOVE TOLD SOME REP. LEADERS HE FEELS HE WON'T HAVE TO WIN ALL OF FIRST 4 PRES. PRIMARIES TO KEEP HIS CHANCES ALIVE

N 11, B-5-3

LOS ANGELES-WILLIAM F. BUCKLEY JR. SAYS HE'S FOR ABOVE

N 15, A-16-1

MIDLAND-JOHN DAVID LODGE ENDORSES ABOVE FOR GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION

---1968---

AG 10, A-1-5

WILL GET BRIEFING BY LBJ

AG 11, B-10-4

DISSIDENTS OF ABOVE BOLT FOR MC CARTHY

AG 16, A-10-4

CHICAGO-DR ROBT MARSHALL, LUTHERAN, TO BOLT ABOVE -RED MOVE  
SEEN AS AID TO ABOVE-TER HERST

AG 21, B-8-1

ABOVE WINS BACKING OF 2 GOVERNORS-D. IRWIN

---1968-R-

AG 25, A-1-3

MICH. STATE VOTERS PREFER MCCARTHY, HUMPHREY, ABOVE TRAILS-  
CURRIER

AG 25, B-13-5

ABOVE FEELS, CAN BEAT ANY FOE-JOYCE

S 7, A-1-2

PRES. JOHNSON & TEX. ARE PLANNING TO LET ABOVE CARRY THE  
STATE'S 25 ELECTORAL VOTES IN NOV.-TER HORST

S 8, A-17-1 3DOT

CAMPAIGN WRITERS, 10-1 SEE ABOVE VICTORY B LANDSLIDE-  
TER HORST

S 10, A-15-1

NIXON WIDENS LEAD OVER HH, SINDLINGER'S DAILY SURVEY SHOWS

S 11, B-11-1

UNITED CITIZENS FOR NIXON-AGNEW TO OPEN MIKES TO ALL WHO WANT  
TO TAPE MESSAGE TO CANDIDATES - DET.

S 11, B-16-3

SPENCE ABRAHAM NAMED EXEC. ASSIST FOR MICH. TEEN-AGERS FOR  
ABOVE

S 24, A-14-1

R.P. CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATES IN SOME SOUTHERN AREAS ARE NOT  
EXPECTED TO SUPPORT ABOVE IF IT ENDANGERS THEIR OWN ELECTIONS

S 29, A-3-5

LONDON-LONDON BOOKMAKERS RATE ABOVE RUNAWAY FAVORITE TO WIN PRESIDENTIAL  
ELECTION

O 1, A-8-3

WASH-EDITORS OF SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER SUPPORTING ABOVE  
STAND CHANCE OF CAPTURING 4GT. LAKES STATES-PISOR

O 1, A-8-7

1968

NIXON, RICHARD M.: FOR PRESIDENT

LAS VEGAS, NEV-JIMMY SNYDER SAID ODDS 5-1 IN FAVOR OF ABOVE TO WIN ELECTION 0 7, A-10-1  
 WASH-ENDORSED BY AMER. CONSERVATIVE UNION 0 10, A-16-2 RACE  
 ATLANTA-ENDORSED BY ATLANTA DAILY WORLD 0 11, B-1-3  
 LA-ENDORSED BY LA TIMES 0 13, B-6-2  
 COLUMBUS, O-SEN. FRANK J. LAUSCHE, DEM., BOLTED HIS PARTY TO SUPPORT ABOVE 0 14, A-10-1  
 ENDORSED BY HALF DOZEN NEWSPAPERS, INCLUDING NY DAILY NEWS 0 14, A-11-1 1 DOT  
 WASH-ENDORSED BY DEM. SEN. FRANK J. LAUSCHE 0 15, A-13-1  
 WASH-ENDORSED BY SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE, NEWSDAY, WHILE NEW REPUBLIC REFUSED TO ENDORSE NIXON OR HUMPHREY 0 16, B-20-1  
 NY-HAS EDITORIAL SUPPORT OF 483 DAILY NEWSPAPERS 0 18, A-16-6  
 ENDORSED BY BAPTISTS MINISTERS' CONF. OF DET. 0 18, A-14-4 RACE  
 HOT SPRINGS, VA-ENDORSED BY MEMBERS OF BUSINESS COUNCIL 0 20, B-13-3 4 DOT  
 MILWAUKEE-ENDORSED BY MILWAUKEE SENTINEL 0 21, B-3-1  
 CHI-ENDORSED BY CHI. DAILY NEWS 0 22, A-17-3  
 CHI-ENDORSED BY CHI. SUN-TIMES 0 23, A-10-6  
 JOSEPH H JACKSON, PRES NEGRO BAPTISTS GIVES BACKING TO ABOVE 0 24, D-13-4  
 JAMES MEREDITH CAMPAIGNING FOR ABOVE-MANSER 0 26, A-3-1

---1968---

0 26, A-5-1

GETS BACKING MUSKEGON CHRONICLE

0 27, F-12-1

IN DEPTH INTERVIEW WITH ABOVE CANDIDATE

0 27, B-6-3

LONDON-BOOKKEEPERS FIND BETTORS FAVOR ABOVE OVER HUMPHREY AS PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

0 28, B-2-1

WASH-TOLD BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER HE HOPES & BELIEVES NIXON WILL WIN PRES. VICTORY

0 28, A-8-1 1Dot

E. BRUNSWICK, N.J.-JAS. H. MEREDITH SAID HE THOUGHT MOST NEGROES WOULD VOTE FOR ABOVE

0 30, C-5-6

ODDS DOWN ON HHH

0 31, A-1-5

OFFERS HHH VOTE PACT, IF NO MAJORITY IN ELECTORAL COLLEGE, THEN POP. VOTE WINNER WILL WIN-TERHORST

N 2, A-3-6

WASH-REP NATL COMM COMPLAINED TO FAIR CAMP PRACTICES COMM. THAT HUMPHREY TWISTED NIXON STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY & MEDICARE

N 4, D-8-7

CHARLES PERCY PREDICTS NIXON EDGE IN MICH

N 5, A-1-3

WASH-FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER URGES VOTERS TO STAY WITH NIXON

D 5, B-19-2

TRENTON, N.J.-WON OVER HUMPHREY IN NEW JERSEY, IS OFFICIAL

---1970-----ROTO 24

SELLING OF PRESIDENT- 1968 BOOK BY JOE MC INNISS ON NIXON'S CAMPAIGN.

1970

NIXON, RICHARD M: FOR PRESIDENT

MY 20, A-8-3

GOV RONALD REAGAN CALLED "DUMP NIXON" CAMPAIGN SUPPOSEDLY WORKING ON "RIDICULOUS"

JE 29, A-8-1 IDOT

SEN MARK O HATFIELD ABOUSED OF STEERING REPUB PARTY ON DIS-ASTROUS COURSE THAT COULD PREVENT NIXON NOMINATION IN '72

N23, A-3-1 IDOT

WASH-SEN. LEADER HUGH SCOTT REP, WORRIED ABOUT PRES. MATCH BETWEEN NIXON AND DEM. SEN EDWARD MUSKIE. DEM. CHAIRMAN SAYS NIXON CAN BE DEFEATED.

D28, A-8-1

---1971---

MR 1, A-8-1

GOP DOVES WARN THAT INDOCHINA WAR CAN TRIP RES.R.

NIXON CHANCES OF RE ELECTION- RYAN AP3, A-1-2  
REP. GANDL W. RIEGLE WON'T SUPPORT PRES. RICHARD NIXON FOR RE ELECTION. ABNER

AP6, A-4-1 RACE

HEBBERT KLEIN SAYS NIXON WILL RUN FOR PRES 72.

AP 9, A-16-6 RACE

PRES. NIXON AND AIDES PREPARE FOR 72' RACE

AP11, A-20-1

PRES NIXON MACHINE CRANKING UP FOR 72 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN-HEADED BY FRANCIS L DALE- -- CARROLL

---1971---AP14, A-6-1

BOCE PRES SPIRO AGNEW SAYS PRES NIXON CHANGES FOR RE  
ELECTION STRONGER THAN EVER.-GRAHAM AP19, A-18-1

PROVIDENCE- 2 PARTY DUMP NIXON" RALLY ATTRACTS 10,000-  
PISOR. AP21, A-24-3

WILLIAMSBURG- GOV. MILLIKEN SAYS HE'LL BACK PRES NIXON  
FOR RE ELECTION-PISOR.

MY 3, A-19-1

UNITED REPUBLICANS OF CALIFORNIA KILLED RESOLUTION TO DUMP  
PRES. NIXON IN 72. MU 9, A-28-1

GOP SSISSIDENTS TO HOLD "DUMP PRES NIXON" DISCUSSIONS IN DC  
MY 10, A-11-5

GOP MAY DUMP SPIRO AGNEW IN 72' SAYS LAWRENCE OBRIAN  
MY 17, A-10-1

PRES. NIXON GETS CHALLENGE FOR GOP REBELS. MY24, A-11-3

WASH-GOP LEADER GERALD R FORD SAYS "DUMP NIXON" MOVEMENT IS  
DOOMED, BUT REP. CONGRESSMEN INVOLVED IN IT WILL NOT BE  
PURGED IN THE 1972 ELECTIONS MY 27, B-5-2

WASH-TESTS POLITICAL WINDS FOR 1972 CAMPAIGN JE1, B-2-1 N  
WASH- MRS. MITCHELL PREDICTS NIXON TO RUN WIN IN 1972".

NIXON, RICHARD: FOR PRESIDENT

1971

MELVIN LAIRD'S GOAL FOR PRES NIXON TO DE VIETNAMIZED  
72' PRES. RACE-HOFFMAN NY 6, H-20-1  
JE 24, C-4-1

SEN MARK HATFIELD PREDICTS A NIXON AGNEW TICKET IN 72-  
SCHUSTER JE 29, A-9-4

SAMUEL LUBELL POLT. ANALYST SAYS TEEN VOTE TO HURT  
NIXON AG 15, A-20-4

# 3 DEM SENATORS SAID ISSUE THAT WILL DEFEAT ABOVE NEXT  
YEAR IS NATION'S ECONOMY AG 16, A-6-4

WASH-SEN. REP. LEADER HUGH SCOTT SAYS ABOVE WILL BE RENOMINA  
TED "VIRTUALLY UNOPPOSED" AG 25, C-12-6 RACE

SPIRO AGNEW SAYS NIXON MUST HAVE STRONGEST POSSIBLE  
TICKET WHEN RUNNING FOR RE ELECTION S20, D-5-6

TEXAS GOP DIVIDED OVER NIXON SUPPORT S21, D-5-1

NY CONSERVATIVES FAVOR PRES NIXON FOR 72'

---1971---028, B-2-1

WASH-CONSERVATIVES CONSIDER BOLTING GOP N5, A-3-4

SEN. TED. KENNEDY FEELS NIXON UNBEATABLE IN '72'

D13, A-13-1 RACE

LAS VEGAS BOOKIE, JIMMY THE GREEK' GIVES EDGE TO NIXON.

D17, C-9-4

REP. GERALD FORD PREDICTS NIXON HUMPHREY RACE IN '72

D17, B-9-6 RACE

LEADERS OF GOP REVOLT MET WITH SPIRO AGNEW IN NY

D23, D-9-3 RACE

GERALD FORD SAYS NIXON WILL WIN PRES.

---1972---

JA 2, B-16-1

GEORGE MEANY STARTS ANTI NIXON DRIVE. JA 5, A-17-2

HOW NIXON WILL DECLARE CANDIDACY FOR PRES.-TER HORST

WIFE SAYS

---1972---

JA 6, A-13-4 RACE

DEFINITELY DECIDED TO RUN FOR REELECTION & CHANCES VERY

WIFE SAYS ABOVE



NIXON, RICHARD: FOR PRESIDENT

1972

JA 7, A-5-4

SAID IN LETTER TO SUPPORTER THAT WILL SEEK REELECTION

JA 27, A-19-1

ALL EARLY SIGNS AREA THAT ABOVE HELPED 1972 POLITICAL  
CAUSE BY DISCLOSING MANY EFFORTS TO REACH VIETNAM ACCORD  
THROUGH SECRET US SESSIONS WITH ENEMY NEGOTIATORS--TERHORST

JA 28, A-9-1

PUTTING TOGETHER ORGANIZATION FOR REELECTION

F14, A-10-1

HOFFA<sup>1/</sup> ENDORSES NIXON AS BEST QUALIFIED NOW.

F15, A-10-7

ABOVE TO BE ON BALLOT IN 16 STATE PRIMARIES

MR 5, A-23-1HOME

JULIE EISENHOWER THINKS HER DAD'S GOT ELECTION SEWED UP.

MR 5, D-11-1

NIXON CAMPAIGN FOR RE EL CTION GETS UNDER WAY WITHGOP  
LEADER KICKOFF

--1972--

MR 23, A-20-1

GEORGE MEANY ACTION IN WALKING OFF PAY BD DOES NOT  
RULE OUT POSSIBILITY OF MEANY ENDORSEMENT FOR NIXON  
FOR RELECTION TOR PRESIDENCY

AP10, D-9-2

ABOVE WON THE ENDORSEMENT OF THE CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN  
ASSEMBLY DESPITE THE EFFORTS OF THE BACKERS OF A CONSERVATIVE  
CHALLENGER REP. JOHN ASHBROOK OF OHIO

MY 10, A-2-3

IN MINING HAIPHONG HARBOR, NIXON KNOWINGLY ENDANGERED OWN  
PATH TOWARD REELECTION IN NOVEMBER--TER HORST

MY 10, B-19-2

NEWLY FORMED BLACK CITIZENS COMM FOR ELECTION OF PRES  
WORKING ON PLANS FOR \$100 PLATE DINNER IN WASH JE 10  
TO HLEP FINANCE ABOVE RELECTION BID

JE 11, B-9-1 3DOT

WASH-BLACKS AROUND COUNTRY MET TO MAP DRIVE TO GIVE NIXON 25% OF NATION  
S NEGRO VOTE IN NOV.

JE 12, A-6-4 RACE

REP. CHAS. C. DIGGS JR. ESTIMATES UP TO 90% OF AMERICAN  
BALCKS WILL VOTE AGAINST NIXON IN NOV.--TOKYO

JE26, A-11-1

PRINCETON, N.J.--GALLUP POLL SHOWS PUBLIC APPROVAL HIGH OF  
ABOVE

NIXON, RICHARD M. - FOR PRESIDENT

1972

WASH-JOHN B. CONNALLY SAID HE MAY CAMPAIGN ACTIVELY FOR NIXON'S REELECTION THIS FALL, BUT EXPECTS NO OFFER OF RUNNING MATE

JL 12, A-20-1

JL 12, A-12-1 RACE

PRES OF ZIONIST ORG OF AMERICA, HERMAN WEISMAN SAYS  
JEWS TO SUPPORT NIXON

JL 18, A-2-4

RANCHO LA COSTA, CAL--TEAMSTERS UNION BROKE WITH TRADITIONAL DEMOCRATIC SUPPORT AND SAID WOULD HOLD WITH NIXON, THAT MCGOVERN DIDN'T CARE ABOUT MIDDLE CLASS WORKERS.

JL 20, C-11-1

SEN. ROBERT P. GRIFFIN AND STATE GOP CHRMN WM. McLAUGHLIN AS WELL AS CAMPAIGN MANAGER CLARK MCGREGOR CONFIDENT OF WIN IN MICH.-PISOR

JL 21, A-8-1

LAWRENCE F. O'BRIEN DEMOCRATIC UNIFIER FOR GEO. S. MCGOVERN SAYS J.B. CONNALLY GUILTY OF POLITICAL BLACKMAIL IN TRYING TO LURE DEMOCRATS TO SUPPORT ABOVE

JL 23, A-1-1

WASH--NIXON DECIDES TO RERUN WITH SPIRO AGNEW; FEARS NO STRIFE FROM DEMOCRATIC CAMP.-TERHORST

-1972-

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

JL 26, B-6-1

ANGELA MILLER, DAUGHTER OF MR. AND MRS. BILLY F. MILLER OF MIAMI, IS NATIONAL NIXONETTE COORDINATOR FOR YOUTH REELECTION FRONT, FEELS THAT NIXON WILL CARRY YOUTH VOTE.-RYAN

JL 27, A-22-4

GOV NELSON ROCKEFELLER TO PLACE NIXON'S NAME IN NOMINATION FOR 2ND TERM AT GOP NAT CONV IN MIAMI. JL 27, A-3-1

FIDEL CASTRO OF CUBA SEES NIXON AS 'WORST' CANDIDATE FOR PRES OF US, THO MCGOVERN IS ONLY LITTLE BETTER.

AG 3, A-16-2 RACE

WASH—REPUBLICAN NAT CONV TO NOMINATE NIXON IN MIAMI BEACH, BUT HE WILL BE AT KEY BISCAYNE HOME.

AG 8, A-5-2

MAYORS LOUIS WELCH, OF HOUSTON; JACK MATESTER, SAN LEANDRO, CALIF; AND C. BEVERLY BRILEY OF NASHVILLE, ENDORSED NIXON.

AG 9, B-14-1

JACKSONVILLE—FORMER FLA. GOV. FARRIS BRYANT TO BACK NIXON FOR PRES.

AG 10, A-5-1

NY—IRISH-AMERICAN PROTESTERS SEIZE NY CAMPAIGN HQ CALLING FOR RELEASE OF 5 ARRESTED IN FORT WORTH TEX FOR REFUSING TO TESTIFY BEFORE FED GR JURY ABOUT GUN RUNNING TO IRA.

**NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT**

1972

HARRIS SURVEY POLL SHOWED MCGOVERN TRAILING NIXON 57% TO 34%  
WITH 9% UNDECIDED. Ag 10, A-8-3

JOHN B. CONNALLY, HEADING NEW DEMOCRATS FOR NIXON, VOWS TO  
RAISE BETWEEN \$2 AND \$3 MILLION FOR NIXON. Ag 10, A-8-2

GRAND RAPIDS--WHAT WENT ON AT HECTIC DEM CONV WEEKEND.--SAND  
NER Ag 28, A-1-1

NIXON IS CLEARED AS CONSERVATIVE CANDIDATE FOR PRES IN NY. Ag 31, A-23-1

CONSERVATIVE DALLAS MORNING NEWS BACKS NIXON AND AGNEW. S 4, A-8-1

JOHN N MITCHELL SAYS DEM HQ BREAKIN TALK WON'T HURT NIXONS  
CHANCES. S 5, B-9-1

DONALD RIEGLE WILL NOT ENDORSE EITHER CANDIDATE. S 5, B-15-4

HARVARD SOCIOLOGIST SEYMOUR MARTIN LIPSET SAYS LIBERAL GRP,  
PROFS, TENDING TOWARD CONSERVATIVE STANDING IN BACKING  
NIXON. S 8, B-18-1 D

-1972-

S 8, A-2-3 RACE

MET SONS OF LATE FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT.

S 11, A-8-3

ENDORSED BY 120,000 MEMBER OHIO POLISH-AMERICAN CONGRESS

S 14, A-1-1

HENRY FORD SWITCHES TO NIXON DESPITE FEAR OF PRICE CATASTROPHE.-IRVIN&SMITH

S 21, A-16-1

NIXON WINS BACKING OF JEWISH DEMS.

S 22, C-12-1

HEAD OF AMERICAN FED OF GOVT EMPLOYEES SAYS ELECTION OF MCG WOULD COST HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS THEIR JOBS; ENDORSES NIXON.

S 22, C-12-53

CHARLES EVERS SEES LITTLE CHOICE IN ELECTION.-NELSON

WS22, C-13-3

DEM MAYORS IN MACOMB BACK NIXON-WOWK

S 23, A-2-1

MICH DEMS AMONG 350 TO SEE NIXONS IN TEXAS.TERHORST

S 24, A-9-2

CHICAGO TRIBUNE ENDORSES HIM.

S 26, A-13-5 RACE

NIXON GETS LONGSHOREMENS ENDORSEMENT.

S 27, A-20-1

AFL-CIO ENDORSEMENT OF NIXON FIRST MASS SUPPORT OF GOP IN 17 YEAR UNION HISTORY.

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT

NYC--NEW YORK TIMES ENDORSES 'HUMANITARIAN' MCGOVERN, SAYS S 28, A-27-1  
 NIXON PRESIDENCY HAS LARGELY FAILED. S 28, C-1-1  
 CAMBRIDGE, MASS--RIPON SOCIETY BACKS NIXON, DESPITE  
 "FREQUENT AND SEVERE" DIFFERENCES WITH ADMIN.  
 A GLINT OF HOPE IN MASS FOR NIXON. 0 1, B-15-5 HOME  
 IOWA VOTES CULTIVATED: STATE COULD SWING EITHER WAY. 0 1, B-16-2  
 TEXAS DEMS STAMPEDE TO GOP CAMP.-TERHORST 0 1, B-17-1  
 POLL CALLS NIXON 'SOLID'. 0 2, A-9-1  
 CALIF VOTERS COOL TOWARD NIXON & MCG.-KNRA 0 3, A-3-5  
 VEG--ODDSMAKER JIMMY (THE GREEK) SNYDER QUOTES ODDS ON NIXON  
 AS 15-1 OVER MCGOVERN, FORMERLY 8-1. 0 5, A-3-3  
 MRS. GRIBBS, AFTER CONFRONTATION WITH DAVID SUSSKIND ON THE  
 MORAL QUALITIES OF POLITICIANS, MOBBED WITH MESSAGES FROM  
 PEOPLE WHO FEEL THE SAME.-HALLAS 0 5, C-7-5  
 NIXON CAMPAIGN GETS BOOST FROM MOSCOW. 0 5, C-11-1  
 MEANY ATTACKS ANTI-NIXON STAND OF STATE LABOR UNITS.-GILBRI

-1972-

) 0 6, C-9-1

MACOMB CO DEM CLUB DENOUNCED MAYORS TED BATES OF WARREN;  
MAL MARTIN OF STERLING HTS, AND WALTER BEZZ OF EAST DET,  
FOR SUPPORT OF GOP NIXON.-GETZ

0 9, A-4-7

CLEVELAND--DR. CHARLES G. HURST, PRESOF CHIC'S MALCOLM X  
COLLEGE, ENDORSES NIXON FOR REELCTION.

0 9, A-10-1

NYTIMES PREDICTS NIXON LANDSLIDE.

0 11, D-1-4

BLACK LEADERS SUPPORT NIXON.

0 14, A-12-5

LA--LA TIMES CALLING NIXON BEST COICE FOR PRES, ENDORSED  
HIM FOR REELECTION.

0 16, A-10-1

ATLANTA CONSTITUTION ENDORSED HIM OFR REELECTION.

0 18, C-4-2

GOV REAGON OF CALIF SAYS HE EXPECTS NIXON TO WIN SOLID  
VICTORY OVER MCG UNLESS VOTERS STAY AWAY FROM POLLS.

0 18, A-3-5 RACE

TULSA, OKLA--BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS NIXON WILL CARRY ALL 50  
STATES IN ELECTION, BUT MAY LOSE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

(000) 19, A-2-7-1

SAND DIEGO TRIBUNE ENDORSES NIXON.



NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT

1972

0 20, A-8-4

DAYTON--DAYTON DAILY NEWS BROKE TRADITION OF BACKING DEMS AND ENDORS~~MEED~~ ABOVE.

0 20, C-8-1

SEN JACOB JAVITS IN DET, SAYS NATION~~X~~ NEEDS NIXON.-GRAHAM

0 20, C-9-1

CALIFORNIA AFL-CIO RESCINDED ITS ENDORSEMENT FOR NIXON, AT ORDERS OF GEO MEANY.

0 20, B-1-1 E

MACOMB DEMS HOST GRIFFIN AT LUNCHEON; EXCOMMUNICATED DEMS FROM MACOMB CO SCOFFED AT THEIR OUSTER FROM PARTY AND REAFFIRMED SURPORT FOR ABOVE.-TITTWORTH  
KANSAS CITY STAR EDITOR~~I~~CLLY ENDORSED NIXON.

0 25, B-2-3

LEESVILLE, LA--ARMY TRAINEE FROM CHIC SAID HE WAS ~~RNXXSNEBX~~ THREATENED WITH PUNISHMENT BY COMPANY COMMANDER LT. RONALD ADAMS OF PALERMO MAINE AND SGT WM. BROCK OF SWEETWATER TENN AND ROGERS WALKER OF CHIC, IF HE DID NOT WORK FOR NIXON' REELECTION. NAME ~~R~~ANTOINE CONDY.  
NIXON HAS RECEIVED ENDORSEMENT OF +700 NEWSPAPERS.

0 26, C-7-1

0 27, A-15-1

PEACE IN VIET LINKED TO US ELECTION.POPA 0 27, A-17-8  
LA--MAYOR SAM YORTY ENDORSES ABOVE.

-1972-

0 27, A-4-5 FINAL

NY--NIXON WAS INDORSED FOR REELECTION BY JEWISH PRESS.

0 29, B-10-4

CONFIDENT NIXON VISITS MICHIGAN.

0 29, B-14-3

FBI SIAD TO HAVE AIDED NIXON.

N 2, C-10-1

NIXON'S ON CAMPUS! WHO CARES?

N 3, C-14-1 1DOT,

ODDS FAVOR MARKET RALLY IF NIXON WINS-LIVINGSTON

N 5, E-1-1

WASH-&GEO. MCGOVERN VIEWS-ON NATIONAL DEFENSE, ECONOMY, FOREIGN POLICY,  
HEALTH & WELFARE, & EDUCATION--TERHORST & KENTER

N 5, A-27-1

NY--2 NEW SURVEYS, BY EDITOR & PUBLISHER MAG, AND HERBERT G. KLEIN, NIXON COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR, SHOW NIXON FAR AHEAD OF MCGOVERN IN NEWS ENDORSEMENTS.

N 6, A-1-1

NIXON HAS 6 PT LEAD IN FINAL POLL.-CURRIER  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-NIXON Foe THREATENS TO POISON FOOD IN AREA, RESIDENTS  
RECEIVED 8 LETTERS CONTAINING FOOD PACKETS LACED WITH CYANIDE

N 6, A-5-1 RACE

-1974-

JA 27, B-7-1

FR JOHN MCLAUGHLIN, 45, JESUIT, GOES FORTH TO DEFEND PRES.  
IN GRASSROOTS US.

---1976---

MR 13, A-1-6

LINCOLN, NEB-TO APPEAR IN IN NEB. PRIMARY BALLOT, MY 11, AS PRE-  
SIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

1983

NIXON, RICHARD : FOR PRESIDENT

JN 2, A-6-5

DC-AUTHOR SEYMOUR HERSH SAYS KISSINGER AIDED NIXON &  
HHH IN BID FOR POWER NO MATTER WHO WON ELECTION

- STUDIES PLAN TO SUMMON BOTH LABOR & MANAGEMENT TO UNUSUAL PUBLIC HEARING ON WAGES & PRICES IN STEEL INDUSTRY-TER HORST  
AP 2, 1-8
- NIXON PRICE STUDY SEES STABLE FUTURE  
---1960--- JA 8, A-6-5
- DISCOUNTS A POLITICS A DEM. CHG THAT NIXON PERSUADED STEEL INDUSTRY TO HOLD OFF ANY PRICE HIKE UNTIL AFTER NOV. PRES. ELECTION  
--1965-- N 22, B-15-3 3\*
- NY-SAID ALUMINUM & COPPER PRICE DISPUTES MAKES IT APPEAR PRES. JOHNSON HAS DECIDED TO DECLARE WAR ON PROSPERITY  
---1966--- MY 12, C-24-1 3\*
- WICHITA, KAN.-SAID ADMINISTRATION WAITED TOO LATE TO STOP WAGE-PRICE SPIRAL OF US ECONOMY & IS WAGING WAR ON POOR BY INFLATION  
N 1, B-4-2
- LANCASTER, PA-SPEAKING BEFORE LOCAL GOP RALLY, ABOVE SAID HOUSEWIVES INSTEAD PICKETING STORES OVER HIGH FOOD PRICES, SHOULD PICKET WHITE HOUSE  
-1968- D 11, B-9-1
- NY-SAID THAT WHAT THIS COUNTRY NEEDS NOW IS GOOD 50¢ HAMBURGER, & ITS ECONOMY-TER HORST  
---1969--- JA 28, A-8-7
- WASH- OFFERED NO IMMEDIATE RELIEF FROM INFLATION- JOYCE

**NIXON, RICHARD & PRICES.**

**1971**

**MR 3, A-8-2RACE**

**NIXON POWER OF WAGE FREEZE IS EXTENDED. MR 11, A-12-4**

**HOUSE PASSED BILL TO EXTEND STANDBY AUTHORITY OF  
WAGE AND PRICE CONTROL FOR PRES. MR 27, A-1-2**

**PRES NIXON EXPECTED TO CRACK DOWN SOON AND WAGE PRICE  
CONTROLS FOR BUILDING INDUSTRY. MR 27, A-3-1**

**WASH- INFLATION PUSHING PRES NIXON TO WIEGH WAGE AND PRIC  
CURBS.-PORTER MR 30, A-15-1**

**ADMINIS OFFICIALS SAY ABOVE'S SELF-REGULATING SYSTEM TO  
STABILIZE WAGES IN BUILDING INDUSTRY SHOULD SERVE AS WARN-  
ING TO UNIONS & MANAGEMENT IN OTHER FIELDS--TER HORST**

**MR 30, A-15-2**

**DECISION TO REI STATE NATION'S DAVIS BACON PREVAILING WAGE  
LAW SEEN BY JACK WOOD AS "CLEAR-CUT VICTORY"--GRANAM**

**MR 31, C-24-4**

**CONSTRUCTION UNIONS TO FIGHT PRES NIXON PAY LIDS INCOURT.  
AP1, A-17-1**

**ARTHUR F. BURNS CALLED FOR 6 MONTH LIMIT ON PRES. POWER TO  
CONTROL WAGES AND PRICES.**

---1971---AP14,C-20-2

ATTACKED BY LABOR LEADER GEORGE MEANY FOR STEEL INFLATION  
ALERT. AP15, A-4-1

GEORGE MEANY CHARGES PRES NIXON GAVE STEEL FIRMS EDGE  
IN TALKS. AG 3, A-4-4  
STEEL PRICE HIKES EMBARRASS PRES NIXON

AG 4, C-20-1  
PRES NIXON OPPOSES WAGE PRICE CONTROL BOARD  
AG 4, C-20-1LF  
PRES NIXON SOFTENS VIEWS ON WAGE PRICE PANEL  
AG 15, E-2-5

REV. RICHARD EMRICH- A LETTER TO WHITE HOUSE ON PRICES  
AG16, A-1-1

ABOVE ORDERS FREEZE ON WAGE AND PRICE INCREASES  
AG16, A-1-1

THE WAGE-PRICE FREEZE: A FEW ANSWERS AND MANY QUESTIONS--  
AG16, D-16-1

SHERE  
MILLS PRAISES ABOVE'S ECONOMIC PLAN; MCGOVERN CALLS IT  
"BUNK"

# NIXON, RICHARD & PRICES

1969

NIXON ACTS TO CURB LUMBER PRICE BOOSTS. MR 19, A-14-1LF  
SOARING LUMBER PRICES SPUR GOVERNMENT REACTION- JOYCE. MR20, C-9-1

AG 3, B-4-1

WASH- SEN WILLIAM PROXMIRE BL ST NIXON'S SILENCE ON STEEL  
HIK S

AG 29, D-7-4 RACE

SAN CLEMENTE- ECONOMISTS TOLD ABOVE THAT HIGH COSTS OF  
LIVING SLOWING DOWN.

N 2, A-22-1

REP JOHN D. DINGELL ASKING BILL TO CONTROL WAGE PRICES TO  
FIGHT INFLATION.

N21, D-9-4

TOP EXECUTIVE OF 5 APPAREL FIRMS SENT LETTER TO NIXON URGING  
FED GOVN. IMPOSE WAGE AND PRICE CONTROLS TO CURB INFLATION.

---1970-----JA 24, A-8-1

NIXON ASKS HALT TO COST SPIRAL.- LEFLER. F 16, A-4-1

WASH- PAUL McCracken SAYS NIXON INDUCING "CLAMP ON  
WAGES, PRICES

My 28, B-10-1

NIXON DIDN'T DROP WAGE-PRICE GUIDELINES-LBJ RESPONSIBLE---™  
EDIT

---1970----

JE 16,A-3-5

TO ANNOUNCE PLANS TO SET UP COMM TO PUBLICISE WAGE & PRICE  
INCREASES TO BOOST INFLATION

AG13, A-17-5

WASH.- SENATE PASSED BILL TO GIVE PRESIDENT AUTHORITY TO  
IMPOSE WAGE, PRICES AND RENT CONTROLS. N20,C-5-1  
PRES. NIXON IS UNDER PRESSURE TO CLAMP LID ON WAGES.-ROWEN

D 4,D-11-4

RONALD L ZIEGLER SAYS HAS BEEN NO CHANGE IN ATTITUDE ABOUT  
WAGE & PRICE CONTROLS

---1971---

JA 13,A-19-5

SAN CLEMENTE-PRES NIXON WARNS STEEL FIRMS ON PRICE HIKES  
SAYS HE MAY RAISE IMPORT QUOTAS TO FIGHT THEIR MOVES.

JA 14,B-6-1

BETHLEHEM STEEL CORP DESERVED WARNING BY PRES NIXON-EDIT

JA 14, A-11-5

BETHELEHEM STEEL CORP DEFIES PRES NIXON WARING ON IMPORT  
QUOTAS

JA 17, A-22-1

PRES NIXON TO ATTEMPT TO CURB CONSTRUCTION WAGES.-ROWEN

F23, A-14-1

PRES.NIXON REVERSING STAND AGNST WAGE PRICE LIDS IN  
EFFORT TO CONTROL INFLATIOON- TERHORST.



Ag16, D-16-3

ABOVE'S ECONOMIC POLICY GREW FROM STUDY, AND SOME CONFLICT  
WITHIN THE ADMINISTRATION

Ag 17, B-8-1D

NIXON ECONOMIC POLICY- A NEW GAME PLAN- "EDITAG 17, A-1-1

HOW PRES NIXON REACHED DECISION ON ECONOMY- RYAN  
Ag 17, A-1-1

WALL STREET ROARS A WELCOME TO NIXON MOVES- TRADING SET  
RECORDS

Ag 17, A-8-1

REAL TEST DUE AFTER FREEZE SAYS G. ACKLEY. AG 17, A-9-6  
NIXON VETOED WAGE AND PRICE STABILIZATION IN 1970

Ag 17, A-13-4

FIRMS PRAISE PRES NIXON MOVES

Ag 17, C-6-6

U.S. IN ECONOMIC CRISIS SAY SOVIETS. AG 17, A-1-3LF

CONGRESS LEADERS GIVE PRES NIXON ACTION PLEDGE- RYAN

Ag 17, A-8-1RACE

DEMOS PRAISE ACTION WITH RESERVATIONS. AG 18, A-1-1

WAGE PRICE SUPERVISION IS EXPECTED AFTER FREEZE

TERHORST.

Ag 18, B-6-1

NIXON ASKS AMERICAN TO SACRIFICE.

---1971--- AG 18,B-8-6

HONOLULU- SEN. EDWARD KENNEDY SAID WAGE PRICE  
FREEZE OVER DUE. AG 18,C-2-4

PRES. NIXON POLICIES LACK PLANNING SAYS JOHN LINDSAY  
AG 18,C-3-3

NIXON LAUDS AUTO MAKERS ON PRICES.

AG 19, B-4-1E

NIXON ECONOMIC POLICY CRITICIZED BY SEN. E. MUSKIE  
AG 19,C-6-1

SEN. HUBERT HUMPHREY THINS PRES NIXON WILL EXTEND WAGE  
AND PRICE FREEZE-SCHUSTER AG 19,C-12-1

WALTER HELLER PRAISES PRES NIXON BUT IS CRITICAL OF  
PRICE FREEZE AG 19,C-13-4

ROBERT ANDERSON OF NORTH AMERICAN ROCKWELL COMMENTS  
ON WAGE AND PRICE FREEZE-SMTH

AG 20,A-8-4

AMERICA FED OF TEACHERS BEGAN DRIVE TO RAISE \$1MIL POLITICAL  
WAR GHEST TO OUST PRES NIXON IN 1972 ELECTIONS

AG 20,A-11-1

TEXAS---WON'T OBEY WAGE-PRICE FREEZE-KENTERA  
AG 20,A-10-1RACE

WAGE FREEZE SUPPORTED BY AMERICANS GALLUP POLL SHOWS

- THE FREEZE A CALL TO POLITICAL WARS- TERHORST. Ag 22, A-1-1
- POLLS CITE APPROVAL OF FREEZE AP 22, A-25-1  
PRES NIXON ECONOMIC PLAN FACES 2 NEW THREATS. Ag 25, A-1-1
- INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MACHINISTS ATTACKS PRES NIXON Ag 25, A-1-1LF
- DEMOCATS SEEK AIR TIME ON WAGE AND PRICE FREEZE Ag 27, A-7-1LF
- NEW GAINS BUOY NIXON ON FREEZE Ag 28, A-1-4  
FREEZE AN ECHO OF FDR?? FREIDEL Ag 29, E-1-5  
PRES NIXON MOVING WISELY IN AN INHERITED CRISES-LOEB. Ag 30, A-12-1
- U.S. NOW DEBATING PROFIT CONTROLS Ag 30, A-10-1RACE  
U.S. NOW NEEDS SACRIFICES NOT SPEECHES- MULLER Ag 31, A-18-3
- W.B. FILBIN ATTACKS PRES NIXON S4, A-4-1  
PROGRAM

---1971---

S4, A-1-4

CAR FIRMS CREDIT PRES NIXON AS SALES RISE 20 PERCENT  
IRVIN

S4, A-3-6

DAIRYMEN HEAR PRES. NIXON OUTLINE ECONOMIC PLAN.

S7, A-3-4

LABOR LEADER GEORGE MEANY CALLS NIXON ECONOMIC PLAN  
ATREASURY RAID"

S8, A-21-1

MOST FAVOR PRES NIXON PLAN ON WAGE PRICE CONTROL  
SHOWS GALLUP POLL

S9, A-1-1

PRES NIXON SAYS FREEZE WON'T BE EXTENDED

S 10, A-1-1

2 HOUR MEETING WITH TOP LABOR LEADERS & CHIEF ECONOMIC  
ADVISERS DIDN'T REACH AGREEMENT ON DEGREE OF LABOR  
ACCEPTANCE ON ADMINIS WAGE-PRICE PROGRAM AFTER FREEZE-  
TER HORST

S10, A-3-1

CUTS IN FOREIGN AID ARE HINTED BY PRES NIXON- CRAIG

S12, A-16-1

NIXON TO REVEAL POST FREEZE PLANS IN MID OCT

TO PUT TEETH IN NEW ECONOMY PLAN-TERHORST S17, A-1-3  
 ALBERT SINDLINGER SAYS NIXON SAVED US CAR INDUSTRY S17, C-9-4  
 IRVIN S19, B-11-1

FEDERAL PAY FREEZE ISSUE COULD UPSET PLANS OF NIXON-TH  
 TERHORST S22, A-19-1

IMPORT TAX DESTINED TO LINGER S23, A-12-1  
 PROTESTERS TO SIGN PETITION FOR NIXON AGNST WAGE FREEZE

NIXON MAY UNVEIL PHASE 2 OF ECONOMIC PLAN IN DET. TONITE S23, A-1-1  
 TERHORST

NOT GOING TO HEED ORGANIZED LABOR'S DEMAND FOR RESTRAINTS S 24, A-1-1  
 ON CORPORATE PROFITS--TER HORST

PRES NIXON DOES A GOOD SELLING JOB- EDITS S26, E-3-1  
 NIXON EXPECTED TO IMPOSE PROFIT CONTROLS S30, C-18-1

---1971---

GM EXECUTIVE, ROCHARD GERSTENBERG 0 1, D-10-5 RACE  
LAUDS NIXON PLAN  
03 A-4-3

CONGRESS WARNED BY NIXON ON DELAY OF FEDERAL RAISES.  
06, A-1-5

WASH- TO ADDRESS NATION TO OUTLINE PHASE 2 OF HIS WAGE  
PRICE STABILIZATION PROGRAM. TERHORST 07, A-1-3  
HOW RIGID WILL PHASE 3 BE? NIXON TELLS TONIGHT---RYAN

08, A-9-1  
2 CITIZEN BOARDS TO SET GUIDELINES FOR NIXON PHASE 2  
08, A-11-1

QUESTIONS ON PHASE 2.-RYAN 08, B 18-1  
NIXON PHASE 2 PRELUDE TO PROGRAM-EDIT. 08, A-8-1

TEXT OF PRES NIXON BACKGROUND PAPER ON ECONOMIC PLANS  
08, D-5-1

BUSINESSMEN PRAISE PRES NIXON ECONOMIC PLAN COURTNEY  
08, A-1-4

WIDE CONTROLS OVER ECONOMY TO MARK PHASE 2. KENTERA  
08, A-1-4

WIDE CONTROLS OVER ECONOMY TO MARK PHASE 2, KENTERA

010, F-8-4

STOCK MARKET REGISTERED HEALTH GAINS EARLY IN WEEK, BUT DECLINED AFTER ABOVE'S PHASE 2 SPEECH

012, A-5-1 RACE

RALPH NADER CONTESTS NIXON PLAN TO APPOINT PAY, PRICE BOARD

015, A-1-1

AID DOWN OFFICIAL STRUCTURE OF PHASE II ECONOMIC PROGRAM

019, A-10-1

POST FREEZE POWERS SOUGHT BY NIXON

020, C-1-6

CONGRESS MAY SET LIMITS ON WAGE PRICE FREEZE

028, A-8-4

PRES NIXON PREDICTS VICTORY IN FIGHT AGAINST INFLATION

N7, B-12-3

ROBERT MCNAMARA SAYS NIXON POLICIES AID WORLD BANK

N10, C-11-4

HOW NIXON PLANNED AHEAD ON FREEZE-ROWEN

N19, A-1-1

MIAMI-PRES NIXON TALKS TOUGH TO HOSTILE LABOR AT AFL-CIO CONVENTION-TERHOST

---1971---

N30,A-11-1LF

SENATE DEFEATED LEGISLATURE AIMED AT FORCING BREAKUP OF  
CORPORATE GAINTS. D1, A-3-1

RETROACTIVE RAISES GET BOOST IN SENATE. D5, A-4-1HOM  
PRES NIXON ECONOMICS CALLED ISOLATIONIST. D10, A-13-1LF

HOUSE VOTES TO EXTEND NIXON ECONOMIC POWERS IN  
FIGHTING INFLATION TILL APRIL OF 1973 D 15, C-3-1

CONGRESS GIVEN NIXON AUTHORITY ASKED FOR TO CONTINUE WAGE  
& PRICE CONTROLS FOR ANOTHER 16 MOS D16, A-2\*121-1

NIXON VOW TO G. POMPIDOU TIED TO DOMESTIC STABILITY.

KENTERA

PRES NIXON OK'S BACK PAY AND WILL ALLOW RENTS TO GO UP D23, A-4-1

---1972---

JA23, J-3-3

NIXON GRABS THE ECONOMIC BALL AND RUNS WITH IT---KENTERA

WASH-HERB STEIN'S RENDITION OF PRESIDENT NIXON'S NEW  
ECONOMIC POLICY ON AUG. 18 JA23, J-7-1



JA 28,D-8-1

& COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISERS GAVE FLAT ASSURANCE THAT  
WAGE & PRICE CONTROLS WILL BE KEPT IN PLACE AT LEAST UNTIL  
END OF 1972 & POSSIBLY LONGER

MR 23,A-20-1

CAREFULLY WEIGHED ALTERNATIVES AVAILABLE TO HIM TO OFF  
SET LOSS OF 3 LABOR MEMBERS TO PAY BOARD-RYAN

MR24, A-1-2

PAY BOARD WALKOUT BY LABOR BK MAY TURN OUT TO BE A BOON  
FOR ABOVE---TER HORST

MR24, C-9-1

WASH--REPP WM. COTTER CALLED FOR A NATIONWIDE BOYCOTT OF  
MEAT IN AMERICA TO PROTEST RISING PRICES

MR 24, A-14-1

LEONARD WOODCOCK SAYS THE WHOLE NIXON CONTROL SYSTEM IS AN  
"ABOMINATION"

MR24, A-14-1 RACE

WASH--HIGHEST ONE MONTH RISE IN FOOD PRICES IN 14 YEARS  
BOOSTED THE U.S. COST OF LIVING IN FEBRUARY BY THE SHARP-  
EST AMOUNT SINCE PRES. NIXON IMPOSED WAGE AND PRICE CON-  
TROLS

-----1972-----

MR25, A7276

WASH--PRES. NIXON BLAMES THE NATION'S MIDDLEMEN, NOT FARMERS FOR SOARING FOOD PRICES AND PROMISES TO CRACK DOWN ON THEM

MR29, B-10-1

WASH---AFL\_CIO SKYS FOOD UP 96 % IN SAMPLED AREAS, DESPITE ABOVE'S ECONOMIC CONTROLS

MR29, B-10-1

NY---BIG RETAILERS REACTING TO CRITICISM FROM ABOVE SAY THEY ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR RISING PRICES FOR MEAT AND OTHER FOODS

AP5, A-15-1

WASH--GOVERNMENT STUDIES INDICATE PRICE COMMISSION WILL FAIL TO CUT THE RISE IN LIVING COSTS TO A 2 % TO 3% ANNUAL RATE BY THE END OF THIS YEAR

AP12, A-17-1

PRES. BALKS AT MEAT PRICE CPNTROLS.

AP20, A-2-3

PRES NIXON ECONOMIC CONTROLS FAILED MEANY TELLS SENATE HOUSEUNIT.-

MY 15, A-6-4

ADMINIS SPOKESMEN SAY NO PROFF CANNOT GET INFLATION DOWN TO NIXON'S GOAL OF BETWEEN 2-3% ANNUAL RISE BY DECEMBER

MY 21, B-3-3

SAID ECONOMIC CONTROLS WINNING BATTLE AGAINST INFLATION

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M: & PRICES

MY 22, D-5-6

JOINT SEN-HOUSE ECONOMIC COMM OF CONG ACCUSED PRICE  
COMMSN OF SHOWING CONTEMPT FOR & CONSUMER WHILE CATERING  
TO BUSINSS EXECS

JE26, A-2-3

WASH---LIFTED ALL QUOTA RESTRICTIONS ON MEAT IMPORTS

JE27, A-10-1

WASH---OFFICIALS HOPE PRES. NIXON'S LIFTING OF MEAT IMPORT  
CONTROLS WILL STABILIZE CONSUMER & PRICES

JE29, A-2-5

WASH---EXTENDS PRICE CONTROLS TO FARM PRODUCTS AND SEA-  
FOOD

JE30, A-2-5 RACE

WASH---EXTENDED PRICE CONTROLS TO ALL FOOD PRODUCTS

JL 25, A-11-1

DONALD RUMSFELD, CHRMN OF COST OF LIVING COUNCIL HINTED AT  
CONTINUANCE OF PRICE LID.-KENTERA

AG 3, C-3-1

TREASURY SECRETARY GEORGE P. SCHULTZ, IN PRESS CONFERENCE,  
CAEL'S TREND OF ECONOMY ONE OF NIXON'S STRONG POINTS.

~~-1972-~~

AG 6,8-11-1

MCGOVERN ACCUSES NIXON ADMINISTRATION OF HIKING UNEMPLOYMENT  
AND RAISING FOOD PRICES.

AG 13, E-10-4

NIXON AIDE ADMITS NO SOUND BASIS FOR ADMINISTRATION'S ASSUM-  
PTION A YEAR AGO THAT 25,000 JOBS ARE CREATED FOR EVERY  
100,000 ADDITIONAL NEW CARS SOLD.-SHERE

AG 14, A-3-1\*

AG 14, A-3-1

PAY BOARD IS EXPECTED TO STAY WITH 5.5 PCT. WAGE HIKE RUEE.

1972

NIXON, RICHARD & PRICES

WASH--COST OF LIVING COUNCIL BEGAN MEETING WITH CAR DEALERS  
AG 14 TO TRY TO RESTRAIN PRICE INCREASES ON 73 CARS. AG 15, A-3-4

HIS ECONOMIC ADVISERS URGE SPENDING CURB, AND CONTINUATION  
OF PHASE 2. AG 15, A-1-1 RACE  
NEW FACTOR IN AUTO PRICE HIKE: IT'S NIXON JAWBONE-EDIT. AG 17, B-6-1

WASH-DEMS BLAME FOOD PRICE COST RISE ON NIXON IN LAST 6 MONTHS  
AG 23, B-6-1

THOSE RISING FOOD PRICES: A THREAT TO NIXON?-EDIT  
AG 26, A-4-1

WASH-GEORGE MEANY SAID THAT NIXON ADMINISTRATION HELD DOWN WAGES WHILE  
ALLOWING PRICES & PROFITS TO RISE S 1, A-14-1

NIXON KEEPING PRICES IN CHECK-RUMSFELD O 6, A-12-4 RACE  
NEW PRICE REPORT PLEASES WHITE HOUSE. N 12, A-2-1

PHASE 2 OUTLOOK UNCERTAIN; NIXON PLANS REVIEW.-NEIKIRN.

-1972-

N 14, B-10-1

A LIBERAL WILLIAM PROXMIRE, OPPOSES CONTROLS-EDIT.

D 11, A-1-4 FINAL

TO SEEK EXTENSION OF WAGE-PRICE CONTROLS.

8x13

D 13, B-12-1

INFLATION STILL THE FOE-EDIT.

D 13, A-2-1

SHARPER INFLATION FEARED WITHOUT CONTROLS.TERHORST

D 21, B-12-1

A BEEF PRICE ROLLBACK--BUT WILL IT WORK?EDIT.

D 22, A-2-4

LID STAYSOFF IMPORTS AS MEAT PRICES SOAR.KENTERA

D 27, A-19-4xNx

NIXON MAY SEEK GAS PRICE HIKE. -1973-

JA 1, C-10-1

NIXON TRYING FOR INCREASED FOOD SUPPLY.

JA 10, A-2-4

EARLY START EXPECTED FOR PHASE 3 CONTROLS.JA 11, A-1-1

PAY AND PRICE BOARDS ABOLISHED BY HIM.TERHORST

JA 11, A-1-1 FINAL

NIXON SCRAPS PAY, PRICE BDS.TERHORST

JA 12, B18-1

PHASE 3 DECONTROLS RUN US IN RISK.EDIT.

JA 12, A-1-4

MOST CONTROLS STILL THERE IN PHASE 3.TERHORST JA 12, D-20-1

PHASE 3 GETS LABOR'SQUALIFIED OK.

# NIXON, RICHARD M. : & PRICES

1973 .

- BUSINESS APPLAUDS PHASE 3. COURTENAY JA 12, D-20-5  
CAR MAKERS CHEERED BY PHASE 3. IRVIN. JA 12, D-20-1  
STANDBY CONTROLS STILL NEEDED. EDIT. F 7, B-8-1  
NIXON INSISTS PHASE 3 WILL CONTROL INFLATION. F 8, C-6-1  
F 15, A-27-5  
LABOR REVOLT IN PHASE 3? UNIONS PUSH FOR OVER 5.5% WAGE INC REASES. F20, A-2-3 RACE  
L HARBOUR- PRES NIXON SEES FOOD PRICES LEVELING OFF IN 73' F21, A-1-1  
WASH- PRES NIXON PROMISES WITH NEW GOVT. PROGRAMS TO CUT INFLATION THIS YEAR ESP. IN FOOD PRICES. F 22, C-8-1  
WASH-DISPUTED ON FOOD COSTS AS CRITICS PREDICT EVEN HIGHER PRICES E 22, C-8-1  
WASH-FARLL. BUTZ CHARGES THAT PRESS DISTORTING FOOD PRICE RISES BY IMPROPERLY CONVERTING MONTHLY GAINS TO ANNUAL RATES F27, A-2-1  
5.5PCT LIMIT MAY BE EASED FOR PAY HIKE DURING PHASE 3.

—1973—

Mr 5, C-9-5

DRUMMOND ISLAND—MRS. SHARON WEILER, UPPER PENINSULA URGES NIXON TO DECLARE  
MEETLESS WEEK IN PROTEST OF HIGH MEAT PRICES

Mr 7, A-2-4

PHASE 3 PRICE LIMITS APPLIED BY NIXON TO GASOLINE AND OIL.

Mr 9, A-12-3

PRICES WILL GO HIGHERS, BUT BE PATIENT, NIXON URGES.

Mr 13, A-3-1

STICKY PRICES PROTEST SENT TO WHITE HOUSE.

Mr 14, B-4-1

FARM PRICE LID STUDIED BY PANEL.

Mr 15, A-2-1

NIXON TELLS NEWSMEN HE HAS NO PLANS TO CURB PRICE SOARS.

TERHORST

Mr 15, A-3-5

WHITE HOUSE THROWS OUT MRS. SHERI WEILER'S BOX OF 400

PEANUT BUTTER SANDWICHES.

Mr 16, A-7-2

DR PIERRE RINFRET CALLS ECONOMY CHAOTIC. MR 16, A-16-5 RAC

NIXON PUTS BUYER POWER AHEAD OF BOYCOTTS, CURBS.

Mr 18, B-7-1

REP WILBUR D MILLS, CHMN OF HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMM,  
CRITICIZES PHASE 3, CALLS FOR TIGHT CONTROL PHASE 4.

Mr 27, A-8-1

REIMPOSE CONTROLS, HOUSE PANEL URGED.



1973

NIXON, RICHARD ML : PRICES

Mr 28, A-2-4

MEANY ASKS CONTROL ON FOOD ANDRENTS. DESCRIBED LOSING PATIENCE WITH NIXON'S PHASE 3.

Mr 30, A-1-1

MEAT CEILING TO REMAIN UNTIL PROBLEM IS SOLVED. KENTERA

Mr 30, C-8-4

CHIC-PRES OF AMERICAN MEAT INST SAYS NIXON'S NEW CONTROLS MAY BRING MORE PROBLEMS BUT NOT MORE MEAT TO CONSUMERS.

Mr 30, C-8-1

FOOD OFFICIALS SEE STABLE MEAT PRICES. GILL

AP 1, A--3-1 1Dot

NIXON CLARIFIES MEAT CEILING.

AP 1, A-14-1 1Dot

MEAT PRICE CONTROLS DON'T SATISFY LABOR. AP 1, A-12-5

MUSKIE TO REPLY NIXON SPEECH ON ECONOMICS AND VIETNAM.

AP 1, A-14-1

MEAT CEILING TO END BY FALL, EARL BUTZ SAYS.

AP 2, C-9-4

BRITAIN STUDIES NIXON FREEZE AS MEAT PRICES SOAR.

NIXON AIDES ASK CONGRESS TO REJECT FREEZE ON PRICES.

AP 3, A-4-1

HOUSE STUDIES FREEZE PROPOSAL.

AP 5, A-12-1

HOUSE UNIT VOTES EXTENDED CONTROL FOR NIXON.

AP 6, B-5-1

REALTORS XBACK NIXON AIMS.

AP 17, A-15-1

HOUSE GIVES NIXON FREE REIN ON CONTROLS; NEW PRICE FREEZE HINTED.

AP 18, B-10-1

NIXON BEEPS CONTROL POWERS. EDIT.

AP 17, A-15-1 FINAL

SHULTZ DOUBTS NIXON PLANS FULL FREEZE.

AP 18, A-12-1

ECONOMIC CONTROL BILL IN JEOPARDY.

AP 27, D-10-1

NIXON SETS ECONOMIC PARLEY.

MY 1, A-1-1

WAGE-PRICE CONTROL POWER EXTENDED.

MY 3, A-2-1

HIGHER PRICES DUE DESPITE INFLATION CURB, SAYS NIXON.

KENTERA

MY 6, B-18-5

NEW NIXON LID=TIGHTENING MORE LAKE PHASE 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> TERHORST

MY 23, A-22-4

ECONOMIST HERBERT STEIN SEES PRICES LEVELING OFF LATER THIS YEAR

NIXON, RICHARD M. : PRICES

1973

- My 30, A-11-1  
NIXON INFLATION GOAL BELIEVED OUT OF REACH. KENTERA  
JE 7, A-2-4  
EXPECTED TO TAKE ANTI-INFLATION ACTION ON PRICES VERY  
SOON JE 8, A-4-4  
HINTS AT NEW INFLATION CURBS FOR NEAR-FUTURE IN COMMENCE-  
MENT SPEECH TO FLA. TECH. U. GRADS JE 8 JE 10, A-2-3  
NIXON STUDIES INFLATION MOVES AS TOP ECONOMIC AIDES MEET.  
JE 10, A-2-4 3DOT  
GET TOUGH POLICY AIMED AT BUSINESS. JE 12, A-2-5  
DECISION ON PHASE 4 NEAR? JE 13, A-1-1  
NIXON UNVEILS INFLATION CURB ON TV TONIGHT. JE 14, A-1-1  
NIXON FREEZES PRICES FOR 60 DAYS. KENTERA. JE 14, A-1-3  
HIGHLIGHTS OF NIXON'S NEW ECONOMIC PLAN. JE 14, C-8-1  
CAPITOL HILL SPLIT ON NEW FREEZE. JE 14, C-8-1  
PANEL TOLD US JUGGLES ECONOMIC STATISTICS. JE 14, C-8-5  
WEAK NIXON ACTION SPURS DOLLAR-CUMMING IN EUROPE.

-1973-

JE 15, B-16-1

NIXON'S PRICE POLICY DICTATED BY POLITICS. EDITOR

JE 17, E-3-1

COOL RECEPTION FOR PRICE FREEZE. EDIT.

JE 17, A-1-1

TOUGH US CONTROLS TO FOLLOW FREEZE.

JE 19, A-17-2

NY---CBS TO TELECAST SPECIAL 15MINUTE PROGRAM TONITE TO  
PRESENT VIEWPOINTS CONTRASTING WITH THOSE EXPRESSED BY NIXON

JE 21, A-2-2

PHASE 4 DETAILS LIKELY SOON. KENTERA

JE 25, A-16-3

NIXON FACES SHOWDOWN IN PHASE 4. ROWEN

JE 29, A-22-1

FED. RESERVE CHMN ARTHUR BURNS ALSO ERRED ON INFLATION--

JL 2, A-1-1

EDIT.  
IN NATIONWIDE RADIO ADDRESS, TELLS U.S. THAT FALL BUMPER  
CROP WILL BRING RELIEF FROM SOARING FOOD PRICES

JL 9, A-2-1

GAS PRICES MAY BE ROLLED BACK UNDER PHASE 4.

PHASE 4 CLOSE AT HAND.KNETERA

JL 10, A-12-1

JL 12, A-2-1

PHASE 4'S BIRTH NEAR; CONTROLS TO BE TOUGHX.

JL 15, A-9-2

PHASE 4 AWAITS RETURN OF NIXON.

JL 19, A-1-1

PHASE 4 FOOD PRICES JUMP WUICKLY.MLECAKO

JL 19, C-1-4

TOUGH PHASE 4 CRITICIZED.

JL 219, C-1-6

END CONTROLS NOW, EXPERT URGES.

JL 19, C-8-1

TEXT OF PHASE 4.

JL 22, B-13-1

**NIXON ON ECONOMIC PHASES: FROM CONFIDENCE TO CAUTION.**

Ag 9, A-2-4

**ADMINISTRATION HOPES TO END ALL CONTROLS BY END OF YEAR.**

O 9, A-4-4

DC---CHAMBER OF COMMERCE JOINS NATL ASSN OF MFRS IN URGING  
NIXON TO ORDER END TO WAGE-PRICE CONTROLS.

-1973-

N 7, A-2-4

NIXON NOT EXPECTED TO ASK WAGE, PRICE CURB ~~EXTENSION~~.

D4. A-13-1

PRES NIXON TO GIVE UP MILK FUND PAPERS TO COURTS.

-1974-

JA 20, A-1-4

ON RADIO, PLEDGES HE'LL PREVENT \$1 GAS AND BREAD.

F 6, A-1-3

NIXON PLANS TO LIFT MOST WAGE, PRICE CONTROLS.

F 7, A-1-2

END OF CONTROLS--A CALCULATED RISK. KENTERA

AP 28, A-1-1

NIXON WAGE-PRICE CONTROLS END TUESDAY.

MY 1, A-13-1

NIXON WARNED BUSINESS LEADERS THAT US WILL DEMAND NEW PRICE  
CONTROLS IF HIGH INFLATION RATE IS NOT HELD IN CHECK.

MY 15, D-5-1

NADER SUIT CHALLENGING MILK PRICE SUPPORTS INCREASED BY  
NIXON IN 1971, PIGEONHOLED FOR DURATION OF HOUSE IMPEACHMENT  
INQUIRY.

1974

NIXON : RICHARD : PRICES

MY 26, A-1-1

NIXON WANTS MONITOR ON WAGES AND PRICES. MY 28, ~~XXIX~~ A-7-1

NIXON FEARS RISING COSTS.

JE 20, A-2-5

OFFICIALLY ABOLISHED COST OF LIVING COUNCIL AS FINAL STEPS IN  
PHASING OUT PRICE & WAGE CONTROLS

AG 3, A-2-2

ASKS CONGRESS TO ESTABLISH COST-OF-LIVING TASK FORCE TO MONITOR  
WAGE/PRICE INCREASES

MR12, 8-8-1

WASH---ABOVE ISSUED A PROCLAMATION DECLARING THE WEEK  
BEGINNING MARCH 26 A "NATIONAL WEEK OF CONCERN FOR PRI-  
SONERS OF WAR AND AMERICANS MISSING IN ACTION"



NIXON, RICHARD M: PRISONS

1969

N 13, C-13-6

WASH-ASKS DRAMATIC REFORM TO UPGRADE PRISON SYSTEM---

--1971---- S14,D-8-5

ATTICA- SAYS PRISON ASSAULT ON RIOTERS AT ATTICA SAVE  
D LIVES- EVEN THOUGH 40 KILLED.

S26, B 12-3

NIXON PRAISES JOURNALIST, ALAN OTTEN FOR "ARTICLE  
ON PRISON REFORM

N1, A-20-1

PRES NIXON CONVICTED IN ATTICA PRISON DEATHS, BY PEOPLES  
TRIBUNAL

1974

~~NIXON, RICHARD: PRIVACY~~

~~F24, A-9-1~~

WASH-ANNOUNCED APPT. OF CABINET LEVEL COUNCIL ON PRIVACY  
HEADED BY VICE PRES GERALD FORD. Mr 3, B-12-5

SEN PHILIP HART SAYS NIXON ADMIN HAS MADE GREAT EFFORT TO  
DENY PRIVACY AS CONFERRED IN CONSTITUTION.

**NIXON, RICHARD M: PROCLAMATION**

**1969**

JE 1, C-27-1

KEY BISCAYNE—ISSUED PROCLAMATION DESIGNATING JE 6, 25TH ANN  
VERSARY OF D-DAY AS HISTORICAL LANDMARK— JL17, A-18-7

ABOVE CALLS FOR NATIONAL DAY OF PARTICIPATIONJL21.

---1970---

F 27, D-12-6

WASH—PROCLAIMS MARCH AS RED CROSS MONTH--

AP 17, A-1-5 LF

PROCLAIMED SUNDAY AS NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER AND THANKSGIVING  
FOR SAFE RETURN OF APOLLO 13 CREW

AP 29, A-3-5

DESIGNATED WEEK BEGINNING MY 24 ADS DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION  
WEEK

MY 1, A-6-5LF

WASH— PRES. NIXON SETS MY 3 ASIDE AS PW PRAYER DAY.

MY 21, A-3-5

BEISIGNATED MEMORIAL DAY AS DAY OF PRAYER FOR PERMANENT  
PEACE

JE 9, A-16-1

DESIGNATED NEXT SUNDAY JE 14, AS FIRST DAY OF NATIONAL FLAG  
WEEK

JE 10, A-2-3

PROCLAIMED SEPT 17 CITIZENSHIP DAY & SEPT 17-23 CONSTITUTION  
WEEK

---1970---

JE 30, A-7-1

PROCLAIMED OCT 15<sup>TH</sup> WHITE CANE SAFETY DAY

AG 25, A-4-8

PROCLAIMED WEEK OF SEPT 14<sup>TH</sup> AS NATIONAL HISPANIC HERITAGE WEEK.

SE 9, B-14-1

WASH- PRES. NIXON DESIGNATED WEEK OF OCT 4<sup>TH</sup> AS "NATIONAL EMPLOY PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED WEEK"

N 6, C-5-2

PROCLAIMED, NOV. 26 THANKSGIVING DAY

N 26, D-13-4

TEXT OF PROCLAMATION MADE ON THANKSGIVING DAY

- --1971---

JA 24, A-19-4

FEBRUARY PROCLAIMED AS AMERICAN HEART MONTH.

F 5, A-10-8

WONS USO WOTH SPEICAL DAY. F 9<sup>TH</sup>

MR 30, A-3-5

PROCLAIMED APRIL AS CANCER CONTROL MONTH

---1971---AP 1, C-12-6

DESIGNATED WEEK BEGINNING MY 16<sup>TH</sup> AS NATIONAL TRANSPORTATION WEEK.

MY 20, A-15-1

PROCLAIMS FATHER 'S DAY JUNE 20<sup>TH</sup>

JL 2, A-6-1

PRES NIXON PROCLAIMS WHITE CANE DAY OCT 15

NIXON, RICHARD: PROCLAMATION

1971

PROCLAIMED WEEK BEGINNING NOV. 8TH AS YOUTH APPRECIATION WK.

MON. OCT 11, PROCLAIMED COLOMBUS DAY.

ISSUED ANNUAL VETERANS DAY PROCLAMATION BUT HOLIDAY TO FALL IN OCTOBER RATHER THAN IN NOVEMBER  
OCT. 15 IS NATIONAL NEWSPAPER BOY DAY

--1972--

PROCLAIMED 1972 NAT'L PARKS CENTENNIAL YEAR TO COMMEMORATE 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF YELLOWSTONE NAT'L PARK

ABOVE DESIGNATED FEBRUARY AS AMERICAN HEART MONTH AND PRESENTS SINGER PEARL BAILEY WITH THE "HEART OF THE YEAR" AWARD

WASH--PRES. NIXON PROCLAIMED MAY 1 AS LAW DAY

---1972---

F13, A-24-2 HOME

KEY BISCAYNE, FLA--ABOVE PROCLAIMED WEEK OF APRIL 9-15 AS

"NATIONAL ACTION FOR FOSTER CHILDREN WEEK" F18, A-6-4

WASH---ABOVE SIGNED PROCLAMATION MARKING SUNDAY, FEB 20,  
DATE OF HIS ARRIVAL IN PEKING AS A "NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER"  
MR12, 8-8-1

WASH---ABOVE ISSUED A PROCLAMATION DECLARING THE WEEK  
BEGINNING MARCH 26 A "NATIONAL WEEK OF CONCERN FOR PRISONERS OF WAR AND AMERICANS MISSING IN ACTION"

AP 21, A-2-4

APRIL NATIONAL CHECK-YOUR VEHICLE EMISSIONS WEEK

MY 3, A-3-1

BEBEN DESIGNATED MAY AS SENIOR CITIZENS MONTH

MY 14, A-6-4 HOME

PROCLAIMED WEEK MY 21 AS WORLD TRADE WEEK

AG 4, A-11-6

WASH--SEPT 17 PROCLAIMED CITIZENSHIP DAY AND FOLLOWING 7 DAY  
CONSTITUTION WEEK.

**NIXON, RICHARD : PROCLAMATION**

**1972**

**CALLS FOR 'APPROPRIATE CEREMONIES' NEXT MONDAY, COLUMBUS DAY**

**0 14 PROCLAIMED NEWSPAPER CARRIER DAY IN HONOR OF NEWSBOYS.**

**-1973-**

**JA 27, A-2-4**

**NIXON PROCLAIMS TRUCE 'PRAYER AND THANKSGIVING.'**

**MR 9, A-6-1**

**PROCLAIMS MAY 1 AS LAW DAY.**

**JL 3, B-2-1 D**

**DECLARES N 14 AS NAT'L STUDENT GOV'T DAY**

**0 6, A-5-1**

**KEY BISCAYNE---SETS ASIDE 0 17 AS NATIONAL PRAY DAY.**

**---1974---**

**F27, A-2-5**

**PROCLAIMED MARCH 29TH VIETNAM VETERANS DAY.**

**AP 4, A-9-5**

**WASH-PROCLAIMED APRIL AS "CANCER CONTROL MONTH"**

**AP 17, A-3-3**

**NIXON PROCLAIMS MY 12 AS MOTHER'S DAY.**

**MY 26, A-2-1**

**NIXON CALLS FOR DAY OF PRAYER, PEACE ON MEMORIAL DAY.**

1969

NIXON, RICHARD : PROPERTY

F 25, B-5-1

SELLING HIS INTEREST IN FISHER ISLAND

-1972-

D 9, A-5-1

NIXON SELLS 2 LOTS IN FLORIDA--KEY BISCAYNE AREA-- FOR  
\$150,000.



NIXON, RICHARD : PUBLICITY

1986

D 6, A 3-1

'72 call to Det Mayor Roman Gribbs called ploy-Martelle

1969

NIXON RICHARD: AND PUBLIC WELFARE

FS, B-3-1LF

ORDERS TOP AIDES TO C ART EDUCATION CHANGE.

MR 16, B-14-1

NIXON URGES MORE JOBS AS CURE FOR DOLE RISE.

AP 20, B-10-2 4Dot

WASH-ADVISERS DISAGREE ON INCOME SUPPLEMENT PROPOSAL TO PACKAGE OF WELFARE REFORMS HE INTENDS TO SUBMIT TO CONG. IN MAY AG 9, A-1-2  
WASH-ABOVE PROPOSES THAT U.S. PAY BASIC INCOME TO NEEDY FAMILIES-OBERDORER AG 10, A-1-1

WASH-LAID THE FOUNDATION FOR THE NATIONAL URBAN POLICY-HARTNETT- AG 11, A-3-4

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-SENT PROPOSALS TO CONGRESS FOR NEW \$4 BILLION FEDERAL WELFARE PROGRAM TO PROVIDE BASIC INCOME FOR FAMILIES WHO CANNOT PROVIDE THEMSELVES- AG 11, A-10-5

LANSING-MICHIGAN OFFICIALS GREETED ABOVE'S WELFARE PROGRAM WITH OPEN ARMS-SANNDER AG 12, A-4-1

WASH-RELIEF REFORM OF ABOVE BEING TAGGED AS 1970 BUSINESS BY CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS- AG 12, A-4-1

WANTS CONGRESS TO PASS HIS NEW WELFARE PROGRAM-POPA

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1969

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

AG 15, A-11-8

WILBUR COHEN HITS INEQUITIES IN ABOVE'S WELFARE PROGRAM

AG 15, A-11-1

GEORGE MEANY RAPS NIXON'S WELFARE PLAN.

AG20, C-10-1

NIXON'S WELFARE PLAN SLIGHTS CITY OF DETROIT- CAIN.

S 2, A-14-5

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-DENFEDED HIS WELFARE PROGRAM DURING HIS  
APPEARANCE AT CONVENTION OF NATIONAL GOVERNORS-

S 2, B-5-1

COLO-MAYORS BACK PRES. NIXON WELFARE PROGRAM-

O 2, A-1-1LG

WASH-PRES. NIXON SENT CONGRESS BILL CALLED FAMILY ASSISTANCE  
BILL--

O 3, A-7-2

WASH-PAY FOR AGED, AT LEAST \$90 A MONTH BEING ASKED BY PRES.  
NIXON---

N 14, A-18-1

NIXON'S PLAN VS LBJ'S-WORK OR WELFARE?-EDIT

NIXON, RICHARD: PUBLIC WELFARE

--1969---

1656

D 10, C-15-1

LANSING-MRS. MILDRED LAWLESS CALLS PRES. NIXON FAMILY ASST.  
PLAN UNFAIR---SANDNER.

--1970---

JA 11, D-7-1-

CONSERVATIVE UNIT ASSAILS HIS WELFARE PROGRAM--

JA 25, A-16-

WELFARE PROGRAM CALLED DEVASTATING BY STAFF OF HOUSE AND  
WAYS MEANS COMM---POSNER

F 23, D-6-1 RACE

MIAMI-AFL-CIO LEADERS TERM WELFARE PROPOSAL AS INADEQUATE--

C--1970--

MR 23, A-4-4

WASH-LIBERAL NIXON PROGRAM PUZZLES D. C.-MCDONALD

MR 25, B-3-5 RAC

MILLIKEN OPPOSES NIXON AID PLAN--PHILLIPS

MY 3, A-26-1

NIXON TO MEND REFORM PLAN IN FACE OF SUDDEN REBUFF BY SEN-  
ATE FINANCE COMMITTEE

JE 10, A-12-1

OUTLINED "SIGNIFICANT EXTENSIONS" OF WELFARE REFORM PROPOSAL  
BUT DELAYED INTRODUCTION UNTIL NEXT YEAR

JE 11, B-5-3

NEWLY REVISED WELFARE PROGRAM IN TROUBLE IN SENATE FOR SAME  
OLD REASONS

JL 22, A-20-4 1DOT

GOP WELFARE FOES IGNORED BY PRES NIXON.

GOP WELFARE REFORMS IGNORED BY NIXON.

---1970---

JL 27, A-4-3

WELFARE REFORM MUST PASS NOW SAYS DANIEL P MOYNIHAN.

Ag29 A-5-6

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF- ABOVE WILLING TO ACCEPT A YEAR LONG TESTING PERIOD IN ORDER TO GET QUICK PASSAGE OF THE FAMILY ASSISTANCE ACT.

Ag 30, A-8-4

WASH- DEM. LEADER MIKE MANSFIELD ASSURED PRES. NIXON ,SEN  
HE WILL CONSIDER ADMIN. WELFARE REFORM PLAN THIS SESSION.

N19, B-8-1

WELFARE GROUP BLISTER PRES NIXON N21, A-6-1

NIXON ADMIN. VOWED TO FIGHT FOR ITS WELFARE REFORM PLAN  
N SEN. FLOOR-

N24, B-6-1

HIS WELFARE REFORM PLAN IN TROUBLE- A VICTIM OF POLITICS?  
EDIT.

D13, B-2-1 HOME

PRES NIXON MAY RECALL CONGRESS TO ACT ON WELFARE PROGRAM.

D14, A-1-4

PRES NIXON ASKS FAST OK OF FAMILY AID PLAN,

---1971---

JA 10, A-4-1

WASH- ROBERT GRIFFIN TO LEAD FIGHT FOR WELFARE REFORM

AP3, A-5-6

SANCLEMENTE- PRES NIXON AND B. REAGAN REACH ACCORD ON WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM

JE23, A-3-5

HOUSE APPROVES WELFARE REFORM. -SOCIAL SECURITY ALSO HIKE.

JL 22, A-8-4 LF

ADMINIS BACKED DOWN ON FOOD STAMP PLAN PROPOSED IN APR TO CUT OFF 275,000 HIGHER INCOME WELFARE FAMILIES

----1972----

JA30, A-26-1

WASH--SENAT DEM. LEADER MIKE MANSFIEDLENDORSED A GO-SLOW APPROACH TO WELFARE REFORM, JEOPARDIZING ENACTMENT OF PRES NIXON'S PROGRAM OF GUARANTEED ANNUAL INCOME FOR POOR FAMILIES

F 1, A-12-1

GOV RONALD REAGAN ATTACKED NIXON WELFARE REFORM PLAN AS GIANT STEP TOWARD WELFARE STATE

F2, B-14-1

WASH- NEW ANTI POVERTY BILL OK:D/

F2, B-15-6

NIXON WELFARE PLAN IS ASSAILED BY RONALD REAGAN

--1972--

MR 23, A-12-1

ASKED CONG TO PROVIDE EXTRA \$100 MILL TO BOLSTER EFFORTS  
TO IMPROVE NUTRITION FOR THOSE OVER 65

MR 24, C-9-1

WASH---ABOVE OUTLINES PLAN FOR THE ELDERLY IN MESSAGE TO  
CONGRESS

MR 26, A-3-3

WASH---CHILDREN'S MARCH FOR SURVIVAL" PICKET WHITE HOUSE  
PROTESTING ABOVE'S MINIMUM INCOME PROPOSALS FOR WELFARE  
RECIPIENTS

MR 28, A-13-5

WASH---PRES. NIXON TELLS CONGRESS "THE WELFARE LANDSCAPE  
IS A GREATER FISCAL AND ETHICAL WASTELAND THAN EVER"---  
CRAIG

MY 18, B-5-1

NIXON ASKED CONGRESS TO GIVE STATE & LOCAL OFFICIALS  
AUTHORITY TO CUT THROUGH RED TAPE HAMPERING EDUCATION,  
HEALTH & JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS AND OTHER SOCIAL SERVICES

MR 26, A-18-1 1DOP

ALBANY-TOTAL COST OF PUBLIC WELFARE PROG. IN STATE OF NY SOARED TO \$4.1  
BILLION LAST YR. DESPITE ROCKEFELLER ADMINISTRATION'S REFORM PROGRAMS

MY 31, A-3-1

ALBANY-SOCIAL SERVICES DEPT. REPORTS "WORK OR ELSE" PROGRAM HAVE THOUSANDS  
OF WELFARE RECIPIENTS DISAPPEARING INTO JOB MARKET

JE 7, A-15-1 RACE

WASH-WELFARE RECIPIENTS WILL BE REQUIRED TO REGISTER FOR WORK UNDER EX-  
PERIMENTAL PROJECTS REAPPROVED BY GOVT.

NIXON, RICHARD M. - PUBLIC WELFARE

1972

WASH-LEANING TOWARD COMPROMISE WELFARE REFORM PLAN THAT COULD HELP  
CONG. RAISE SOCIAL SECURITY CHECKS

JE 18, A-2-4 HOME

S 20, A-22-3

NIXON ENDS VETO THREAT, OKS 2YR ANTIPOVERTY EXTENSION.

O 15, A-1-3

SENATE & HOUSE CONFERENCE COMM KILLS HIS WELFARE REFORM PLAN  
FOR FAMILIES AND REACHED AGREEMENT ON \$6 BILLION SOCSEC-WEL-  
FARE BILL.

N 10, C-12-1

NIXON REPORTEDLY GOING TO GET TOUGH ON WELFARE REFORM.

-1973-

F 25, A-2-3

CALLS FOR COMMON SENSE TO COPE WITH SOCIAL PROBLEMS.

F 25, A-2-4

MIKE MANSFIELD SAYS WELFARE PROGRAMS HAS TOO MANY ADMINIST  
RATORS.

MR 1, C-3-1

NIXON DEFENDS WELFARE CHANGES.

MR 2, A-6-3 RACE

NIXON WELFARE BUDGET OFFERS NO MAJOR REFORMS.

MR 5, A-3-1

MAYOR ROMAN GRIBES SAYS PRES NIXON WRONG ABOUT CITIES, HARD TO SEE PROGRESS  
IN DET. - KENYON



**-1973-**

**MR 15, A-21-1**

**SENATORS PROTEST BID TO CUT WELFARE FAMILY SERVICES.**

**MR 16, A-18-3**

**CONGRESS OKS AID FOR HANDICAPPED.**

**MR 23, A-8-1**

**HEALTH PLAN CUT BY NIXON OKD BY SENATE GROUP.**

**AP 5, A-22-1**

**COALITION FOR HUMAN NEEDS AND BUDGET PRIORITIES, CITIZENS GROUP, SEEKS MORE SOCIAL FUNDING.**

**AP 11, B-5-1**

**CHILDREN JOIN RALLY TO BACK CARE CENTERS.**

**AP 27, D-9-4.**

**NIXON EASES PLANNED CURBS ON CHILD DAY CARE SUPPORT.**

**O 2, A-5-1 RACE**

**NIXON SIGNS INTO LAW BILL CONSOLIDATING FEDEARL VOLUNTARY ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS, UNDER ACTION UMBRELLA AGENCY.**

**N29, A-6-4**

**REP FORD SAYS NIXON CAN RESHAPE PROGRAMS.**

**-1974-**

**MR 31, D-9-23**

**NIXON SEEKS \$800 MILLION WELFARE BUDGET CUT.**

NIXON, RICHARD: & PUBLIC WORKS

1969

COLO-PLANS MASSIVE CUTBACK IN FEDERALLY FINANCED CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS-

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-CUTS U.S. BUILDING 75%-

--1971---JL 7, C-10-4  
PRES NIXON WOULD MEET FDR'S WOES TOO-SHONTZ

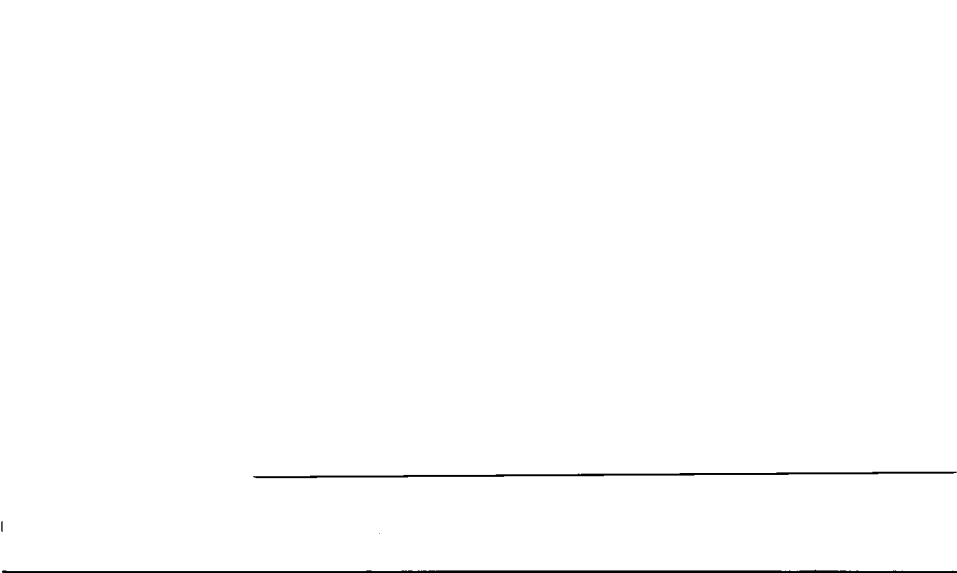
-1973- AP 5, C-1-1 FINAL  
WATER-SEWER PLAN VETOED BY NIXON. AP 6, A-5-1

NIXON TIGHTENS SPENDING REINS WITH SEWER BILL VETO.  
AP 10, A-7-6 FINAL

VETO OF SEWER BILL SURVIVES TEST IN HOUSE.

?AP 11, A-11-1

HOUSE BACKS NIXON VETO ON SEWER SPENDING.

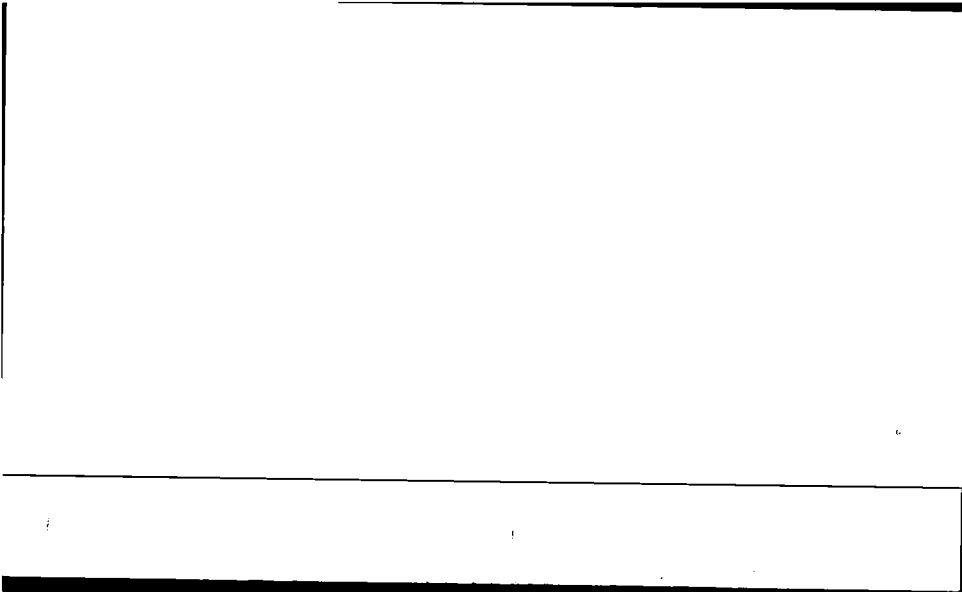


**NIXON, RICHARD M. : & PUERTO RICANS**

**1972**

**N 16, B-13-1**

**GROUP DEMANDS PUBLIC APOLOGY FROM PRES ELECTION COMM FOR  
GOP CAMPAIGN SURVEY THEY CLAIM DEGRATED LATIN VOTERS.--  
DOL OLMO**



1971

NIXON, RICHARD: AND QUAKERS

AP 8, 8-5-1

WASH- QUAKERS TELL PRES. NIXON NOT TO CALL HIMSELF A  
PACIFIST."

NIXON, RICHARD M : QUOTATIONS

1970

MY 1, A-1-3

QUOTATION ON INVOLVEMENT IN CAMBODIA

1969

NIXON, RICHARD M.: RACING

MY 4, A-1-2

LOUISVILLE, KY-ATTENDING KENTUCKY DERBY, PICKED WINNER-MAJESTIC PRINCE

-1971-

S 22, A-3-1

PRES NIXON HOSTS TO TOP NAMES IN RACING-DOWDALL



NIXON, RICHARD: AND RADICALS

1970

S 16, C-4-4

VICE PRES. SPIRO AGNEW SAYS RADICALS DESTROYED FORMER  
PRES.LBJ AND NOW TRYING TO DESTROY NIXON.

MR12, A-2-2

ABOVE URGED CONGRESS TO KEEP ALIVE TWO RADIO OPERATIONS WHICH BEAM BROADCASTS BEYOND THE IRON CURTAIN

O 15, B-6-1

O 15 NIXON WILL SPEAK ON RADIO IN 2ND OF SERIES OF TALKS, THIS TIME ABOUT CRIME AND DRUG ABUSE; PART OF LOWKEY ELECTION CAMPAIGN.

O 19, A-22-1

NIXON PLANS 3RD CAMPAIGN RADIO TALK THIS WEEKEND.

O 27, A-18-1

NIXON SETS RADIO TALK ON DEFENSE POLICIES

—1973—

MR 4, A-2-3

WASH-TO SPEAK ON RADIO ON SUBJECT OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

-1974-

JA 18, A-2-5

DC----ANNCS WILL MAKE RADIO BROADCAST JA 19, NOON, ON ENERGY CRISIS AND GOVT PROGRAM.

JA 20, A-1-4

IN 15MINUTE BROADCAST, PLEDGES HE'LL PREVENT \$1 GAS, BREAD.

MR 10, A-2-5

KEY BISCAYNE --NIXON SCHEDULES NATIONAL RADIO ADDRESS ON US BICENTENNIAL.

MR 10

KEY BISCAYNE--ACTED TO BLOCK FOR 60 DAYS STRIKE AGAINST  
MAJOR RAILROADS--

O 3, A-7-6

WASH--LABOR UNIONS OPPOSE TRAIN SAFETY BILL PROPOSED BY HIM.  
-1970-

O 28, C-5-4

F 27, A-10-5

WASH--OFFERS WAYS TO AVERT RAILROAD STRIKES.

-1973-

JA 3, A-19 1/1

NY--ORDERS 60 DAY COOLING OFF PERIOD IN STRIKE THREAT  
BETWEEN NEW JERSEY BROTHERHOOD OF RAILWAY CARMEN AND PORT  
AUTHORITY TRANS HUDSON,

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & READING

---

1960

AP 3, 6-2-1

BE READY, BE LUCKY-

**NIXON, RICHARD M. : & RONALD REAGAN**

**1980**

**S 8, A-4-1**

**URGES REAGAN TO SHAPE UP HIS INFERIOR CAMPAIGN STAFF-WILLING**

**O 3, A-6-2**

**NIXON MAY BE COUNSELOR OR NEGOTIATOR IF REAGAN ELECTED PRES**

**O 4, A-1-3**

**DC-NIXON ONLY CONSULTED NOT PROMISED JOB SAY REAGAN'S CAMP  
IGN OFFICIALS-SCHUSTER -1981-**

**JE 8, A-3-1AM**

**PROVIDENCE, R.I.-NIXON HAS ROLE IN REAGAN ADMINISTRATION  
SAYS RABBI BARUCH KORFF. -1987-**

**My 7 A-7-3**

**DC-Reagan held secret talk with Nixon on arms control.**

**S 8 A-3-5**

**Chicago-Nixon memo says Reagan's strategists mishandled  
the Iran-contra controversy, portraying pres. as forgetful,  
fumbling, detached leader.**

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & CHARLES G. (BEBE) REBOZO

1971

07, A-15-1

GARDEN, CITY N.Y. - NEWSDAY REPORTS THAT ABOVE'S PAL REBOZO  
WAS GRANTED AN \$80,000 LOAN BY THE SMALL BUSINESS ADMIN.,  
THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF SEN. GEORGE A. SMATHERS

--1974--

JL 11, A-99-1

SEN. WATERGATE COMM. REPORT SUGGESTS NIXON USED \$50,000 IN CAM-  
PAIGN FUNDS CHanneled THRU REBOZO, FOR KEY BISCAYNE IMPROVEMENTS

N 3, A-20-1

REBOZO  
TALKS ABOUT 'BUM RAP' FRIEND NIXON GOT

-1978-

MR 5, A-16-1

DC - HOW THE WATERGATE FORCE CHASED HIM, FAILED TO FIND  
EVIDENCE

NIXON, RICHARD: & RECREATION

1960

U 24, A-5-3

RETURNS TO D.C. WITH FAMILY

---1968---

N 14, D-13-1

TOOK FAMILY OUT ON TOWN IN NY

--1969--

AG 5, A-6-6RAC

WASH-TO STAY TWO DAYS AT CAMP DAVID IN MARYLAND-

O 26, A-25-1 5DC

THURMONT, MD.-AT CAMP DAVID WORKING ON THE SPEECHES TO BE DELIVERED NOV. 3 ON VIETNAM SITUATION-- 1970--

APR 1, E-7-7

PEARL BAILEY TO APPEAR AT COMMAND PERFORMANCE AT INVITATION OF PRED NIXON

AG8, A-7-1

THURMOND, MD.- ABOVE SPENDS WEEKEND AT CAMP DAVID MOUNTAIN RETREAT

O25, D-1-3HOME

WASH- NIXON EXERCISES BY BOWLING.

---1971---

MR 6, B-8-7

CONTINUED WEEKEND VISIT AT CAMP DAVID DESPITE HEAVY SNOWS

---1973---

JA 8, A-2-3

WASH-RETURNED TO WHITE HOUSE AFTER SPENDING WEEKEND AT HIS WINTER CAMP DAVID, MD., RETREAT

-1973-

Ag 3, A-10-4

TIRED NIXON FLIES TO WEEKEND RETREAT. 0 28, B-5-1  
CAMP DAVID, MD - TAKES IT EASY AT CAMP DAVID RETREAT



1957

NIXON, RICHARD M. - & REFUGEES

JA 13, 8-19-8

SEES NO RISK TO US IN HUNGARIAN INFLUX

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST

JL 19,B-4-1

NIXON REFERRED TO HIM AS 'CLOWN' IN JL24'71 MEETING WITH  
GOVT.OFFICIALS,3MOS.BEFORE SUPR.CT.NOMINATION

LOS ANGELES--BROTHER DONALD TELLS OF \$205,000 LOAN FR. HOWARD HUGHES  
O 31, A-7-7

---1968--- N 25, A-15-1

BROTHER EDWARD IS EYEING ROLE IN CAPITAL

-----1970--- --JE 27, B-10-3  
JOINED FAMILY AT WEDDING OF LAWRENE MAE NIXON, FAVORITE  
NIECE S21, A-1-5 RACE

DUBLIN-- SEARCH FOR IRISH RELATIVES OF PRES. AND MRS.  
NIXON DRAWS A BLANK. --1971---JE4, A-8-5

2ND COUSIN OF PRES NIXON, KATHY TIMBERLAKE AGE 24 ON  
WELFARE. --1972--- JL13, A-21-3

RIVERSIDE-- MRS. EDITH TIMBERLAKE AGE 92 DEAD.  
JL 16, A-15-4

RIVERSIDE, CAL-- ATTENDED FUNERAL OF AUNT TIMBERLAKE.

TO GIVE TALK ON RELIGIOUS PROGRAM WITH PRES. EISENHOWER FEB. 1ST  
 JA 23, 7-6

ABOVE TO SPEAK FROM NY IN "BACK TO GOD" CEREMONY FEB. 1ST  
 JA 27, 1-5 BS2

SPEAKS ON TV RADIO PROGRAM OF AMER. LEG. "BACK TO GOD"  
 F 2, 11-2

-----1957-----  
 ATTENDS CATHOLIC "RED MASS" JA 27TH  
 JA 28, 26-7

-----1960-----  
 ATTENDS CHURCH IN FIRST METHODIST CHURCH IN BILLINGS MONT.  
 O 10, B-6-7 MET 2

ATTENDS EPISCOPAL SERVICES IN HARTFORD, CONN.  
 O 17, B-3-7

---1969---  
 PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER HOLDS SERVICE IN WHITE HOUSE  
 F 3, A-4-6

BUD WILKINSON PICKS MINISTERS FOR NIXON WHITE HOUSE RELIGIOUS SERVICES-TERHORST  
 F 20, B-1-3

WASH. INVITED CARDINAL TERENCE DOOKE TO CELEBRATE MASS AT WHITE HOUSE  
 MY 26, A-10-4

RABBI FINKELSTEIN PRAISED ABOVE DURING THE FIRST JEWISH SERVICES  
 JE 30, A-4-1  
 INTRODUCED IN WHITE HOUSE-

--1969--

AG 7, B-2-1

THEOLOGIAN DR. REINHOLD NIEHUR ASSAILS WORSHIP IN THE  
WHITE HOUSE-

N 13, A-18-1

DR. BILLY GRAHAM SAID THAT ABOVE BECOMES MORE RELIGIOUS  
WHEN HE TOOK OVER THE WHITE HOUSE--CASSELLS.

--1970-----JA 12, A-3-4

HAD DR. NORMAN VINCENT PEALE HOLD SERVICES IN WHITE HOUSE

MR 17, D-6-1

MOST SOUGHT-AFTER INVITATION TO WHITE HOUSE FOR SUNDAY WORSHIP  
SERVICE

AP 20, C-8-8

& WIFE ATTENDED SUNDAY SERVICES AT HONOLULU'S KAWAIAHAO CHURCH  
FOUNDED BY MISSIONARIES

JE 18, D-15-1

NAMED CHRUCHMAN OF YEAR FOR INSTITUTING SUNDAY WORSHIP SERVICE  
IN WHITE HOUSE

N19, A-17-1

HOPE COLLEGE CHOIR TO SING AT WHITE HOUSE. N23, B-2-1

PRES. NIXON HEARS MESSAGE OF SHOCKING MORAL IN WASH  
POLITICANS FR. MSGR. THOMAS J. MCCARTHY.

--1971--

F8, A-13-1

PRES NIXON REASSURES PW WIVES FOR U.S. SUPPORT. MR8, A-10-1

HEBREW CHRISTIAN SERVICE HELD AT W.H. ATTACKED. RACE

MY 6, A-8-1 RACE

WASH- REV JOHN HARPER TO DELIVER MOTHER'S DAY RITES.

-----1972-----

MR6, A-11-1 RACE

ABOVE AND DAUGHTER MRS. JULIE EISENHOWER, ATTEND CHURCH SERVICES AT SHENANDOAH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN MIAMI

JL 17, A-11-4 RACE

SHOOK HANDS WITH REV. ALLEN VERNON OF FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF SAN CLEMENTE, CAL.

O 21, A-13-1

RELIGIOUS LABELS IN POLITICS ARE MISLEADING-CASSELLS

-1973-

AP 16, A-3-3

REV EDWARD VICTOR HILL, PASTOR OF MT ZION MISSION. BAPT. CH. LA, PREACHES SERMON TO HIM AND WHITE HOUSEERS ON PALM SUNDAY

N 25, A-2-4

PORTLAND--HIS PASTOR T EUGENE COFFIN, SAYS HAS NOT INTENTION OF DROPPING NIXON'S CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.

D 17, A-3-3

YALE WHIFFENPOOFS, 14 SENIORS, SCHEDULED TO SING AT WHITE HOUSE WORSHIP SERVICE CANCELED LAST WEEK; FINALS CONFLICT CITED

Q --1974--

AG 31, A-11-1

DOUBTS LINGER OVER HIS RELIGIOUS TIES; CHANGE IN RELATIONSHIP  
WITH REV. BILLY GRAHAM TRACED

OT 16, 1-2

STEVENSON ATTACKS NIXON ON TOUR THROUGH CALIFORNIA

-----1953-----

MY 4, 15-1 NITE

TO TOUR COUNTRY IN '54 TO HELP GOP INCREASE THEIR CONTROL OF HOUSE &amp; SENATE

D 27, 1-24-1

ACCEPTS NATIONAL CHAIRMANSHIP OF GOP PARTY'S '54 CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION-NELLOR

-----1954-----

JA 11, 6-5 NITE

PRES. IKE &amp; EX PRES. HOOVER TO SERVE AS HONORARY CHR. &amp; ABOVE AS CHR. OF NEW CREATED GOP CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

MR 12, 37-1

ABOVE'S MIDDLE GROUND IN FIGHT OVE WHICH IS BIRTH SITE OF GOP PARTY, RIPON, WIS. OR JACKSON, MICH-W. MULLER

AP 29, 10-5

DECLARES 100TH ANNIV OV REP PARTY NOT TO BE A POLITICAL FESTIVAL-B LD

JE 3, 46-5

INVITED TO SPEAK AT FREEDOM FESTIVAL IN JACKSON MICH

AG 9, 6-3

SEN. KNOWLAND WINS VICTORY FR. ABOVE BY WINNING CONTROL OF GOP STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE IN CALIF.

AG 30, 7-5

PORTLAND, ME.-MAKES TV APPEARANCE HERE TO AID STATE GOPS

S 1, 31-1

CINCINNATI-RALLY OF GOPS HERE MEETS WITH ABOVE



-----1954-----

S 1, 58-3 5\*

SAYS DEMS. HAVE LOST IN SAYING ECONOMIC RECESSION WILL HAPPEN IN TALK  
TO GOP RALLY IN CINCINNATI, OHIO

S 2, 45-3

CINCINNATI-GIVES GOP RALLY HERE PEP TALK

S 15, 62-6 14

TELLS GOP WORKERS FIGHT FOR CONTROL OF CONGRESS IS A TIGHT ONE

S 16, 30-1

SAYS DEM CONTROLLED CONGRESS WOULD TORP. DO IKES PROGRAM IN MID TERM

S 20, 27-3

MINNEAPOLIS-DENIES ADLAI STEVENSON'S CHG. THAT GOP ADM. IS A "GIVE AWAY  
GOV'T" & IS RESPONSIBLE FOR "ALARMING DETERIORATION OF OUR WORLD POSIT  
ION

S 22, 6-1

E. LANSING-IN SPEECH HERE ABOVE ACCUSES ADLAI STEVENSON OF GIVING AID  
TO ENEMY-W. MULLER

S 27, 33-3

STEPHEN A. MITCHELL CHG. ABOVE GUILTY OF AN OUTRIGHT LIE IN DECLARING  
REPUBLICANS FIRED THOUSANDS OF SUBVERSIVES FR. GOV'T

S 30, 26-1

ALBANY, NY-DECLARES THAT "LEFT WING ELEMENTS" IN THE DEM. PARTY WOULD  
RULE CONGRESS IF THE GOPS LOST CONTROL

O 2, 2-4

SAYS COMMUNIST ISSUE SHOULD BE TAKEN OUT OF POLITICS

O 6, 63-5

DEM. CHR. STEPHEN MITCHELL & AMER. FORD. DEM. ACTION ACCUSE ABOVE OF DIS-  
HONEST CAMPAIGN TACTICS

O 6, 63-6

MASON CITY, IOWA-LAUDS GOP BATTLE ON SOCIALISM IN SPEECH HERE

DEM SITE 10 ISSUES WHERE ABOVE VOTED AGAINST IKE ON	0 7, 17-3
MAJOR ISSUES	0 8, 14-5
CONFERES WITH IKE ON CAMPAIGN POLICY	0 7, 20-3 5*
ANNOUNCES THAT PRES. IKE HAS DECIDED TO STEP UP HIS PERSONAL DRIVE FOR	
FOR ELECTION OF GOP CONGRESS	0 14, 1-4
NAUGHTY WORD IS HEARD ON TELECAST OF ABOVE SPEECH	0 19, 38-6 1H
ABOVE RIPS DEM ON ISSUES	0 20, 26-1
MISTAKENLY CALLS LLOYD WOOD, WRIGHT	0 21, 37-5
SAYS TRUMAN'S GOAL WAS SOCIALISM	0 25, 9-1
TO SPEAK TODAY IN NEVADA, ARIZ. & IDAHO	0 28, 38-7
ABOVE IS PERSONALLY CONDUCTING CAMPAIGN TO GET A REP CONGRESSMAN	N 1, 16-1
SEATTLE-TO BROADCAST NATIONALLY IN BLAST BACK AT ADLAI STEVENSON'S AT	N 1, 36-2 5*
TACK ON HIM	N 2, 1-5
WASHINGTON-BLASTS DEMOCRATIC ATTACKS ON PRES. IKE	N 2ND ELECTION
MAKES FINAL PLEAS FOR VOTERS TO GET OUT & VOTE IN	MR 15, 14-1
-----1955-----	
LOS ANGELES-IN SPEECH HERE, ABOVE SAYS EISENHOWER WAS FACTOR THAT ELECTED	
GOP PARTY IN '52 ELECTION	

	-----1955-----	JE 18, 1-1
SPEAKS TO CONV. OF YOUNG REPUBLICANS IN DET.	JE 17TH-C.	MULLER
		S 8, 19-6
SAYS THAT DEMS. WILL FLOCK TO GOP IN 1956		S 9, 4-5
COMMENTS ON GOP PARTY & LABOR		S 28, 32-1
CALIF. REP TO SUPPORT GOV GOODWIN J KNIGHT IN ELECTIONS	-----1956-----	F 8, 8-1
ABOVE IS THIRD MAN TO RECEIVE AN HONORARY LIFE MEMBERSHIP IN NAT'L REP. CLUB OF NEW YORK CITY		MR 10, 1-4
NEBRASKAN BEEFS AT CHICKEN DINNER PLANNED FOR FOUNDERS DAY DINNER		AG 14, 29-3
MR 19		S 3, 34-3
SEES GOP VICTORY IN TEXAS		D 24, 8-6
CHR. JOS. L. RAUH JR, CHR. OF AMERS. FOR DEM. ACTION, SAYS ABOVE WILL BE THE LEADER OF GOP PARTY" AFTER ELECTION		JE 10, 6-2
SEN. POTTER OF MICH. HELPS ABOVE FORM CLUB TO ELECT THRUSTON MORTON TO U.S. SENATE IN KENTUCKY	-----1957-----	AG 5, 13-2 MAIL
PREDICTS GOP VICTORY IN CITIES IN '58 ELECTION-M. HAYDEN		O 23, 35-4
SAYS GOP'S HAVE EXCELLENT CHANCE OF CAPTURING CONTROL OF THE HOUSE NEXT YEAR		N 4, 2-7
STUMPS NEW JERSEY FOR GOP TICKET		
NAT'L COMM. TO MEET WITH ABOVE & IKE ON PARTY FUTURE DEC. 5TH		

- GOP NAT'L COMM. RESCHEDULED FOR JAN. 31ST ON OFF RECORD CONF. WITH  
PRES. IKE & ABOVE ON APPRAISAL OF PARTY'S PROSPECTS JA 13, 8-5
- VALLS ON GOP PARTY TO BEGIN "TO TALK HARD" IN THIS CONGRESSIONAL ELE  
TION YEAR-ROGERS JA 21, 14-3
- PHOENIX-SPEAKS TO GOP RALLY HERE; SAYS GOP IS BETTING ON PROSPERITY  
TO WIN IN THIS YEAR'S CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS F 15, 17-1
- LOS ANGELES-APPEARS TO HAVE BROUGHT UNITY TO FEUDING GOP PARTY LEADER  
SHIP IN CALIF. F 19, 27-1
- SHAKES HANDS WITH 2,000 REPUBLICAN WOMEN AT NAT'L CONF. -MR 17, 30-6
- ADVISES GOP TO WOO DEMS IN 1958 CAMPAIGNS -JL 2, 18-1
- BELIEVES EAST-WEST TALK WILL AID GOP-TER HORST JL 31, 22-1
- GOP ENLISTS ABOVE TO WIN VOTES S 7, 8-10-4
- IKE & ABOVE PLAN GOP RALLY; MAP SPEECHES ACROSS U.S.-DONOVAN S 14, A-18-1
- TO KICK OFF GOP CONG. CAMPAIGN S 29TH S 28, 8-14-3
- LOS ANGELES-LAUNCHES DRIVE IN CALIF. FOR SUPPORT OF GOP TICKET IN NOV-  
EMBER ELECTION O 1, 32-3

-----1958----- U 10, 55-3  
COLUMBUS, OHIO-SAYS GOP PARTY NEEDS BACKBONE TO WIN IN NOVEMBER

O 31, 1-5  
MAKES HIS LAST PRE-ELECTION SPEECH IN SEATTLE, WASH. TONIGHT

N 6, 3-4  
TAKING CHG. OF DRIVE TO REVITALIZE THE DISORGANIZED GOP PARTY-BELL

N 9, A-1-5  
CALLED NO 1 LOSER IN N 4TH ELECTION-TER HORST  
& N.A. ROCKEFELLER AGREES TO WORK TO REBUILD GOP  
D 2, 7-1 1H  
CALIF. GOP TURNS TO ABOVE FOR LEADERSHIP-DONOVAN  
D 23, 15-3

IS BACKING THE SENATE "LIBERAL" INSURGENTS IN THEIR FIGHT FOR THE TWO  
TOP GOP LEADERSHIP POSTS

-----1959----- F 17, 17-1 1H  
LOS ANGELES-URGES GOP STRENGTH  
F 19, 45-1

READY TO STEP UP HIS EFFORTS TO INVIGORATE & REBUILD THE GOP PARTY-  
EVANS JR.  
M 14, 7-8 1H

BACKS LEADERS OF NEW GOP POLICY COMM.  
MY 13, 64-1

ABOVE & IKE TO HELP RAISE GOP DRIVE FUNDS

---1960---  
FIGHTS "BOSSISM" CRY BY GOP-WM. S. WHITE  
JA 7, C-14-3  
INVITED TO GOP POLICY HUDDLE  
JA 12, A-12-3 1H  
JA 21, D-14-1

WILL NIXON ATTEMPT TO REVAMP PARTY?-RALPH MCGILL

NIXON, RICHARD : & REPUBLICANS  
 CHICAGO - TELLS GOP HE WON'T BECOME STAND PATTER IF ELECTED  
 LOS ANGELES - CALLS SECURITY TOP ELECTION ISSUE  
 SPEAKS TO MICHIGAN GOPs F 15TH; URGES TEAMWORK - W. MULLER  
 MICH. GOPs GET READY TO HANG MERIT BADGES ON STATE'S TWO CABINET OFFICIALS - W. MULLER  
 INVITES A PRE-CONV. DEBATE AMONG GOPs ON NAT'L ISSUES  
 REPUBLICANS, GUIDED BY ABOVE'S CUE SHEET, DETERMINED TO PROFIT BY DEM. CONV. MISTAKES WHEN CONVENTION GOES BEFORE TV CAMERAS  
 CHICAGO - FLIES INTO CHICAGO TODAY; PLEDGES CONVENTION FLOOR FIGHT AGST COMPROMISE CIVIL RIGHTS PLANK - ABEL  
 CHICAGO - HAILED AS HERO UPON ARRIVAL AT CONV. - TERHORST  
 MICH. DELEGATES SEEK MEETING WITH NIXON - ENGLE  
 RUNS ONE-MAN SHOW AT CONV. & CAMPAIGN TO FOLLOW - J. HAYDEN  
 CHICAGO - CALLS ON MICH. GOPs TODAY TO CLOSE RANKS TO BEAT "THE PARTY OF WALTER KEUTHER AND HIS ASSOCIATES IN THE NOV. ELECTION" - ENGLE  
 CHICAGO - GOP PARTY MAKES READY TO NOM. ABOVE - ABEL

JA 28, B-9-4 1960  
 F 8, A-11-2  
 F 16, A-1-8  
 Ap 21, A-1-1  
 JE 12, A-13-5  
 JL 24, C-22-4  
 JL 25, A-1-7  
 JL 25, A-15-4 FIN 5  
 JL 26, A-14-8  
 JL 26, A-22-7  
 JL 26, A-1-6 LF  
 JL 27, A-1-4

---1960---

CONFERS WITH LEADERS ON PICKING RUNNING MATE-ENGLE

JA 28, A-1-4

NIXON CALLS THE TURNS-M. CHILDS

JA 29, C-10-3

ABOVE LAST OF 4 TOP GOP CHIEFS IN CALIFORNIA

N 10, A-11-1

TOP STRATEGIST LAID GROUNDWORK FOR ABOVE TO RETAIN CONTROL OF GOP UNTIL 1964-RALL

N 13, A-1-8

GOP NEEDS NIXON MORE THAN EVER-MCGILL

N 17, D-18-1

SEN. GOLDWATER SAYS PRES. EISENHOWER, NOT NIXON IS TITULAR HEAD OF GOP PARTY

D 1, R-10-6

PRES. IKE GIVES NIXON PUBLIC RECOGNITION AS NEW LEADER OF GOP PARTY

D 1, D-7-1 FIN 5

D 2, A-1-4

GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER CHALLENGES NIXON'S LEADERSHIP-RALL

D 2, A-16-4

ATTENDS DINNER AT WHITE HOUSE D 1ST GIVEN BY PRES. IKE TO TOAST HIM

D 5, B-13-5

CALIF GOP PLEDGES COMPLETE SUPPORT TO HIM

JA 8, B-6-3

SEN. MCNEEL REJECTS THURSTON MORTON'S PLAN TO BOYCOTT SENATE FOR ABOVE PROMISES TO CAMPAIGN FOR CONG. & STATE GOP CANDIDATES IN '62

MR 10, A-10-8

ROCKFELLER SAYS ABOVE STILL HEADS GOP

1961

NIXON, RICHARD M. - & REPUBLICANS

SAN FRANCISCO-PREDICTED THAT OUT OF 1960 DEFEAT PARTY WILL GO ON TO GREATEST VICTORY IN HISTORY	AP 7, D-9-4
GOLDWATER GAINING ON NIXON IN GOP POPULARITY-W.S. WHITE	AP 11, B-8-3
TO CANVASS LEGIS. SITUATION WITH GOP LEADERS-	AP 19, B-4-2
MAPS NEW PLANS FOR 1964 FOR GOP-WHITE	AP 26, B-12-3
DES MOINES-GIVES REPUBLICANS PEP TALK	MY 7, A-18-1 2*
NIXON TO THE GOP-HE SPOKE A MOUTHFUL-EDIT	MY 11, C-22-4
IN MICH.-CLASHES WITH GOP CONSERVATIVES-LEVITT	MY 11, A-1-2
GOP TRYING TO END FACTIONS	MY 12, A-12-1
EX. PRES. IKE'S BACKING OF PRES. KENNEDY FOREIGN AFFAIRS POLICY, MAKES IT TOUGH ON ABOVE-W. WHITE	MY 17, B-12-3
ENDORSES GOP REORGANIZATION PLAN IN MICH.-ENGLE	JE 13, B-11-6
HERSHEY, PA.-ATTENDS PARTY HERE FOR IKE	JE 27, A-1-4
LOS ANGELES-TO MEET WITH CALIF. GOP LEADERS	JL 4, A-13-3
LOS ANGELES-TO PLAY STRONGER ROLE IN CALIF. GOP POLITICS	JL 11, B-3-2
TAKES COMMAND OF CALIF. GOP PARTY-ABEL	JL 12, A-1-5
WM. E. MILLER SAYS DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER NOT ABOVE, HEAD OF GOP PARTY	0 18, A-2-7



---1962--- F 2, A-1-3  
EX PRES. EISENHOWER ATTENDS GOP FUND RAISING DINNER JL 6, A-10-2 FIN3  
NY-SUPPORTS BOTH THE ALL-REPUBLICAN CONFERENCE & THE NATIONAL REPUBLICAN  
CITIZENS COMMITTEE  
---1963--- MY 20, A-8-3  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-S-N. MCCARTHY, WIND FLY TO WASH. WITH ABOVE TO DISCUSS  
WAYS TO BRING HARMONY & LEADERSHIP TO CALIFORNIA'S FRAGMENTED GOP  
MY 23, A-6-1  
WASH-AT NEWS CONF. SAID HIS ROLE IN GOP PARTY IS AS A LEADER OF OPINION  
N-IN WASH TO GET STATE DEPT BRIEFING ON COUNTRIES HE WILL VISIT IN EUROPE  
INJE  
AG 11, A-17-1  
REP. PARTY WARFARE BTWN GOV. ROCKEFELLER & SEN. GOLDWATER EDGING ABOVE TO  
WARD NEW POWER POSITION IN SCRAMBLE FOR 1964 GOP PRES. NOMINATION-BELL  
N 10, A-13-1 3\*  
REESTABLISHING CONTACTS WITH GOP IN ALL SECTIONS OF COUNTRY & URGING  
THEM TO WITHHOLD '64 PRES NOMINATION COMMITMENTS AS YET-BELL  
---1964--- MR 16, B-11-1  
MIAMI-SAID GOP PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE COULD CARRY FLA IF STATE PARTY  
WOULD HEAL ITS WOUNDS  
JE 20, A-4-7  
WASH-SUCCEEDS IN ALIENATING JUST ABOUT EVERY REPUBLICAN LEADER WITH  
ANY INFLUENCE-CHILDS  
JE 23, B-10-7  
CONCERNED OVER HOW GOP DELEGATES TO SAN FRAN. CONV. WILL ENTERTAIN TV  
VIEWERS IF THERE IS NO SERIOUS CONTENDER AGNST BARRY GOLDWATER FOR  
PRES. NOMINATION-MILLER

- SAN FRANCISCO-AGREES TO TAKE ROLE AS PEACE MAKER AT GOP CONVENTION  
JL 7, A-10-6 FIN 3  
D 3, A-1-2
- DENVER-ABOVE FUTURE IN GOP PARTY MAY BE DETERMINED AT CONF. OF REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS IN DENVER D4-5-TERHORST  
D 10, A-1-8
- WASH.-& EISENHOWER TELL REP. NATL. CHRMN DEAN BURCH TO FIND A "BROAD BASE" OF PARTY SUPPORT OR RETIRE  
D 14, A-1-6
- WASH.-BARRY GOLDWATER CALLS ABOVE THE LEADING GOP CONTENDER IN 1968 PRES. CAMPAIGN  
--1965--  
JA 13, A-1-1
- HAILS DEAN BURCH RESIGNATION AS GOP NAT'L CHAIRMAN & RAY C. BLISS TAKING OVER  
JE 2, A-1-3
- WASH.-ATTENDS REP. SESSION OF GOP COORDINATING COMMITTEE -TERHORST.  
S 15, A-18-1
- WASH.-TOLD GOP THAT UNLESS LIGHTNING STRIKES THEY HAVE NO CHANCE IN '68 ELECTION TO OVERCOME POLITICAL POPULARITY OF PRES. JOHNSON-TERHORST  
S 24, A-16-8
- LA-SPEAKING TO GOP \$50 A PLATE FUND RAISING DINNER FOR ROY. FINCH ASKING GOP TO UNITE FOR '66 CAMPAIGN  
S 26, A-6-4
- SAN FRAN-AT REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMM. CONV. SAID WOULD BE MISTAKE FOR CALIF. GOP TO GANG UP AGAINST RONALD REAGAN OR ANY OTHER POTENTIAL CANDIDATE FOR GOV. NOMINATION

--1965--  
 SAID IN DET. HE HAS SAME STAND AGAINST JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY MEMBERS RE-  
 ING IN GOP AS HE DID IN '62-ENGLE  
 D 10, C-7-1  
 WASH-SHOULD BE WATCHED IN COMING GOP CLASH OVER POSITION ON JOHN BIRC  
 H SOC-TER HORST  
 ---1966---  
 F 11, A-6-4 3\*  
 WASH- SEES BIG GOP GAINS IN '66  
 MY 20, B-7-1  
 PITTS-SPOKE AT REP \$100 PLATE DINNER TO CHANGE IMAGE CALLED "GO-GO  
 PARTY" MY 19  
 JE 5, D-10-5  
 BETHANY, W. VA-GOV. ROMNEY DOWNGRADES ABOVE ROLE AS LEADER IN GOP  
 AG 24, A-1-1  
 WASH-WILL AVOID GOVROMNEY WHILE CAMPAIGNING IN MICH-TER HORST  
 ---1967---  
 F 14, B-1-6  
 WASH-SAYS HIS '68 BID HURT BECAUSE HE SPENT TIME AIDING  
 PARTY LAST FALL  
 ---1968---  
 N 18, A-17-2  
 WASH-MAY REPLACE NATL CHRMN RAY BLISS-  
 D 5, D-10-1  
 PALMSPRINGS, CALIF-WILL SEE FAMILIAR FACES AS REP. GOV. CONF. NOT ALL WILL  
 BE GLAD TO SEE HIM, SEEKING IMPROVEMENT OF FED-STATE RELATIONS-PISOR  
 ---1969---  
 MY 26, D-5-3  
 AWARDED \$1,000 DONORS MEMBERSHIP IN GROUP CALLED RN ASSOCI  
 JUL 30, C-2-1  
 WASH-GOP SENATORS FEELING LEFT OUT OF NIXON'S COUNSELS-UNNA

NIXON, RICHARD M: & REPUBLICANS

1969

S 28, A-16-1

THURMONT, MD-&TOP CONGRESSIONAL REPUBLICANS HUDDLE ON PLANS  
FOR 1970 ELECTIONS-

N19, B-16-1

RIGHT WING OF GOP FRACTION UNHAPPY WITH NIXON- TER HORST

---1970---

JL 8, C-4-1

SOUTHERN REPUBS GETTING FEELING NIXON "SOUTHERN ~~STRATEGY~~  
STRATEGY" DESIGNED TO HELP HIM NOT THEM--TER HORST

N 13, A-16-1

SEN MARK O HATFIELD SAYS N NIXON & A NEW PRACICED POLITICS  
OF REVULSION DURING RECENT OFF-YEAR ELECTIONS

---1971- - F21, A-16-1

WASH- SPOKE TO 100 YOUNG REPUBLICANS ON ADMINISTRATION  
POLICY.

F22, D-7-5 RACE

WASH- WIDER GOP BACKING FOR PRES NIXON SEEN IN 1972.

MY17, A-10-1

CHALLENGED BY GOP REBELS.

N16, B-6-1

DOES NIXON IGNORE GOP LAWMAKERS-TERHORST.

---1971-----D30, A-12-1

EXTREMES UNHAPPY WITH PRES NIXON

---1972-----JA 13, A-22-1

CONSERVATIVE GOP ASKED TO WRITE PRES NIXON AND TELL  
HIM WILL SUPPORT REP JOHN ASHBROOK FOR PRES.

Ag 17, A-26-3

GOP REJECTS MCGOVERNIZATION: NIXON MEN RULE ROOSE IN MIAMI  
TER HORST

Ag 18, A-13-1

NIXON DECIDES TO STAY OUT OF POWER STRUGGLE BETWEEN LARGE  
AND SMALL STATES FOR CONTROL OF 76 GOP CONVENTION

Ag 20, A-1-3

GOP PLATFORM SUPPORTS NIXON ON BUSSING & OTHER BIG ISSUES.  
KENTERA

Ag 21, A-15-3

NIXON TO HAVE SPECIALLY BUILT ROOM NEAR CONV HALL PODIUM;  
SO WILL AGNEW.-CRAIG

Ag 23, B-12-1

GOP PLATFORM IS NO ECHO-IT'S THE NIXON ROAD/EDIT. Ag 23, A-1-1

MIAMI BEACH-NIXON NOMINATION FOR PRES APPLAUDED BY ALL FACTIONS OF  
PARTY AS LOVE STORY BTWN NIXON & GOP-TER HORST

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M. : REPUBLICANS

Ag 24, B-8-1

NIXON OFF AND RUNNING: UNITY THE KEYNOTE-EDIT.

Ag 24, A-23-1

GOP EXPECTS LIFE FROM NIXON VOTE: REELECTION MAY SWING KEY RACES.-TERHORST

O 19, C-1-1 RACE

GOP TROOPS DESERT NIXON IN WATER VETO. N 13, A-13-3

NIXON BOLSTERS GOP GRASS ROOTS STRENGTH.HOPEN 19, E-2-1

NIXON NONCAMPAIGN STIRS GOP WRATH-EVANS&NOVAK

N 19, A-24-4 HOME

~~MX19XXA\*24XX~~ NIXON HURT THE GOP, SAYS SENATOR PETER H. DOMINICK OF COLORADO.

D 2, A-6-4

CHAIRMAN DOLE AGREES TO STEP DOWN.

D 24, C-3-1

GOP FACES PITFALLS, TOO-EDIT. --1973--

JA 8, D-6-1

WASH-GOP GOVERNORS UNABLE TO ARRANGE DATE WITH PRES NIXON

JA 28, E-3-3

NIXON USES UP GOP CHAIRMAN A YEAR.BRODERM 9, B-18-1

GOP POLITICAL ESPIONAGE: A SMELLING SITUATION.

-----1973----- MY10, A-27-1

TELLS GOP HE WILL SOLVE WATERGATE---KENTERA

MY24, A-9-6

WASH -CHANGING FORMAT OF DISCUSSIONS WITH GOP CONGRESS  
LEADERS TO PERMIT THEM TO TELL HIM WHAT'S ON THEIR MINDS

My 24, A-4-1 RACE

JE 6, A-24-1

GOP LOYAL TO NIXON IN CRISIS.

REPUBLIC. CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS MEET WITH NIXON AS PART OF HIS  
CAMPAIGN TO IMPROVE RELATION WITH CONGRESS-KENTERA

JL 12, A-2-5

DC---NIXON INVITES 10 CONSERVATIVE SENATORS OF GOP TO  
WHITE HOUSE TO THANK THEM FOR SUPPORT. LISTED

S 11, A-2-2

NIXON TELLS GOP NATL COMMM HE PLANS TO CAMPAIGN PERSONALLY  
FOR GOP CANDIDATES IN 1974 CONGRESSIONAL AND 1976 PRESIDENTIAL  
ELECTIONS.

O 4, A-25-2 RACE

DC---NIXON TO BASE ENDORSEMENT OF SUCCESSOR ON PRIMARIES.

**O 7, B-20 1**

**'76 GOP PRESIDENTIAL RACE MAY BE SCRAMBLE.**

**O 12, A-1-4**

**MANY CONCERNS FACE NIXON IN PICKING NEW VP.**

**O 23, A-22-3**

**INDIANA GOP CHAIRMAN THOS MILLIGAN SAYS GOP ORG THERE WILL NOT SUPPORT NIXON.**

**N 6, A-4-1 RACE**

**SEN PETER H DOMINICK, R COLO, IN DENVER SPEECH, CALLS FOR GOP TO BREAK TIES WITH NIXON.**

**N 13, A-12-1**

**GOP LEADERS MEET WITH NIXON, ASK FULL WATERGATE DISCLOSURE.**

**N 15, B-13-5 RACE**

**NASHVILLE TENN---TO MEET WITH GOP GOVERNORS AT WINTER CONF AT MEMEPHIS NEXT WEEK.**

**N 20, A-10-4**

**MEMPHIS--GOP GOVERNORS UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED RESOLUTION PRAISING NIXON FOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS.**



-1973-

N 25, B-10-1 2Dot

DAN EVANS, GOV. OF WASH STATE, SAYS NIXON DIDN'T LEVEL WITH  
GOP GOVERNORS AT MEMPHIS CONF. D 9, A-24-4 @2Dot

PITTS--SEN ED KENNEDY SAYS NIXON'S FUTURE LIES WITH GOP,  
SAYS NEXT 5 WEEKS CRUCIAL. -1974- JA 27, E-3-1  
NIXON HURTING PARTY. EDIT. F 20, B-6-1

THAT DEMOCRATIC UPSET VICTORY-WARNING TO NIXON-EDIT.

F 20, A-1-4

WASH-REPUBLICANS PUT LOSS OF GERALD FORD SEAT ON NIXON'S DOOR-  
TERHORST F 20, F-1-1

GRAND RAPIDS--WHY GRAND RAPIDS AREA REVOLTED BY VOTING DEM., VOTED  
AGST NIXON-WNEDLAND F21, C-6-1

WATERGATE ISSUE HURT REPUBLICANS IN  
DISTRICT, PRES SAYS. GERALD FORD

F24, B-9-1 2Dot

WASH- GOP IS WORRIED BY NIXON IMAGE. KENTERA

F26, A-4-4

PRES NIXON DISCOUNTS WATERGATE ISSUE. F27, A-14-1

AT NEWS CONF. TELLS GOP NOT TO WORRY ABOUT WATERGATE-  
EDIT

NIXON, RICHARD: REPUBLICANS

1974

F28, C-14-1

TOLD YOUNG REPUBLICANS CONF. THAT NEXT PRES OF  
US WILL BE REPUBLICAN.

MR 1, A-4-1 RACE

BACKED BY GERALD FORD AND BARRY GOLDWATER, APPEALS TO GOP  
NOT TO BECOME DISILLUSIONED BY ADMIN MISTAKES OR BY ELECTION  
DEFEATS.

MR 4, B-8-1

GOOD ADVICE TO YOUNG GOP. EDIT.-1974-

MR 14, C-10-1

ESCH WARNS NIXON: HE COULD BACK IMPEACHMENT DRIVE. KENT EAR

MR 14, F-1-1

NIXON HAUNTS GOP IN THUMB HOUSE RACE. PISOR

MR 26, B-2-1

REX FORMER MACOMB CO. REPUBLICAN CHRMN. DAVID M. SEROTKIN, CHGD. NIX-

ON DID MORE DAMAGE BEFORE WATERGATE SCANDALS-SCHABATH

MR 28, A-2-1

PRES NIXON SEES FALL VICTORIES FOR REPUBLICANS

AP 2, A-4-1

INVITATION TO NIXON BY MICH'S JAMES SMRLING MAKES FOR NEW  
GOP CONCERN IN STATE.

-1974-

AP 3, A-11-1

DC--VP FORD BACKS NIXON VISIT TO MICHIGAN; URGES BOLE IN SPARLING CAMPAIGN.RYAN

AP 7, A-1-4

NIXON STATE VISIT PUTS LEADERSHIP TO CRUCIAL TEST.PISOR

AP 17, A-1-1

8TH DISTRICT ELECTION RESULT IN MICHIGAN, TRAXLER OVER SPARLING, A NEW BLOW TO NIXON IMAGE.TERHORST  
GLOOMY MESSAGE FOR NIXON AND GOP.EDIT

AP 26, A-4-4

NIXON CALLS THUMB RACE RESULTS A 'HORSE RACE' AND SAYS NOV EMECTIONS WILL BE BETTER FOR GOP IN MICHIGAN.

AP 28, F-3-1

NIXON CALLED GOP HANDICAP.EDIT.

MY 9, B-6-1

GOP BACKS OFF FROM NIXON.EDIT.

MY 9, A-1-1

NIXON RESIGNATION WOULD HELP PARTY, GOP HOUSE LEADER SAYS.

MY 10, A-1-1G

GOP SUPPORT FOR PRESIDENT IS CRUMBLING. MY 12, A-1-1

GOP ATTACKS PUT NIXON UNDER SIEGE.TERHORST

NIXON, RICHARD : REPUBLICANS

1974

- NIXON BLAMED FOR GOP LOSS IN 8TH DISTRICT. PISOR MY 15, A-3-1
- DC--GEO BUSH, CHMN OF GOP NATL COMM, SAYS DOUBTFUL THAT GOP WOULD BE BETTER OFF IF NIXON WERE NOT IN WHITE HOUSE NEX NOVEMBER MY 19, B-21-1
- GOP LEADERS INSIST NIXON MUST NOT QUIT MY 20, A-13-1 RAC
- HOUSE JUDIC. COMM. IMPEACHMENT DEBATE REVEALS GOP DISCONTENT-RYAN JL 25, A-1-1
- GOP CONFIDENCE WANES AFTER ADMISSION OF HALTING FBI PROBE OF WATERGATE BREAK-IN-KANTOR AG 6, A-1-4
- CHICAGO-REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS ASSN. HOPES WATERGATE SCANDAL OVER AG 12, A-13-1
- TOLD BY SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER HE HAS 'PLACE IN REPUB. PARTY' JA 29, A-2-1
- RETURN TO POLITICS? SAY IT ISN'T SO-EDIT. JA 30, A-10-1
- SEN. ROBT. GRIFFIN CAN'T SEE 'ANY USEFUL ROLL' FOR HIM IN GOP JA 30, B-6-1
- COMEBACK DISCOUNTED BY GOP NATL. COMM. CHMN. MARY L. SMITH-MURPHY F 14, A-5-1

-1976-

Ag 11, A-8-5

KANSASCITY-HAROLD E. STASSEN ASKS REPUB. NATL CONV. PLATFORM  
CMM TO INCLUDE PLANK PRAISING NIXON

---1977---

JE 6, B-2-2 1Dot

WASH-ROBT. DOLE SAID NIXON MAY BECOME ELDER STATESMAN IN GOP  
BUT NOT YET REHABILITATED

0 8, A-14-1

CORONA-DEL MAR, CAL-GOP GATHERING GETS NIXON PEP TALK

---1978---

My 15, A-7-1

LA-SUGGESTED BY RONALD REAGAN THAT HE MAY PLAY ROLE IN REPUBLICAN PARTY,  
BUT NOT NOW

Ag 28, B-6-3

S. CLEMENTE-GREETED 400 GOP AT FUND-RAISING AT LA CASA PACIFIC  
GAVE NO INDICATION OF PLANS FOR HIS POLITICAL FUTURE.

N 14, A-15-1

DC-MAY BE TOLD NOT TO MINGLE WITH GOP IF SEEN AS HURTING  
PARTY-SCHUSTER

-1986-

Ap 30, A-19-1

Newport Beach, Calif-Helped raised funds for Sen campaign of  
former aide Bruce Herschensohn

Ap 7, A-2-3

To attend GOP conv.this summer,his first since 1972

Ap 21, A-2-5

Will not attend GOP conv.in Aug in Houston

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : RESIGNATION: EDITORIALS

(FOR PREVIOUS, SEE MISC.)

My 9, B-6-1

GOP BACKS OFF FROM NIXON.EDIT.

My 16, B-6-1

THOSE BIGHEARTED DEMS.EDIT.

Ag 6, A-14-1

IT'S TIME TO QUIT!-EDIT.

. Ag 8, B-6-1

IMMUNITY FOR CITIZEN NIXON?-EDIT.

Ag 9, B-6-1

A NIGHTMARE ENDS&NEW ERA& BEGINS WITH AG8 RESIGNATION-EDIT.

NIXON , RICHARD

RESIGNATION

1971

AP21,A-24-1

DELEGATE TO WHITE HOUSE CONF. ON YOUTH URGES NIXON  
RESIGNATION -1973= MY 12, A-2-4

WASH--REP HENRY S REUSS URGES COALITION RULES, SAYS NIXON  
AND AGNEW SHOULD RESIGN. MY21, A-2-1

RUMORS OF RESIGNATION SEND GOLD PRICES SOARING MY22, A-22-  
THAT CALL FOR NIXON TO RESIGN. . .--EDIT. MY23, A-2-5

DENIAL OF RESIGNATION RUMORS AIDS DOLLAR PRICE  
JE 12, A-10-7 RAC

LITTLE ROCK, ARK--ARKANSAS GAZETTE, WINNER OF 2 PULITZERS,  
SAYS WANTS NIXON TO RESIGN FOR COUNTRY'S GOOD.

JE 19, C24-1

GD RAPIDS--AT AFLCIO CONF UNION OFFICIAL DOUG FRASER SAYS  
NIXON SHOULD STEP DOWN. JE 24, B-14-1

DC--READERS SURVEY OF NATIONAL OBSERVER SHOWS 2-1 FAVOR  
FOR NIXON RETAINING PRESIDENTIAL POST.



--1973--

JL 5, A41-1

DTR. JULIE EISENHOWER TELLS WIRE SERVICE REPORTERS HE  
CONSIDERED RESIGNING WHEN FIRST INFORMED OF WATERGATE

JL 6, A-16-1

A STRANGE INTERVIEW (WITH JULIE EISENHOWER)-EDIT.

JL 6, A-8-6

DEP. PRESS SEC'Y GERALD L. WARREN CALLS JULIE'S QUOTES  
ABOUT RESIGNATION JUST 'FAMILY TALK'

JL 20, A-1-3

RIDICULES TALK OF RESIGNING AS HE RETURNS FROM 7-DAY HOSP.

STAY-TERHORST

AG 6, A-8-4

DEM YOUTHS STUDY WATERGATE/

AG 23, A-19-1

ANGRY NIXON TELLS CRITICS HE WON'T RESIGN.

N 1, C-8-1 RACE

PRINCETON--GALLUP POLL SHOWS 55 PCT OF THOSE SURVEYED  
DO NOT THINK HE SHOULD RESIGN.

N 4, E-3-1

NIXON SHOULD GO--ENOUGH IS ENOUGH.EDIT. N 4, A-2-1

NIXON AND AIDES HUDDLE AS FUROR INCREASES.

NIXON, RICHARD : RESIGNATION

1973

N 4, AB-11-1

MANHATTAN KAN--WM F BUCKLEY JR SAYS NIXON WILL RESIGN;  
K FORMER KANSAS GOV ALF LANDON SAYS NOT HIS STYLE; WILL  
STAY IN OFFICE.

N 5, A-1-1

NIXON SAYS WON'T RESIGN

N 5, A-11-1

MARTHA MITCHELL SAYS NIXON WILL RESIGN IN SPRING.

N 5, B-8-7

PRESIDENT'S TIME HAS COME: RESIGN. ASLOP

N 6, A-1-1

PUBLIC OPINION A FACTOR IN NIXON'S FUTURE. TERHORST

N 6, B-6-1

NIXON CRISIS HEIGHTENS. EDIT.

N 6, A-5-1

CONYERS SAYS NIXON WILL RESIGN. MAZA

N 6, ~~XA~~~~6~~~~2~~X A-5-1

LOGAN UTAH--GOLDWATER WANTS NIXON TO APPEAR BEFORE WATERGATE  
COMM.

N 7, A-10-1

DC---MCGOVERN SEES NIXON RESIGNING OR BEING IMPEACHED.

-1973-

N 8, A-1-4

NIXON TELLS CRITICS THAT HE WON'T RESIGN. KENTERA

N 8, A-21--1

MILLS PREDICTS NIXON WILL RESIGN SOON. N 8, B-22-3

READERS BACK NIXON 5-1. LETTERS EDITOR N 11, E-3-1

NIXON STILL UNDER FIRE--A LEADERSHIP CRISIS. EDIT

N 9, A-19-2 RACE

MONTGOMERY ALA==SECY COMMERCE FR4ED B BENT CHARGES CULT SEE

KING TO FORCE RESIGNATION.

N 13, A-12-1 RACE

NY---V--P=DESIGNATE GERALD FORD SAYS NIXON WON'T QUIT.

N 14, D-2-1

DC---15 GOP SENATORS TELL NIXON WHAT THEY THOUGHT ABOUT  
WATERGATE AT 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ -HOUR MEET AT WHITE HOUSE; BROOKE OF MASS  
TOLD HIM TO HIS FACE HE SHOULD RESIGN. NIXON DECLINED.

N 15, A-1-1

AT NATL ASSN OF REALTORS CONF IN DC, REPEATS THAT HE WILL  
NOT STEP DOWN. RYAN

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : RESIGNATION

N 15, A-22-1

SEN PHILIP A HART, D-MICH SUGGESTS HE RESIGN WITH GRACE.

N 15, B-4-1

CENTURY CITY--BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS NIXON WON'T QUIT.

N 16, A-11-1

NIXON INTENDS TO TOUGH IT OUT, HUBERX ASSERTS. SINCLAIR.

N 19, A-5-1 RACE

NH---REP JOHN M ASHBROOK, R-RNH OHIO SAYS NIXON SHOULD RESIGN  
X DUE TO CREDIBILITY GAP.

N 23, A-10-1

HARRIS POLL SHOWS 45 PCT FAVOR, 41 PCT OPPOSE RESIGNATION.

N 26, A-12-4

NIXON, IN SPEECH TO CONV OF SEAFARERS UNION, SAYS WE WILL  
REMAIN AT HELM OF THE SHIP OF STATE.

D 6, B-18-7

NIXON RESIGNATION APPEARS INEVITABLE. ALSOP

D 6, D-14-1

ST LOUIS POST-DISPATCH SUGGESTS RESIGNATION OVER IMPEACHMENT

-9973-

D 7, B-8-1

OUR NEW VICE-PRESIDENT IS MAN OF INTEGRITY. EDIT.

D 11, A-8-3

LT GOV JAMES BRICKLEY WANTS HIM OUT OF OFFICE.

D 12, A-14-6

PITTSBURGH--UMW DELEGATES AT CONV HERE REFUSE PROPOSAL  
TO CALL FOR NIXON RESIGNATION.

D 13, C-16-2

WILL NOT QUIT, NIXON ASSURES EX-SENATOR M HARVEY TAYLOR, HA  
RRISBURG PA, AGE 97, VISITING HIM.

D 17, A-5-1

SAN ANTONIO---EXPRESS AND NEWS, NIXON SUPPORTERS IN REELEC  
TION BID, SAY IN EDITORIAL THAT HE SHOULD RESIGN.

D 18, A-3-3

HARRIS POLL SHOWS GERALD FORD HIGH IN RATING AS ONE PEOPLE  
WOULD RESPECTXNARE. 45PCT SAYS NIXON WILL RESIGN.

D 19, C-8-1

NIXON WON'T QUIT, NEWS EDITOR HAYDEN SAYS. BULGIER

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : RESIGNATION

D 20, A-1-3 RACE

NY--GALLAGHER PRESIDENTS' REPORT PREDICTS NIXON RESIGNING  
NEXT YEAR FOR REASONS OF HEALTH.

D 21, A-13-1

DC--BALTIMORE DIVIC LEADER MRS. ANNA CLINKSCALES DELIVERS  
XMAS PRESENT TO NIXON--10,000 SIGNATURES URGING HIM NOT  
TO RESIGN, ASKING CONGRESS NOT TO IMPEACH. D 28, C-5-4  
DET.CITYCOUNCIL ADOPTED RESOLUTION URGING RESIGNATION OR  
IMPEACHMENT OF NIXON

-1974- BJA 1, A-9-1

IMMER-LONG RECESSION P;REDICTED FOR MICHGAN.GAINOR

JA 16, A-15-1

SEN BARRY GOLDWATER CHARGES LIBERAL DEMS WITH USING WATERGATE  
AFFAIR FOR POLITICAL ADVANTAGE; SAYS NIXON WON'T QUIT.

JA 18, A-4-2

REP JAMES G OHARA ADDRESSES DEMOCRATIC CLUB, ROCHESTER,  
URGES NIXON RESIGNATION.

-1974-

JA 23, A-2-5 RACE

NY--NBC NEWS SAYS SECY STATE KISSINGER HAS TOLD 2 ISRAELI  
MINISTERS HE EXPECTS NIXON TO LEAVE OFFICE IN NEXT FEW  
MONTHS; KISSIE SAYS IT'S A LIE.

ZJA 31, A-1-1

NIXON CALLS FOR END TO WATERGATE.

JA 31, A-1-1

IN STATE OF UNION ADDRESS, SAYS HAS NO INTENTION TO RESIGN  
KENTERA

F 6, C-1-4 RACE

DAVID EISENHOWER CONFIDENT NIXON WON'T RESIGN UNDER ANY  
CIRCUMSTANCES, SAYS HE WAS CONFIDENT HE WON'T BE IMPEACHED.

F18 A-6-3

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MACHINISTS AND AEROSPACE  
WORKERS TELLS NIXON TO QUIT OR BE IMPEACHED

F19; A-9-1

GEORGE MEANY OF AFL CIO URGES RESIGNATION OR IMPEACHMENT  
OF NIXON. CRELLIN

MR 5, A-8-1

US REP JOHN CONYERS, JR, D-DET PREDICTS NIXON WILL RESIGN FOR  
HEALTH AND OTHER REASONS BEFORE IMPEACHMENT CARRIED OUT.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M.: RESIGNATION

	MR 12, A-15-1 RACE
RESIGNATION PREDICTION ASSAILED	MR 13, B-6-1
WILBURMILLS GIVES NIXON A PUSH-EDIT.	MR 19, B-6-6
CALLED ON TO RESIGN BY NY SEN. JAS. L. BUCKLEY	MR 20, A-1-1
REFUSES TO RESIGN	MR 20, A-2-1
WASH-SEN. JAS. L. BUCKLEY JOLTS WHITEHOUSE WITH RESIGNATION REQUEST-KENTERA	MR 21, A-9-1
WATERGATE WON'T FORCE RESIGNATION, SAYS REBOZO	MR 21, A-18-1
CALLS, TELEGRAMS RUNNING 5-1 VS. SEN. BUCKLEY	MR 25, B-4-3
NIXON SHOULD RESIGN, SAYS UAW'S WOODCOCK IN INTERVIEW OVER GO. RAPIDS STATION WZZM-TV	AP 4, A-24-4 RACE
SEN. JACOB JAVITS SUGGEST HE RESIGN TEMP. UNTIL IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDINGS COMPLETED BUT IDEA REJECTED	AP 6, A-2-2
NIXON URGED WTO QUIT BY FORMER SUPPORTER SAGINAW NEWS	AP 7, B-14-5 3DOT
FLINT JOURNAL, FORMER SUPPORTER, URGES RESIGNATION	AP 21, A-10-1

20 PERSONS



-4974--

AP 21, A-10-1

NY-20 PERSONS WHO SAT IN STATUE OF LIBERTY CALLING FOR NIXON  
OUSTER LEAVE STATUE AFTER 20 FED. OFFICERS PREPARE EVICTION

AP 23, A-13-4

DEM. NAT'L COMM. CHMN. ROBT. S. STRAUSS SAYS AT DEM. GOV. CONF. IN  
CHICAGO, IF NIXON DRIVEN TO RESIGN HE'LL BE LIKE MARTYR

AP 23, A-13-8 RACE

SAME

MY 9, A-1-1

HIS RESIGNATION WOULD HELP PARTY, SAYS GOP HOUSE HEAD

MY 9, A-8-1

CHICAGO TRIBUNE WANTS HIM OUT, VOLUNTARILY OR NOT

MY 10, A-1-1

GOP SUPPORT FOR HIM CRUMBLING

MY 11, A-144

RESISTS GOP CALLS FOR RESIGNATION

MY 12, A-1821

WILL FIGHT ON, SAYS DTR. JULIE

MY 12, A-1-1

PUT UNDER SIEGE BY GOP ATTACK-TERHORST

MY 12, A-18-1

LEVIN URGES MICH. GOP TO URGE HIS RESIGNATION

TO NEXT CARD

NIXON, RICHARD M. : RESIGNATION

1974

- MY 12, B-11-1 2D0  
STATE GOP CHIEF FEELS PRES SHOULDN'T QUIT. MY 14, A-11-1  
GREENBURG PA--NEWSPAPER OWNED BY \$1MILLION CONTRIBUTOR TO  
NIXON'S REELECTION CAMPAIGN URGED NIXON TO STAND ASIDE,  
AND CONGRESS TO IMPEACH HIM BEFORE NOV. GENERAL ELECTIONS.  
Q MY 14, A-11-1  
DC--SENATE DEM LEADERS CAME OUT STRONGLY AGST CALLS FOR  
NIXON RESIGNATION AT THIS TIME. MY 15, A-1-1  
'DEMS MUFFLE GOP CRITICS DEMANDING NIXON'S RESIGNATION. TERHO  
MY 16, A-1-2  
NIXON SAYS HE PONDERED QUITTING. MY 19, B-21-1  
DC--GEO BUSH, CHMN OF GOP NATL COMM SAYS DOUBTFUL THAT GOP  
PARTY WOULD BE BETTER OFF IF NIXON WEREN'T IN WHITEHOUSE  
NEXT NOVEMBER. MY 20, A-13-1 RAC  
NIXON MUST NOT QUIT, GOP LEADERS INSIST. MY 22, A-18-1  
DC--NATL LAWYERS GUILD COMM FILES DC LAWSUIT TO REMOVE NIX  
ON AND FORD FROM OFFICE.

---1974---

JE 4, A-15-1

WASH-DONALD E. SANTARELLI CRITICAL OF NIXON RESIGNATION, RESIGNED AS GOVT. ADMINISTRATOR

JE 10, A-1-1

ASSURES SUPPORTERS THAT HE WILL SERVE OUT TERM.

JE 11, A-18-1

JE 18, A-10-1

NIXON WEAKENS PRESIDENCY. EDIT.

NY-ADVISED BY CHAS. G. "BEBE" REBOZO DON'T LET PEOPLE DOWN BY  
REX'S RESIGNING

JL 16, A-16-1 RACE

TOP AIDE ALEXANDER M. HAIG JR. SAYS OVERSEAS TRIPS STRENGTHENED  
NIXON'S DETERMINATION TO STAY ON JOB

JL 17, A-17-1

SAYS IF CHARGES VS. HIM WERE TRUE HE'D RESIGN ON SPOT, IN  
INTERVIEW WITH SUPPORTER R. B. BARUCH KORFF

JL 30, A-4-4

WOULDN'T RESIGN EVEN IF IMPEACHED, SAYS DEPUTY PRESS SECY. GE-  
RALD L. WARREN-KENTERA

AG 4, B-6-1

SEN. HUBERT H. HUMPHREY SAYS NIXON'S NEARER TO RESIGNING PRESI-  
DENCY

AG 5, A-1-1

CALLED ON TO RESIGN BY MICH. SEN. ROBT. P. GRIFFIN-KENTERA

AG 6, A-11-3 RACE

CALLING FOR BY EX-SUPR. CT. JUSTICE ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG

AG 6, A-1-4 FINAL

BLUNTLY TELLS CABINET HE WILL NOT RESIGN-KANTOR

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M.: RESIGNATION

AG 7, A-1-2

SR. WHITEHOUSE OFFICIALS DISMAYED AT HIS REFUSAL TO RESIGN  
AFTER ADMITTING HE HALTED FBI PROBE OF WATERGATE BREAK-IN-BERN-  
STEIN/WOODWARD

AG 7, F-2-1

CONGRESS OPPOSES IMMUNITY FROM CRIMINAL PROSECUTION IF HE  
RESIGNS

AG 7, A-16-1

TELLS CABINET & TOP AIDES HE WON'T RESIGN-RYAN AG 7, F-5-5 FIN  
MORE GOP SENATORS URGE HIM TO QUIT

AG 8, A-1-1

TO ADDRESS NATION ON TV AT 9PM. TONITE PRESUMABLY TO ANNOUNCE  
RESIGNATION-KENTERA

AG 8, A-1-1

DEM. & GOP SENATORS PROMISE NO FOR. POLICY SHIFT IF NIXON QUILTS

AG 8, A-1-2

HOW THE PRES. WOULD RESIGN ACC. TO US CODE AG 8, A-2-4

SEN. EDW. W. BROOKE, R-MASS, INTRO. RESOLUTION TO MAKE HIM IMMUNE  
FROM FED. OR STATE PROS. IF HE RESIGNS

AG 8, C-1-1

RESIGNATION & REPLACEMENT BY VP FORD WOULD BOOST ECONOMY, SAYS  
TREAS. SECY. WM. E. SIMON

AG 8, C-1-2

WM. SIMON'S CLAIM THAT CABINET UNANIMOUSLY SUPPORTED DECISION  
NOT TO RESIGN, DISPUTED BY ATTY. GEN. SAXE

--1974--

Ag 8, C-10-1

POSSIBILITY OF RESIGNATION TONITE CAUSES STRANGE REACTIONS  
IN REGULAR WHITEHOUSE TOURISTS

Ag 8, A-3-1 1DOT

SPECULATION OF HIS RESIGNATION BOOSTS US DOLLAR & LOWERS GOLD  
PRICE

Ag 9, A-1-1

GERALD R. FORD BECOMES 38TH PRES. WITH RESIGNATION

Ag 8-KENTERA

Ag 9, A-2-1

JUBILATION IN <sup>WASH</sup> STREETS AFTER HIS RESIGNATION SPEECH

Ag 8-RYAN

Ag 9, A-2-5

HIS <sup>AG8</sup> RESIGNATION SPEECH MAY HAVE HAD LARGEST TV AUDIENCE  
IN HISTORY SAYS NBC

Ag 9, A-4-1

GIVES EMOTIONAL GOOD-BYE TO STAFF & CABINET <sup>AG9</sup> BEFORE HEADING  
FOR CALIF.

Ag 9, A-10-1

HOW WORLD REACTED TO HIS RESIGNATION

Ag 9, A-10-1

AUTO LEADERS LOOB FOR ECONOMY SURGE FOLLOWING RESIGNATION-  
IRVIN

Ag 9, A-10-1

MICH. DEM. & GOP LEADERS DIVIDED ON HIS RESIGNATION SPEECH-S.  
CAIN

Ag 9, A-10-1

MAY DETROITERS INTERVIEWED WHAT HIM TO ADMITS WRONGS NOT  
MENTIONED IN SPEECH <sup>AG8</sup>

Ag 9, CP4-1

LAST 16 DAYS OF PRESIDENCY CHRONICLED: JL24-<sup>AG8</sup>-RYAN

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M.: RESIGNATION

PRES. GERALD R. FORD PLEDGES TO BE PRES. OF ALL THE PEOPLE IN	Ag 9, A-4-1 FINAL
AG 9 INAUGURATION ADDRESS-KENTERA	Ag 10, A-1-1
EL TORO MARINE BASE, CALIF.-OVER 5000 CHEER HIM ON RETURN TO	
PRIVATE LIFE	Ag 10, A-1-4
BIDS STAFF FEARFUL FAREWELL & GIVES FAMOUS 2-HANDED VICTORY	
SIGN-RYAN	Ag 10, A-4-1
STOCK MKT'S MOOD IS 'WAIT AND SEE' AFTER HIS RESIGNATION-	
MURPHY	Ag 10, A-4-1
ANXIOUS WORLD WELCOMES FORD	Ag 10, A-4-5
EST. 110 MILL. USTV VIEWERS WATCHED HIS RESIGNATION SPEECH	
	Ag 11, G-1-2
STOCKS FALL AFTER HIS RESIGNATION-W.B. SMITH	Ag 11, A-12-1
GALLUP POLL FINDS 79% HAPPY WITH HIS RESIGNATION	
	Ag 11, B-4-1
NIXON, KHRUSHCHEV FALLS FOR POWER SPOTLIGHT DIFFERENCES IN	
AMER. & SOVIET SYSTEMS-RYAN	Ag 11, B-4-1
NIXON'S FINAL WK. IN WHITEHOUSE CHRONICLED-LOH	

--1974--

AG 11, B-4-1

SANCLEMENTE-RELAXES ON 1ST DAY AS EX-PRESIDENT AG 11, B-4-1  
CONVICTED WATERGATE CONSPIRATOR JAS. W. MCCORD JR.'S EMOTIONS  
MIXED ABOUT HIS FALL AG 11, B-4-3

ALICE ROOSEVELT LONGWORTH CALLS HIS REFERENCE TO FATHER TEDDY  
ROOSEVELT IN FAREWELL SPEECH 'NOT PARTICULARLY PERTINENT'  
AG 11, B-4-5

LONDON-HIS FIGURE TAKEN OUT OF GRAND HALL OF WORLD STATESMEN  
AT MADAME TUSSAUD'S WAX MUSEUM AG 9 AG 12, A-4-1

TO BE OCCUPIED BY MASSIVE CORRESPONDENCE & PAPER WORK IN CO-  
MING DAYS AG 18, B-2-3  
SEN, ROBT. GRIFFIN CITES NIXON A LOBBY AS 1 REASON FOR  
HIS CLOSE FRIENDS' NOT TELLING HIM TO RESIGN SOONER

AG 19, A-6-1

SON-IN-LAW DAVID EISENHOWER SAYS RESIGNATION WAS RELIEF FOR  
FAMILY AG 23, A-2-4

VATICAN CITY-RESIGNATION WAS VICTORY FOR CAUSE OF LIBERTY  
AG 25, A-1-2

REMAINS IN SECLUSION ; FRIENDS HATE TO INTRUDE-FOX

AG 25, A-10-1

DURING LAST DAYS OF ADMINISTRATION, DEFENSE SEC., JAMES  
SCHLESINGER TIGHTENS CHAIN OF COMMAND

AG 25, B-4-1

YORBA LINDA, CALIF.- NEWSPAPER, STAR, CHANGES MASTHEAD OF  
 NEWSPAPER TO 'BIRTHPLACE OF 37TH PRESIDENT'

AG 27, A-9-1

ASKS REP. DAN KUYKENDALL IF PUBLIC IS VINDICTIVE

AG 29, A-1-1

FRIENDS DESCRIBE HIM NOW AS A WORRIED MAN

S 5, A-2-5

IS IN GOOD SPIRITS WITH PLANS FOR TALKS & BOOKS, SAYS DTR. JULIE

S 8, A-1-5

CHARACTERIZED AS BEING AGONIZED & WATCHFUL AT SAN CLEMENTE HOME

-LOU CANNON

S 15, A-1-1

AG 9--NEW PRESIDENT IN 28 MIN. & EFFECTS OF THAT TRANSFER OF

POWER-TER HORST

S 19, F-10-1

ALEXANDER HAIG SAYS SHIFT OF FILES FROM WHITE HOUSE TO SAN CLE-

MENTE IS 'ABSOLUTELY NORMAL PROCEDURE'

O 17, A-10-1

RESIGNED IN 'SHAME & DISGRACE', FORD TELLS HOUSE JUDIC. COMM. IN

TESTIMONY ABOUT PARDON

--1975--

JA 10, C-8-1

STAFF DEPARTING AS F9 CLOSING OF 6-MO. TRANSITION PERIOD NEARS



--1975--

JA 13, A-8-1

CALLED A 'BEATEN MAN' BYRONZIEGLER IN LA TIMES INTERVIEW  
F 9, A-1-1

FRIENDS SAY HE TALKS VAGUELY ABOUT ENDING SELF-EXILE

MR 24, A-2-1 RACE

RABBI KORFF TELLS CINCINNATI-AREA FUNDRAISING, CURRENT S.VI-  
ET. COLLAPSE PROOF OF HOW US SUFFERING W/O ABQ'S LEADERSHIP

AP 28, A-7-1

WASH- AUTHOR, THEODORE H. WITE SAYS NIXON WAS UNSTABLE  
DURING HIS LAST DAYS IN OFFICE.

AG 8, A-1-1

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-1-YEAR AFTER HIS FALL, CONTS. HIS SELF-IMPOS-  
ED SILENCE

AG 10, C-2-1

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-IS VERY PRIVATE PERSON SINCE HE RESIGNED,  
ISOLATED FROM PUBLIC, WRITING BOOK & PROJECTED NIXON LIBRARY--  
DEUTSCH

-1976-

MR 7, B-12-1

DC-PAPERS REVEAL 'REASON' FOR HIS RESIGNATION AP 4, A-17-1

DC-RESIGNATION DETAILS REVEALED IN 'FINAL DAYS' BOOK BY  
WOODWARD & BERNSTEIN

AP 5, A-2-3

NY-NEWSWEEK EXERPT OF BOOK SHOWS NIXON AT FIRST READY TO  
'FIGHT IT OUT'

1977

**NIXON, RICHARD: RESIGNATION**

My 23, A-2-3

**NY-CLAIMS IN LAST OF TV SERIES THAT RESIGNED VOLUNTARILY**

Ag9, A-1-2

**3 YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF NIXON RESIGNATION.**

-1978-

JA 27, A-20-1

**NEW YORK-HIS DOWNFALL TIED TO GOV. GEORGE WALLACE REFUSAL TO  
ASK ALABAMA CONGRESSMAN TO VOTE AGAINST IMPEACHMENT**

My 2, A-14-1 ST

**NY-HIS SECRETARY, ROSEMARY WOODS TOLD FAMILY OF HIS RESIGNA-  
TION DECISION**

--1984--

Ag 8, A-1-1

**NIXON COMES BACK AS 'PRIVATE STATESMAN'-LESSENBERY**

-1987-

My5, A\_3-1

**DC-Nixon foresaw pressures to resign**

-1995-

F 23 A 6-1

**Rockville Centre, NY-His resignation letter to be auctioned  
may get \$75,000+**

-1995-

F 24 A 2-2

Glenn Horowitz, NY rare book dealer, paid \$82,500 for Nixon  
Resignation note

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : RETIREMENT

MR 18, B-6-1

MILLS PREDICTS END OF NIXON'S REIGN BY NEXT NOV.

NIXON, RICHARD: & WALTER REUTHER

1960

ATTACKS REUTHER FOR FIRST TIME IN CAMPAIGN-TER HORST

S 21, B-13-1

---1968---

N 15, A-20-1

REUTHER VOWS HE'LL COOPERATE WITH NIXON-KERWIN

1968

NIXON, RICHARD : & JAMES RHODES

Ag 20, A-13-3

NIXON OFFERS ABOVE A POST IF HE WINS PRES. ELECTION

NIXON, RICHARD M: & RHODESIA

1969

JL 8, A-12-1

WASH-HAS REJECTED STATE DEPT. RECOMMENDATION TO END THE LAST  
THREAD OF U.S. OFFICIAL CONTACT WITH ABOVE-

NIXON, RICHARD : ELLIOTT L RICHARDSON

1973

My 26, A-1-2

DC--RICHARDSON TAKES OATH AS NEW ATTY-GEN. KENTERA

N 16, A-13-1

NIXON DIDN'T CALL RICHARDSON A LIAR, WHITE HOUSE SAYS.

N 22, C-21-1

DEP PRESS SECY GERALD L WARREN DENIES WHITE HOUSE SMEAR OF  
RICHARDSON.

--1974-- F19, A-7-5

SAID HE WOULD NOT HAVE SUPPORT NIXON IN RE ELECTION OF  
72 IF HE HAD KNOWN ABOUT WATERGATE.



NIXON, RICHARD M. - & NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER

1958

SAYS ROCKEFELLER WOULD MAKE A GOOD GOVERNOR OF NY

JA 26, A-4-5  
O 24, 17-1

NIXON & NELSON ROCKEFELLER HAVE BREAKFAST TOGETHER

--- 1959 --- AG 17, 1-1

NELSON ROCKEFELLER BLAMES NIXON FOR VISIT OF KHRUSHCHEV TO U.S. - DONOVAN  
AG 18, 32-6 5\*

SAYS NIXON HANDLED DIFFICULT SITUATION WELL IN CONNECTION WITH TRIP  
TO MOSCOW AND WARSAW

M. ANI - SAYS HE WOULD BE DELIGHTED (NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER) IF ABOVE  
WOULD BECOME HIS RUNNING MATE  
ROCKEFELLER AVOIDS NAME OF NIXON IN SPEECH FOR PRES. - 1960 ---  
ROCKY JOINS UP/EDIT.

D 21, A-13-8  
JA 28, C-16-1  
F 12, R-12-2  
APR 16, B-2-4

ALBANY - DENIES ENDORSEMENT OF NIXON DOES ROCKEFELLER

AP 18, A-22-7

WATCHES ROCKEFELLER'S PLUNGE INTO NEW ROUND OF SPEECH MAKING - J. HAYDE  
WANTS ROCKEFELLER AS RUNNING MATE

NY 3, A-1-5, C-14-3 MAIL

PLANS TO ESCAPE "BLAME" ON ROCKEFELLER

JE 8, C-18-3

ROCKY'S DIM VIEW OF NIXON - M. WILDS

JE 8, A-1-BLF

TO HAVE CHANCE TO DEBATE ROCKEFELLER'S CRITICISM OF GOP

JE 10TH

NYC-DEMANDS GOP POLICIES RE STATES  
 AIDES OF NIXON SAYS HE WOULD HAVE NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON STATEMENT  
 OF NELSON ROCKEFELLER  
 MICH. GOPS STAND STANCHLY BEHIND NIXON TODAY & DEFEND HIS CLAIM TO PAR  
 TY'S PRES. NOM. AGST ROCKEFELLER-TER HORST  
 REJECTS ROCKEFELLER'S CRITICISM OF NIXON-IKE ADM. POLICIES-ABEL  
 MEET AT BRITISH EXHIBITION IN NY-ABEL  
 JOHN B. MARTIN SAYS NIXON & ROCKEFELLER HOLD SAME IDEAS-TERHORST  
 AS THE GOP SQUIRMS-ROCKY SOUNDS OFF-EDIT  
 SAYS THERE IS ROOM IN GOP PARTY FOR THOSE WHO DISAGREE WITH SOME POLIC  
 IES OF IKE ADM.  
 NYC-STILL HOPES TO BE PRES. OF U.S. ONE DAY-ABEL  
 INVITES PRE-CONVENTION DEBATE AMONG GOPS ON NAT'L ISSUES  
 A GOP MARRIAGE?-EDIT.  
 TEX OF ROCKEFELLER'S STATEMENT ABOUT MEETING WITH NIXON  
 BOTH AGREE ON BASIC BLANKS IN PLATFORM, ROCKEFELLER REFUSES VICE PRES.  
 SPOT  
 CHICAGO-RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN NIXON & ROCKEFELLER CLARIFIED-J. HAYDEN

----1960----

JE 8, A-1-8 LF  
 JE 8, A-2-4 LF

JE 9, A-1-8

JE 9, A-1-8 LF

JE 10, A-1-1

JE 10, A-12-1

JE 10, B-14-1

JE 11, A-3-8

JE 12, A-1-5

JE 12, A-13-5

JL 21, D-8-1

JL 23, A-1-1

JL 23, A-1-8

JL 25, A-18-7

**NIXON, RICHARD S. : & NELSON ROCKEFELLER**

**1960**

**ROCKEFELLER SAYS HE WILL PLAY MAJOR ROLE IN NIXON PRES. CAMPAIGN**

**JL 28, C-6-7**

**ROCKEFELLER INTO NIXON AS RICHARD E. INSTEAD OF RICHARD N.**

**JL 29, C-6-4**

**RIPS CHG. AGST ROCKEFELLER**

**---1963---**

**N 28, B-9-1**

**BACKS NELSON ROCKEFELLER ON RIGHTISTS-ROLLINS**

**JL 17, D-5-8**

**NY-REJECTED AN IMPLIED REQUEST FROM ROCKEFELLER TO HELP HIM RUN FOR PRES-CLARITY**

**O 1, A-1-2**

**---1966---**

**N 3, B-14-1**

**SYRACUSE-SUPPORTS ROCKEFELLER FOR REELECTION AS GOVERNOR**

**---1968---**

**Ag 14, B-7-1**

**WILL CONFER ON STRATEGY**

**N 29, B-6-1**

**/ROCKY NOT FOR NIXON TEAM-EDIT**

**-----1969-----**

**F12, A-1-4**

**ROCKEFELLER PROPOSED THAT SURTAX BE RETAINED WITH PROCEEDS GOING TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.**

**---1975--- AP2 19, A-14-3**

**NIXON PRAISED BY ROCKEFELLER.**

NIXON, RICHARD: & WILLIAM P. ROGERS

1960

MAY NAME WM.P. ROGERS FOR 2ND SPOT

-1973-

MR 28, A-11-1  
O 16, A-3-3

GIVES WHITE HOUSE DINNER PARTY IN HONOR OF ROGERS, WITH  
SURPRISE MEDAL OF FREEDOM.

1969

NIXON, PRES. RICHARD: & ROMANIA

Ag 4, A-10-5

WASH-PRES.CEAUSESCU WILL USE THE NIXON PRESENCE IN ROMANIA  
TO REMIND THE SOVIET UNION THAT PEOPLE THINK VERY HIGHLY OF  
U.S.-TER HORST

Ag5, A-18-1

NIXON VISIT TO ROMANIA OPENS NEW DOORS FOR U.S. THERE- EDIT

---1971---

JL 25,A-1-1

ADMINIS DECIDED TO SUPPORT CONGRESSIONA EFFORT TO GRANT  
COMM ROMANIA MOST FAVORED NATION'S TRADE STATUS

NIXON, RICHARD M. : & GEORGE ROMNEY

1961

- ROMNEY DENIES POLITICAL CAREER AMBITIONS DISPUTE BOOST BY NIXON-ENGL  
--1964-- MY 11, B-10-1  
JE 9, A-1-5 LF  
CLEVELAND-GOV. ROMNEY AT GOV. CONF SAID ABOVE & OTHER GOV. URGING HIM  
TO BE CANDIDATE FOR PRES-SAID WILL NOT RUN-TER HORST  
--1965-- JL 8, B-8-1  
LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SAYS ABOVE TRIED TO NUDGE HIM INTO LAST MIN. CHAL-  
LENGE TO BARRY GOLDWATER IN 1964  
--1966-- JE 28, A-1-4 6\*  
BOTH SPOKE TO NATL JAYCEE CONVENTION AT COBO HALL  
AG 24, A-1-1  
WASH-ABOVE TO AVOID GOV ROMNEY DURING CAMPAIGN VISITING IN MICH- TER  
HORST --1968-- S 13, A-11-2  
GOVERNOR ROMNEY DENIES NIXON OFFERED JOB --S 17, A-12-7 LF  
NIXON ANNOUNCED THAT GOV. ROMNEY WILL PUSH PRIVATE URBAN H  
HELP TO SOLVE CITY PROBLEMS-TER HORST  
N 7, D-10-3  
ROMNEY SURE OF CABINET POST SAYS WJR N 7, D-10-4  
FAILURE TO WIN STATE FOR ABOVE MAY KILL ROMNEY CABINET  
CHANCES-ENGLE D 8, D-17-4  
PALMSPRINGS, CALIF-SPOKE TO GOV. ROMNEY IN PRIVATE TELEPHONE CHAT-PISOR

---1968---

D 10, A-1-5

NY-ROMNEY TO RESIGN HIS STATE OFFICE TO TAKE CABINET POSITION IN NIXON  
ADMINIS.-TERHORST

---1969---

F 5, A-15-1

ADDS HUMOR TO SERIOUS BUSINESS WITH JOKE ABOUT ROMNEY JOB  
GGING -JOYCE

NIXON, RICHARD M. : & DEAN RUSK

1966

~~S 29, F-5-7~~

LAS VEGAS-BOTH MEN TO SPEAK AT CONV.OF AMERICAN FARM BUREAU  
FEDERATION DEC.4-8



NIXON, RICHARD M.?---REPUBLICAN- & RICHARD B. RUSSELL

1952

JL 15, 2-7

CHI- RUSSELL CAMPAIGN BOOKLET QUOTES ABOVE ON SAYING "RUSSELL HARDEST  
DEM CANDIDATE TO BEAT"

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : RUSSIA : EDITORIALS

(FOR PREVIOUS, SEE MISC.)

AP 1, B-10-1

NIXON IS THE KEY TO TROUBLED DETENTE-EDIT. JE 26, A-14-1

CURRENT FLAP OVER SALT I IS WARNING TO NIXON-EDIT  
JE 30, G-8-1

THE PRICE OF SOVIET TRADE-EDIT.

JL 3, B-8-1

WEST IN DISARRAY AFTER USSR FINALLY ADMITS DETENTE SNOUGHT  
FOR OWN GAIN-EDIT.

JL 4, B-6-1

No NIXON SELLOUT-EDIT.

JL 8, B-6-1

KEY TO ARMS PACTS IS MUTUAL TRUST-EDIT.

ABOVE BACKS U.S. POLICY OF SKEPTICISM ON RUSSIA

N 8, 8-4-2

-----1955-----

JE 12, 8-1-2

GALVESTON, TEXAS--WARNS FREE WORLD TO BE PREPARED FOR MOVES BY RUSSIA BEFORE & DURING THE BIG 4 CONF.

AG 26, 18-8

SAYS THAT THE TEST OF RUSSIA'S SINCERITY FOR PEACE WOULD BE SHOWN BY RUSSIAN ACTIONS IN THE NEXT 3 OR 4 MONTHS

AG 29, 17-8

BOSTON--SAYS THAT RUSSIA MUST REMOVE ROADBLOCKS FROM PATH OF PEACE TO PROVE THEY HONESTLY WANT TO CUT TENSIONS

-----1957-----

N 25, 31-6

PHILA--SAYS RUSSIANS GRASPING FOR WORLD IN NEW DRIVE

-----1958-----

JA 24, 43-2 5\*

DISCUSSES WAYS IMPROVING US-SOVIET RELATIONS WITH GEORGI ZARUBIN

JA 27, 8-2

RUSSIANS STUDY ABOVE AS "SUCCESSOR" TO IKE

-----1959-----

JA 28, 10-8 1H

SAYS U.S. WANTS TO THAW THE COLD WAR WITH RUSSIA

JE 30, 1-5

NYC--ATTENDS OPENING OF SOVIET EXHIBITION HERE--CHAPMAN

AG 1, 1-7

MOSCOW--WARNS RUSSIA OF ERA OF FEAR & TENSION IF RUSSIA TRIES TO COMMUNIZE FOREIGN NATIONS

---1959--- AG 2, A-1-8

MOSCOW-PROPOSES IN BROADCAST TO RUSSIAN PEOPLE OF PEACE

AG 14, 26-8 1H

SEES HOPE IN IKR, NIKITA VISITS

O 7, A-2-6 1H

KOCHSTER, IND.-SAYS RUSSIA HAS HAD TO BORROW CAPITALISTIC METHODS TO QUALIFY FOR AN ECONOMIC RACE WITH U.S.

O 7, R-11-4 5\*

WARNS RUSSIA THAT USE OF SUBVERSION AGST FREE NATIONS WOULD ENDANGER THE CONCEPT OF PEACEFUL COMPETITION ADVANCED BY PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV DURING HIS U.S. VISIT

O 27, A-19-5

RUSSELL LANGELLE, OUSTED U.S. ENVOY IN RUSSIA, SAYS RUSSIANS TRIED TO SPIN ABOVE ON HIS VISIT

D 18, A-7-1

RUSSIA GRANTS EMIGRATION OK OF 22 RUSSIAN TO U.S. WHICH WERE ON ABOVE LIST OF 100

---V-1960---

JE 5, A-7-1 2\*

MOSCOW-RED PRESS AIMS A BROADSIDE AT VICE PRES. NIXON AS AN ENEMY OF PEACE

---1963---

O 8, R-10-1

NIXON ON RED SATELLITE LIBERATION-NO ANSWER AS TO HOW-EDIT.

O 11, B-16-1

LEADS GOP IN ATTACK AGAINST SALE OF U.S. WHEAT TO RUSSIA & SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES-AVERILL

O 13, A-21-1

RIGHTS IN SAYING SALE OF WHEAT TO RUSSIA WON'T SAVE TAXPAYER'S MONEY  
KENNEDY ALSO-RIGHTS IN SAYING IT WILL-TERRORIST

NIXON, RICHARD M : RUSSIA

1968

N 7, A-20-1

RUSSIA WANTS SUMMIT TALK WITH HIM  
TOLD LEADERS OF SOVIET UNION HOPS FOR PEACE & SECURITY

N 15, A-20-1 3 DOT

N 16, A-1-2

SENT SOVIET PRES PODGORNYY FRIENDLY MESSAGE TO IMPROVE US-  
SOVIET RELATIONS

D 18, C-18-1

NY-SUPPORTED UN AFTER MEETING WITH UTHANT, CHARMS RUSSIANS

D 20, B-6-1

RUSSIANS PREFER SUMMIT MEET WITH ABOVE NIXON

---1969---

F 24, A-2-1

COMMENT ON US SOVIET NEGOTIATIONS-TERHORST

F 26, A-1-4

KREMLIN MEETING WITHIN 6 MTHS IS LIKELY<sup>1</sup>/TERHORST

F 28, A-22-3

QUESTION WHO WILL TALK WITH ABOVE FOR KREMLIN-WHEATLEY

MR2, A-26-1

POLITICAL ISSUES ON ARMS AND MILIT. MATTERS WOULD NOT BE  
DISCUSSED IN FIRST NIXON KREMLIN TALKS-EDIT. MR5, A-8-1

NIXON SAYS U.S. NEEDS SOVIET HELP. TER HORST.

-----1969----- MR6 B-10-1  
NIXON APPEAL TO USSR: GUIDELINE TO PEACE.

---1970--- 015,A-2-6-1  
PRES.NIXON WANTS POLICY OF CO EXISTENCE WITH RUSSIA.  
PRES NIXON ASKS INQUIRY INTO CASE WHERE LITHUANIAN SAILOR  
WHO JUMPS ON COAST GUARD SHIP RETURN BY ADM. C.BENDER TO  
RUSSIANS. D1, A-15-1

---1971--- JA 9,A-4-1  
USSR BAR TO NEGOTIATIONS---EDIT 0 12,A-1-1  
TO VISIT MOSCOW NEXT MAY AFTER VISIT TO RED CHINA  
KENTERA 013, C-8-5  
VICTOR LOUIS WRITER PREDICTS TRIP TO MOSCOW. 013, A-1-1  
MOSCOW, PEKING TRIPS A GAMBLE FOR NIXON .KENTERS

013,A-16-4  
REDS ANNOUNCE NIXON VISIT.  
0 14,B-8-1  
LOGIC DICTATES MOSCOW TRIP---EDIT 0 14,C-7-1  
INDIRA GANDHI WELCOMED MEETING BETWEEN NIXON & SOVIET  
LEADERS IN MOSCOW NEXT MY 0 14,C-13-1  
MELVIN R LAIRD SAID HE & NIXON AGREE ABOUT SOVIET MILITARY  
THREAT---KENTERA

NIXON, RICHARD M: & RUSSIA

1971

SOVIET EXP RTS ON US SAYS ABOUT MEETING WITH KREMLIN LEADER  
SHIP TO DEAL PRIMARILY WITH NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

0 14, A-20-1 RACE

0 15, A-2-4

PEKING RADIO BROADCAST BRIEF ANNOUNCEMENT OF PLANNED TRIP  
TO SOVIET UNION

017, A-21-1 HOME

SEN. HENRY JACKSON OPPOSES SOVIET VISIT BEFORE PACT  
ON A WEAPONS-BRODER

026, A-18-1

COOLIGN GREAT EXPECTATION" EDIT

D 15, A-20-1

DEOS INDIA-PAKISTAN WAR PERIL NIXON TRIP TO MOSCOW NEXT  
MAY--TERHORST

D16, A-22-1

COMMENTS ON HOW INDIA PAKISTANI WAR MIGHT CANCEL NIXON  
TRIP TO MOSCOW AND PRES WAR ON INWASH. TERHORST

----1972----

JA23, E--2-1

DR. RICHARD PIPES TAKES HARDEADED ATTITUDE TOWARD THE  
SOVIET UNION AND CAUTIONS PRES. NIXON IN DEALINGS WITH  
THE KREMLIN--ELSTON

-----1972----- F13, A-23-5

JOINT AMERICAN-RUSSIAN MANNED SPACE FLIGHT IN EARTH ORBIT

TO BE ONE OF THE AGREEMENTS REACHED WHEN ABOVE VISITS  
RUSSIA IN MAY---PIPP

MR8,C-1-1

WILLIAM ROGERS REPORT GIVES WARNING TO RUSSIA

MR15, B-9-3

ULMS: NIXON'S ACE IN MOSCOW---HEINL JR. MR17, C-12-4 RACE

WASH---PRES. NIXON SET MAY 22 AS THE STARTING DATE FOR THE  
VISIT TO MOSCOW

MR22, B-6-1

LIMITED ACCORDS IN MOSCOW?--EDIT.

AP 6, B-7-1D

SOVIET OFFICIAL OUTLINES NIXON WEEK LONG VISIT.

AP 7, A-12-1

NIXON'S TRIP TO MOSCOW--SHOULDN HE CANCEL IT?--EDIT

AP11, C-10-1

WASH--ABOVE ASSAILS RUSSIA FOR ASSISTANCE TO N. VIETNAM



NIXON, RICHARD: TAND : RUSSIA

1972

AP 5, A-3-5

LONDON- PLANS TO REST AND REFUEL IN IRELAND DURING  
FLIGHT TO RUSSIA.

AP 9, A-4-3

WASH- NORTH VIETNAM OFFENSIVE IS COOLING ATMOSPHERE FOR  
JOURNEY TO MOSCOW.

AP 10, A-18-1

NIXON MAY BE COMPELLED TO POSTPONE TRIP. AP 13, A-19-1

LEONID BREZHNEV HAS GIVEN US CABINET MEMBER PERSONAL  
MESSAGE FOR NIXON PROPOSING FEW FANCIES SERIOUS DISCUSSION

AP 16, E-3-3

WASH/ VIETNAM DRIVE THREAT TO MOSCOW SUMMIT-CHILDS.

AP 17, A-7-1

NATIONAL JEWISH WELFARE BOARD URGES NIXON TO SEEK  
FREEDOM OF RUSSIAN JEWS.

AP 17, A-13-1

US EMBASSY OFFICIALS IN RUSSIA DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER  
WRITTEN SOVIET PROTEST CONVEYED ANY STATED THREAT TO  
NIXON VISIT.

AP 18, A-10-4

PREPARATIONS FOR SUMMIT PROCEEDING DESPITE CONFLICT OVER  
VIETNAM

AP 20, D-12-1

PRES NIXON \*0 TOUR TEAM GREETED WARMLY BY SOVIETS.

- -1972---

AP24, A-2-1

PRES. SADAT WILL VISIT MOSCOW TO SEEK ASSURANCE ABOVE  
WILL NOT MAKE AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA CONTRARY TO EGYPT

WISHES. AP25, A-1-1  
-WASH- HENRY KISSINGER SPENT 4 DAYS IN MOSCOW ON SECRET  
MISSION FOR ABOVE IN PREPARATION FOR TALKS WITH NIXON  
AND SOVIETS. TERHORST.

AP26, B-18-1  
BONN IMPERILS SUMMIT ACCORD-EDIT. AP 26, A-19-6 RACE  
SUMMIT ACCORD EXPECTED DESPITE SOVIET HARD LINE ON VIET-  
MY1, A-4-1 RACE

NY- THOUSANDS OF JEWS PICKET AGAINST RUSSIAN TREATMENT  
OF JEWS THERE.

MY7, A-14-1

MOSCOW AUTHORITIES TAKING STEPS TO PREVENT DISTURBANCES  
BY PROTESTORS DURING NIXON TRIP.

MY10, A-13-1

WILL SUMMIT MEETING GO AHEAD? MUCH DOUBT AFTER NIXON  
DECLARES VIETNAM NAVAL BLOCKADE.

MY11, A-1-1

RUSSIA DEMANDS END TO BLOCKADE.- 1

MY 13, A-2-1

WASH-RUSSIA FRIENDLY BEFORE NIXON'S VISIT, WILL NOT CHALLENGE N. VIETNAMESE  
PORTS THAT WERE MINED

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M: & RUSSIA

MY 14,A-8-1

& LEONID I BREZHNEV UNDER STOOD TO HAVE BEEN IN COMMUNICA  
TION IN RECENT DAYS--PROSPECTS ENHANCED FOR MOSCOW SUMMIT  
MEETING--~~BRX~~ ABRAMSON

MY 15,A-14-1 RACE

SPENT MOTHER'S DAY WITH FAMILY AT RAINSWEEP CAMP DAVID,  
MD

MY 16,A-2-1

SOVIET UNION CONFIRMED PUBLICLY THAT SUMMIT MEETING WITH  
ABOVE WILL GO AHEAD ON SCHEDULE

MY 16,A-2-1

TALKS BETWEEN US & SOVIET UNION ON SALT TALKS GETTING  
CLOSER TO END

MY 17,A-2-2

WILLIAM P ROGERS CONTENDED THAT TIMING OF N VIET OFFENSIVE  
INTENDED TO RAISE BLACKMAIL THREAT TO NIXON SUMMIT TRIP  
TO MOSCOW NEXT WEEK--~~M~~ARDER

MY 17,C-1-6

COMMUNIST ANTI-WAR PROTESTERS GRANTED PERMISSION TO  
DEMONSTRATE IN SALZBURG WHEN ABOVE ARRIVES FOR PRIVATE

MY 17,C-1-5

VISIT EN ROUTE TO MOSCOW

TOOK UNEXPECTED ~~WALK~~ WALK IN CORWD OUTSIDE WHITE HOUSE  
JUST DAY AFTER GOERGE WALLACE SHOT WHILE CAMPAIGNING--KENTER

MY 17,C-1-1

LEONID BREZHNEV--HAS KREMLIN LOOKING WEST--SEEGER

—1972—

MY 17,C-2-1

US & S VIETNAM TURNED DOWN N VIET & VIET CONG DEMANDS TO  
RESUME SUSPENDED PEACE CONF--RANDAL

MY 18,A-26-1

MOSCOW NOW UNDERGOING PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITIONING FOR  
APPROACHING VISIT OF NIXON--SEEGER

MY 18,A-26-1

FR DANIEL BERRIGAN CONFERRED WITH N VIET & VIET CONG  
OFFICIALS FOR SIX HOURS MY 17 & DESCRIBED THEM AS WORRIED  
ABOUT NIXON RUSSIA VISIT

MY 18,A-27-1

WHITE HOUSE FINALLY AFFIRMED NIXON JOURNEY TO MOSCOW BY  
ANNOUNCING ITINERARY--KENTERA

MY 18,C-8-1

NIXONAGONIZED DECISION TO MINE PRECEEDING MOSCOW VISIT

MY 19,A-14-1

DETENTE, NOT WAR--E, IT

MY 19,A-2-1

ADMINIS SOURCES REPORTEEE US-SVOIET STRATEGIC ARMS CONTROL  
ACCORD READY FOR ANNOUNCEMENT ABOVE MOVED INTO FINAL  
ROUND OF CONF PRIOR TO DEPARTURE

MY 19,C-10-3

TOMREBX& NETWORKS GOING ALL OUT TO SEE COVERAGE TO BE  
NEWSWORTHY AS WELL AS PICTORIALY INTERESTING--JUDGE

# NIXON, RICHARD M: & RUSSIA°

1972

OPTIMISTIC NIXON SET OUT OF FIRST LEG OF MOSCOW TRIP<sup>1/</sup>  
KENTERA

JANITORS ORDERED HOUSEWIVES NOT TO HANG WASH FROM BALCONIES  
ON MONDAY IN HONOR OF ARRIVAL OF NIXON

ARRIVED ON FIRST LEG OF TRIP TO MOSCOW  
TO ARRIVE IN MOSCOW MONDAY 8 AM

SOVIET UNION DECLARED POLICY OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE WITH  
DIFFERING SOCIAL SYSTEMS COUPLED WITH REPULSING AGGRESSIVE  
POLICY OF IMPERIALISM

STRAXNS BEGAN 7 FIRST STATE VISIT BY AMER CHIEF TO MOSCOW  
KENTERA

KREMLIN PUT DOWN RIOT IN LITHUANIA REPPRESSED JEWISH  
DISSIDENTS & STARTED HIGH LEVEL POLITICAL SHAKEUP ON EVE  
OF NIXON'S VISIT

STRATEGY OF ABOVE & TOP ADVISERS DURING TALKS IN MOSCOW  
MORE AMBITIOUS THAN JUST SOME IMMEDIATE LIMITED AGREE  
MENTS WITH SOVIET UNION—KENTERA

MY 20, A-1-2

MY 20, A-1-5

MYX21XRX\*2X\*1X

MY 21, A-1-1

MY 21, A-1-4

MY 21, A-2-4

MY 22, A-1-1

MY 22, A-21-1

MY 22, A-21-3

--1972--

MY 22, A-21-4 RACE  
AMBITIOUS-KENTERA  
MY 22, A-21-4 RACE

STRATEGY OF ABOVE DURING TALKS IN MOSCOW  
SALZBURG, AUSTRIA-- GOOD STOPOVER FOR PRES EMBROIDING  
ON HISTORY MAKING JOURNEY TO MOSCOW--KENTERA

MY 23, A-1-1  
AMERICANS & RUSSIANS BEGINNING TO TALK ALIKE--KENTERA  
MY 23, A-1-5

& LEONID I BREZHNEV MET XIN FORMAL OPENING OF SUMMIT  
CONF

MY 24, B-16-1  
NIXON'S TOAST AT SUMMIT-REALISTIC OUTLOOK-EDIT. MY 24, A-1-1  
MOSCOW-& SOVIETS OK JOINT SPACE FLIGHT IN 1975 MY 24, A-16-1  
MOSCOW-TIME OF GREAT EXPECTATIONS FOR NEWSMEN IN MOSCOW SITED FOR 20YRS  
FROM NOW-KENTERA MY 24, A-16-1  
MOSCOW-US SECURITY AGENTS MADE CAREFUL SEARCH FOR ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING  
DEVICES BEFORE NIXON MOVED INTO HEADQUARTERS IN KREMLIN

MY 24, A-17-1  
WASH-WHATE HISTORIC POLLUTION TREATY BTWN US & RUSSIA MEANS TO US-TER  
HORST MY 24, A-17-1  
WASH-SUMMIT NOT EXPECTED TO ALTER PRISON OF WAR'S STATUS IN VN, VIETNAM  
MY 24, A-1-1 RACE

MOSCOW-REPORTED THAT NIXON-BREZHNEV ARMS AGREEMENT CURB NEAR

MOSCOW-5TH IS-SOVIET PACT SEEKS TO BAR INCIDENTS ON HIGH SEAS	MY 25, A-1-4
WASH-IS-SOVIET ARMS-LIMITATIONS AGREEMENT WILL GIVE SOVIET UNION UNBEAT- ABLE LEAD IN NUCLEAR WEAPONS	MY 25, A-22-1
PLANNING PAYS OFF---EDIT.	MY26, A-20-1
AGREEMENT ON ARMS CONTROL IS REACHED AT SUMMIT TALKS	MY26, A-1-3
U.S. ROLE IN VIETNAM RANKLES MUSCOVITES---KENTERA	MY26, A-1-4
ANTI-U.S. CRY AT BALLET FAILS TO RUFFLE NIXON	MY26, A-15-7
NIXONS IN LENINGRAD FOR DAY OF SIGHTSEEING	MY27, A-1-2
MOSCOW---NIXON AND BREZHNEV SIGNED ACCORDS TO LIMIT THEIR MISSILE STOCKPILES AND PLEDGED TO SEEK COMPLETE DISARMA- MENT IN THE YEARS AHEAD	MY27, A-1-4 MY27

---1972---

My 28, A-11-1 HOME

MOSCOW---HAIL LENINGRAD IN RUSSIAN

My 28, A-1-1

THOUSANDS ACCLAIM NIXON IN LENINGRAD---THOMAS

My 28, A-10-1

MOSCOW---SOVIETS JAIL VALERY PANOV, FOR PROTESTING THAT  
HE WANTS TO GO TO ISRAEL

My 28, A-11-1

LENINGRAD---A BEAUTIFUL CITY OF PROUD PEOPLE---KENTERA

LENINGRAD---VISIT TO TOMB SALUTES SOVIET COURAGE---KENTERA

My 29, A-1-1

MOSCOW-IN SPEECH TO RUSSIAN PEOPLE, PEACE IS THEME ABOUT VIETNAM WAR-  
KENTERA

My 30, A-1-1

TEHRAN, IRAN-SUMMIT TALKS IN RUSSIA PRODUCED PLEDGE OF AMERICAN-RUSSIAN  
COOPERATION TO PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR

My 30, A-1-3

MOSCOW-SOVIET ILYUSHIN-62 JETLINER FAILED ON TEST BEFORE TAKEOFF, REDS  
BLUSH

My 30, A-8-1

MOSCOW-US & SOVIET COMMUNIQUE ON SUMMIT TALKS

My 30, A-13-1

KIEV-RUSSIA-US SAYS THAT NIXON & HENRY KISSINGER PLEASED WITH SUMMIT GOALS  
FULFILLED-KENTERA

My 30, A-13-1

KIEV, RUSSIA-NIXON GIVES LEONID I. BREZHNEV 1972 BLACK CADILLAC

My 30, A-13-1

KIEV-VISIT ENDED WITH ZIGGY & ZAMMY SHOW AS SUMMIT'S MEET PRESS-KENTERA

My 31, B-10-1

POTEMKIN VILLAGE VIA TV (RUSSIANS MORTIFIED WHEN ENGINE FAILED ON 62-JET  
LINER NIXON WAS TO RLY ON)-EDIT.



IT'S PEACE-ON PAPER (US-RUSSIAN SUMMIT)-EDIT. MY 31, B-10-1  
 TEHRAN, IRAN-NIXON UNWINDS AFTER SUMMIT IN MOSCOW, SAYS HOPEFUL BEGINNING MY 31, B-5-4  
 -KENTERA JE 1, A-1-1  
 ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS TALKING ABOUT 2ND AMER-SOVIET SUMMIT MEETING JE 1, A-8-1  
 NIXON FLYING HOME-KENTERA JE 1, A-8-1  
 WASH-MAJOR GAIN IN ARMS PACT ATTRIBUTED TO NIXON'S NEGOTIATIONS-TER JE 2, A-1-4  
 HORST JE 2, A-1-4  
 WASH-CONDUCTED WHITE HOUSE BRIEFING FOR CONG. IN SUPPORT OF NUCLEAR ARMS JE 2, A-15-3  
 PACTS HE REACHED AT MOSCOW SUMMIT- JE 2, A-15-3  
 SUMMIT & OUR WITH RUSSIANS IS HOPEFUL CAUTION TO SERVE THEIR OWN PURPOSES & NOT NECESSARILY INTERESTS IN WORLD PEACE-ELSTON JE 2, A-11-1  
 WASH-PRAISED BY CONG. FOR ARMS AGREEMENTS SIGNED IN MOSCOW, BUT HEARS REGRETS ON WAR JE 2, C-9-7  
 LONDON-BRITAIN URGED SOVIET UNION TO FULFILL SUMMIT UNSTANDING WITH NIXON BY ABANDONING DRIVES FOR POWER IN KEY REGIONS OF WORLD JE 2, A-11-2  
 MIAMI BEACH-SEN. EDWARD KENNEDY SAID NIXON SIGNED MOSCOW SUMMIT AGREEMENT IN BLOOD OF VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS & CIVILIANS JE 2, A-11-1  
 MOSCOW-ASS NEWS SAYS WORK AT SOVIET SUMMIT AGREEMENT APPROVED JE 3, A-5-1  
 WASH-KEEPS SOVIET TALKS ON VIETNAM TIGHT SECRET-RYAN

---1972--- JE 4, B-10-1

PHOTO AIR DROPPED TO REDS- PHOTO OF NIXON AND  
RUSSIA 'S LEONID BREZHNEV DROPPED TO REDS IN NORTH VIET.

MCARTHUR. JE 5, B-4-3 RACE  
VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI SAYS THAT NIXON & SOVIET LEADERS TALKS SEEM TO  
PROMISE NEW DIRECTOR OF INTERNATL. LIFE JE 5, A-9-1 RACE  
MOSCOW-SOVIET NEWSPAPER SAID REALISTIC AWARENESS OF SOVIET POWER & ELEC-  
TION YEAR CONSIDERATION AT HOME GUIDED NIXON AT KREMLIN SUMMIT

JE 8, A-26-1  
HERB KLEIN SAYS SUMMIT TRIP OF NIXON BOOSTED HIS IMAGE ABROAD

JE 9, A-16-1 RACE  
HERB KLEIN SAYS US RUSSIAN SUMMIT RAISED US  
PRESTIGE ABROAD. JE 13, A-2-1  
WASHINGTON-NIXON URGED CONGRESS TODAY TO SPEEDILY PASS THE  
ARMS CURB AGREEMENTS NEGOTIATED WITH RUSSIANS. JE 13, A-2-1 FIN  
WASH-NIXON URGES CONGRESS TO PASS ARMS CURB SPEEDILY.

JE 14, C-1-1  
SENATE FOR RELATIONS COMM SCHEDULED HEARINGS ON ARMS PROPO-  
SAL TO START JE 19.

PC-  
 US&USSR DISAGREE ON MEANING OF SOME OF NUCLEAR ARMS PACTS  
 SIGNED LAST MONTH IN MOSCOW. --TERHORST JE 14,C-1-1  
 URGES CONGRESS TO APPROVE BY S1 THE ARMS CURBS HE BROUGHT  
 FROM MOSCOW, SO THAT FURTHER TALKS MAY START. JE 15,A-1-3  
 TOLD USSR AT MOSCOW SUMMIT TALKS THAT US WOULD NOT START  
 MIDEAST PEACE INITIATIVE UNTIL AFTER ELECTIONS. JE 15,A-23-3  
 MUCH UNCLEAR IN SALT ARMS CURB--EDIT. JE 15,B-14-1  
 WASH-SUGGESTED ATMOSCOW SUMMIT BY LEONID BREZHNEV THAT THEY AGREE ON  
 TROOP CUTS IN EUROPE JE 16,A-2-1  
 WASH-WM.P. ROGERS OPENED FORMAL BID FOR CONG. APPROVAL OF US-SOVIET ARMS  
 CONTROL PACTS, SAID ACCORDS REDUCED POSSIBILITY OF NUCLEAR WAR JE 19,A-1-1  
 WASH-SAID THAT RED LEADERS HAVE POLICY SWITCH, NOW PREFER TO NEGOTIATE  
 MOSCOW--COMMUNIST APPRAISAL OF SUMMIT CONF. IN MOSCOW--ANATOLY A. GRONYKO JE 19,B-7-3  
 MOSCOW--COMMUNIST LEADERS THERE GAMBLE ON NIXON REELECTION. JE 281,B-4-1 RACE

---1972---  
SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF--ANNOUNCED THAT SOVIET UNION AGREED TO BUY US GROWN  
GRAIN  
BY-PRODUCTS OF SUMMITRY-EDIT.  
JL 9, A-2-1  
JL 11, B-4-1  
JL 18, AC-18-4  
SAN CLEMENTE--NIXON SAYS HE WANTS NEGOTIATIONS ON TRADE PACT  
WITH REDS FINISHED BY END OF YEAR.-KILPATRICK  
AG 6, A-10-1<sup>TH</sup>  
NIXON RECEIVES 28-FOOT HYDROFOIL BOAT FROM LEONID BREZHNEV  
AS RETURN GIFT; BREZHNEV GIVEN CADILLAC BY NIXON.  
AG 14, A-7-1  
JERUSALEM--NELSON ROCKEFELLER SAID THAT NIXON HAD SECURED A  
AGREEMENT WITH USSR PERMITTING 35,000 RUSSIAN JEWS TO IMMI-  
GRATE TO ISRAEL EACH YEAR.  
AG 16, A-12-1  
PROBE ORDERED ON CHARGE OF SOVIET SALT LIE,  
S 7, C-15-7 RACE  
MIKE MANSFIELD BLAMED S<sup>E</sup>NATE IMPASSE ON US-USSR INTERIM  
AGREEMTN TO LIMIT ARMS.-1973-  
JE 15, A-8-6  
NIXON PLANS REGULAR PARLEYS WITH SOVIETS. AG 9, A-16-3  
KREMLIN RESTRAINED ON WATERGATE, BUT QUICK TO REPORT AGNEW  
PROBE.RYAN  
O 15, B-6-1  
A PRUDENT POSTPONEMENT.EDIT.

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : RUSSIA

O 30, A-2-1

NIXON BACKTRACKS ON SOVIET TRADE; ACCORD TIED TO MIDEAST  
PEACE. N 8, A-5-1

HOUSE DELAYS ANTI-SOVIET TRADE LAWS.

-1974=

AP 7, B-7-1 2Dot

NIXON TO NEGOTIATE WITH SOVIETS; 2D ARMS PACT IS GOAL.

MY 22, A-2-1

NIXON'S MSOCW TRIP SET; MIDDLE EAST VISIT FADES.

JMY 31, A-6-1 FIN

WASH-SCHEDULED SUMMIT TALKS WITH SOVIET LEADERS JE 27

JE 2, A-1-1

WASH-HIS TRIP TO SOVIET WORRIES CHINA AS PEKING FEARFUL OF SUM-  
MIT DEALS-TERHORST JE 17, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET LEADER LEONID I. BREZHNEV PREDICTS GAINS IN SUMMIT  
TALKS WITH NIXON JE 18, A-10-1

MOSCOW-80 SOVIET JEWS FEAR NIXON VISIT TO SUMMIT TALKS IN MOSCOW  
MIGHT LEAD TO PERSECUTION

--1974-

JE 20, A-20-3 RACE

SEN. HENRY M. JACKSON BELIEVES ABOVE'S ALREADY REACHED ARMS  
PACT WITH RUSSIANS BEFORE MOSCOW SUMMIT JE 23, A-1-1

MOSCOW TRIP MAY GIVE HIM IMPEACHMENT OFFENSIVE-TERHORST  
JE 23, A-9-1

BRUSSELS-LEFT-WING 'LEAGUE VS. IMPERIALISM' ASKS FOR OK TO  
PROTEST BEFORE HE ARRIVES THERE JE 25 JE 23, A-9-1

DIANE NEMEC, 22, ASKS HIM TO AID HER IN TRY TO MARRY RUSSIAN  
SEBGEI P. IGNASHEV, 36 JE 23, A-9-1

MOSCOW-SECRET POLICE ROUND UP JEWISH ACTIVISTS BEFORE HIS VI-  
SIT JE 27 JE 24, A-1-4

ASKED TO PLEAD FOR RUSSIAN SAILOR, SIMASKUDIRKA, 45, REMOVED  
FROM US SHOP IN NOV., 1970 JE 25, A-1-1

FLEW OFF FOR MOSCOW SUMMIT TODAY-TERHORST JE 25, A-2-1

MOSCOW-APPEALED TO BY PHYSICIST ANDREI SAKHAROV TO WORK OUT  
EMIGRATION/PRISONER RELEASE AGREEMENTS JE 26, A-1-1

BRUSSELS-BRIEFS NATO LEADERS ON HIS SUMMIT-TERHORST  
JE 26, A-16-1

PLANS TO GIVE BREZHNEV CHEVROLET MONTE CARLO

NIXON, RICHARD, M.: & RUSSIA

1974

- SALYUT SPACE STATION SHOT LINKED TO NIXON VISIT? JE 26, B-19-6 RACE
- MOSCOW-WATERGATE TRAILS HIM TO SUMMIT HERE-TERHORST JE 27, A-1-2
- CHEVROLET MONTE CARLO FOR BREZHNEV CAME FROM DEALER TOM COGGINS INVENTNOR CITY, NJ-IRVIN JE 27, A-2-1
- NIXON WON'T BE ABLE TO AVOID YALTA JE 27, A-7-1
- MOSCOW-SOVIETS CURB CROWDS AT HIS LANDING JE 28, A-1-4
- MOSCOW-DETENTE VITAL TO BOTH HIS & BREZHNEV'S POLIT. CAREERS-TERHORST JE 28, A-4-1
- MOSCOW-& BREZHNEV SIGN AGREEMENTS FOR 3 CO-OP VENTURES JE 28, A-4-2 RACE
- MOSCOW-AIDE TELLS WHY HE REJECT SOVIET ARMS PACT GIVING US ADVANTAGE IN NUMBER OF NUC. WARHEADS BUT GIVE USSR MORE ROCKETS JE 29, A-1-1
- MOSCOW-HOLD SURPRISE SESSION WITH BREZHNEV JE 28 ON LIMITING ANTI-BALLISTIC MISSILES

--1974--

JE 29, A-2-4

NIXON PICTURED PLACING WREATH AT TOMB OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER OUTSIDE KREMLIN

JE 30, A-1-1

CORRESPONDENTS ON NIXON TRIP BEING CHARGED \$102/NT. FOR ROOMS IN MOSCOW'S INTOURIST HOTEL

JE 30, A-1-4

YALTA, USSR-NIXON & BREZHNEV MEETING HERE; NUCL. TALKS STALLED

JE 30, A-11-1H

MOSCOW-CHANGES IN LIFESTYLE SINCE 1972 VISIT NOTED-TERHORST

JE 30, A-11-1

MOSCOW-NIXON MEETS BREZHNEV W/O OWN AMER. INTERPRETER-TERHORST

JL 1, A-1-4

MINSK, USSR-MIRV PACT DEFERRED BY NIXON & BREZHNEV-TERHORST

JL 1, A-8-1

OREANDA, USSR-SIGNS BILL TO INCREASE NAT'L DEBT LIMIT TO \$495 BILL.

JL 1, A-15-2

YALTA-PHYSICIST ANDREI D. SAKHAROV'S HUNGER STRIKE TO DRAW HIS ATTENTION, CALLED 'STRANGE' BY SOVIET PRESS

JL 2, A-1-1

MOSCOW-US & USSR POLES APART ON MEANING OF DETENTE-TERHORST

JL 2, A-1-1

MOSCOW-HAILS SUMMIT ON RUSSIAN TV-TERHORST



1974

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & RUSSIA

IS SHOWING PHYSICAL STRAIN OF TRIP-TERHORST	JL 2, A-1-1 RACE
10F4ENGINES OF SOVIET JET STOPPED WHILE HE WAS ENROUTE FROM	JL 2, A-13-1 RAC
YALTA TO MINSK, JL1	JL 3, A-1-1
MOSCOW-SOVIETS CUT OFF US TV&RADIO REPORTS ABOUT ANDREI SAK-	JL 3, A-1-1
HAROV TO US JL2-TERHORST	JL 3, A-1-1
MOSCOW-US DECIDES TO SEEK NEW INTERIM NUC. ACCORD FOR M D-	JL 3, A-3-2
1977-1985-TERHORST	JL 3, A-20-4
VALET MANOLO SANCHEZ SAYS HE TASTED ALL GOOD GIVEN NIXON	JL 3, A-20-4
WHILE IN <del>Moscow</del> USSR	JL 4, A-1-1
NEWSDAY'S MARTIN SCHRAM TELLS OF ENCOUNTER WITH KGB, SECRET	JL 4, A-1-1
POLICE-SCHRAM	JL 4, A-1-4
US&USSR BOTH BUY TIME IN ARMS RACE BY NOT COMING TO PERMA-	JL 4, A-6-3
NENT PACT-TERHORST	JL 7, A-14-
NIXON HOPES MOSCOW TALKS WILL HELP PEACE	
DEFENSE SEC'Y SCHLESINGER SATISFIED WITH NUC. PACT	
KISSINGER GETS POPE PAUL VI'S SUPPORT FOR MOSCOW SUMMIT	

--1974--

JL 8, A-7-1

AVERELL HARRIMAN BELIEVES BREZHNEV'S PEACE EFFORTS SINCERE

JL 8, A-6-4 RACE

WASH-K SEN. J. WM. FULBRIGHT SAID 'HAWKS' IN CONG. & MILITARY HAVE

UNDERMINED HIS ABILITY TO NEGOTIATE PEACE WITH RUSSIANS

JL 15, A-5-1

SEN. HENRY JACKSON CLAIMS ABOVE WR TO SECRET LETTER TO BREZH-

NEV AGREEING TO RESTRICT US NUC. SUBS TO 41 JL 16, B-11-5

WHITE HOUSE DENOUNCES HENRY JACKSON FOR RUSSIAN SECRET DEAL

CHARGES

JL 22, A-12-1

LEONID BREZHNEV, IN SPEECH TO POLISH PARLIAMENT, SAYS HE'S

DISAPPOINTED WITH SUMMIT RESULTS

AG 1, E-3-1

HAS BEEN LULLED AMER. PEOPLE INTO THINKING USSR HAS CHANGED

POLICIES FOR DETENTE, SAYS COALITION FOR DEM. MAJORITY

-1978-

F 17, A-2-3

DC-H R HALDEMAN SAYS NIXON TWICE AVERTED A-CRISES

-1990-

Mr 9 A-3-2

DC- Says aid to Soviets a 'bad idea'

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & RUSSIA

1992

~~Mr 15, B-2-1~~

Nixon-a fine one to talk about govt.in Russia-edit

1972

~~NIXON, RICHARD M : & SABOTAGE~~

S 15, A-1-1

NIXON ASKS FAST OK ON ANTI-TERRORIST TREATY.

1972

~~NIXON, RICHARD M. : & SADAT, ANWAR~~

N 10, A-7-1

CAIRO--SADAT CONGRATULATED NIXON ON REELECTION BY CABLE.

-1974--

JL 20, A-2-2

NIXON'S GIFT OF NAVY HELICOPTER TO SADAT IN JUNE COST US  
AT LEAST \$3 MILL.

-1981-

O 9, A-1-2

CAIRO--WITH FORMER PRES CARTER & FORD, ATTENDED FUNERAL OF  
ASSASSINATED EGYPTIAN PRES SADAT.

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY

---

1959

Jr 28, A-1-1

MASSENA, NY-WELCOMES QUEEN ELIZ.II HERE-WHITE

**NIXON, RICHARD : ST. PATRICK'S DAY**

1973

**IRISH ENVOY BRINGS GIFT TO NIXON.**

MR 18, A-17-1

MR 19, A-3-3

**250 GUESTS HEAR HIM IN EAST ROOM OF WHITE HOUSE, AT BIRTHDAY PARTY FOR WIFE AND ABOVE CELEBRATION.**

-1974

MR 15, A-3-5

MR 18, A-3-3

**ANNUAL MESSAGE.**

**ATTENDS WHITE HOUSE SERVICE FOR HOLIDAY.**

TO RECEIVE \$10,000 EXPENSE ACCOUNT AND \$30,000 SALARY  
N 6, 7-6  
---1969--- JA 7, B-2-4  
WASH-HOUSE VOTED TO PAY NIXON \$200,000 YR. AS PRES. AS PAY DOUBLED  
---1970--- D3, A-10-1  
PRES R. NIXON PAY IS SPARED IN INFLATION TAG.  
-1974- MY 28, A-8-1  
P  
AY CUTOFF URGED TO GET NIXON TAPES.



NIXON, RICHARD : SALVADOR

1981

SEATTLE-IN TV INTERVIEW AIRED YESTERDAY, HE<sup>MY 11, 8-10-1AM</sup>  
SAID IT WON'T TURN INTO ANOTHER VIETNAM.

-1984-

JE 25, A-2-3

AUSTIN-NIXON SAYS KEEP U.S TROOPS OUT

NIXON, RICHARD AND GIUSEPPE SARAGOT

---

1970

S28, D-18-3

ROME- MEETS WITH ITALIAN PRES. IN ROOM OF TAPESTRIES  
IN QUIRINALE PARLACE.

NIXON, RICHARD M. - SATELLITES

1957

D 9, 13-3

TELLS U.S. TO FORGET FAILURE OF ITS FIRST SPACE SATELLITE LAUNCHING  
-----1958----- F 1, 5-8  
COMMENTS ON U.S. LAUNCHING OF SPACE SATELLITE

1969

NIXON, RICHARD AND EISAKU SATO

N19, B-17-6

NIXON AND SATO CONFER ON RETURN OF OKINAWA TO JAPAN.

N20, D-17-4

WAS OKINAWA ~~MSX~~ ISSUE SOLVED- JAPAN SAYS YES, U.S. SAYS  
~~NO~~ NO1

N28, A-20-1

PRES NIXON SATO TO MEET AT WESTERN WHITE HOU S JA 6TH-

P---1971---D26, B-10-1

MEETINGS WITH <sup>B</sup>RANDT. AND SATO AWAIT PRES NIXON-KENTERA

--1972----- A 6, A-10-1

PRES NIXON FACES POWER TRIANGLE IN MEETINGS WITH SAUD-

TERHORST-

JA 7, A-12-1

NIXON & W EISAKU SATO NEAR ACCORD ON TRADE & OKINAWA  
TURNOVER--TER HORST

JA8, A-6-4

EISAKU SATO GIVES SUPPORT FOR NIXON'S TRIP TO CHINA

JA9, A-14-1

TALKS BETWEEN ABOVE AND PRES. NIXON SHOW EXPRESSIONS OF  
"MUTUAL INTERDEPENDENCE"---TER HORST

-----1972-----

JA9, A-14-2

TOKYO-TOKYO VIEWS TALKS OF ABOVE AND EISAKU SATO AS MARK-  
ING A FRESH START IN U.S.-JAPANESE RELATIONS---TER HORST

URGES SPEED-UP OF U.S. SCIENCE PROGRAM TO MEET SOVIET CHALLENGE <sup>S 8, A-1-7</sup>

---1969---

F 6, D-9-6

RESTORES \$10 MILLION IN BASIC SCIENCE GRANTS

-1973-

MR 15, A-4-1

NOBEL BIOCHEMIST DR. ARTHUR KORNBERG KNOCKS NIXON SCIENCE  
TRAINING CUTS.

1964

NIXON, RICHARD M. - & WILLIAM W. SCRANTON

JE 13, A-1-7

NY-SCORED WM.W.SCRANTON FOR VACILLATING ON DECISION TO ENTER RACE FOR  
REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION --1968-- N 23, A-1-3

NY-WM.SCRANTON WILL NOT JOIN NIXON'S CABINET; DOES NOT WANT POST OF SEC.  
OF STATE-TERHORST

NIXON, RICHARD - & SCULPTURE

1966

F 4, B-8-3

BUST TO BE ADDED SOON TO SENATE COLLECTION



NIXON, RICHARD: SECRETARY

1968

N 11, C-8-3

ROSE MARY WOODS TO CONTINUE IN POST  
NY-MRS. GERRY VANDERHEUVEL CHOSE PRESS SEC.

N 22, B-11-6 3DOT

N 26, A-16-7

COMMENT ON PRESS SECRETARY & TITLE OF SAME-MANKIEWICZ & BRAD  
FN  
THE PERFECT PRESS SECRETARY-EDIT.

D 9, B-6-2

---1969---

F 9, H-5-2

SHELLEY SCARNEY OF ORCHARD LAKE IS SECRETARY TO NIXON-BREIT  
MEYER

Mr 13, A-6-6

Dropping his secret service protection to save the govt.  
\$3million a year.

Mr 14, A-14-1

Can we afford nt to privatize the Secret Service entirely?-Edit.

1968

NIXON, RICHARD M.: SECURITIES INDUSTRY

0 2, B-6-1

NY-PROMISED LEADERS EASE ON SECURITIES RULES

MIAMI-PROTECTED BY PRESIDENTIAL JET & CAR WITH SECRET SERVICE PROTECTION

N 17, B-11-1

---1969---

JA 20, A-7-1

SAFETY IS BIG THREAT AT INAUGURATION

--1970--

JL 26, A-18-3

SAN CLEMENTE- SECURITY INCREASED AT HOME HERE AFTER ARMORY  
RAIDED AT CAMP PENDLETON MARINE BASE AG 16, A-15-1 HOME  
WASH- PRES. NIXON SETS A FAST PACE FOR HIS SECURITY TEAM  
TO COVER.

-1973-

JL 13, A-20-7

HOUSE TO PROBE NIXON HOMES SECURITY COSTS.

Ag 22, A-18-1

PRIORITY FOR NIXON'S SECURITY. EDIT. Ag 27, A-15-1

DC---PRESIDENTIAL SECURITY CONFUSES CONGRESS. KENTERA

-1974-

JE 10, A-1-4

10,000 PEOPLE ASSIGNED TO PROTECT DURING TRIP TO MID. EAST;  
RECORD FOR PROTECTING A PRESIDENT.

Ag 24, A-5-6

CHARLOTTE, NC-TO BE SUBPENAED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS IN SANTA ANA,  
CALIF. ABOUT SECURITY MEASURES TAKEN DURING 1971 VISIT IN CHARLOTTE

--1975--

MR 10, A-5-1 RACE

GOV. EDMUND G. BROWN JR. REJECTS \$117,000 REQUEST FOR FED. 'SAFE  
STREETS' AID TO PROTECT SAN CLEMENTE AREA

-1985-

0 6, A-10-2

DC-does not have to pay for \$50,000 in security equipment  
installed by govt

NIXON, RICHARD - & SENATE

1955

AG 3, 11-5

ABOVE GETS VOTE OF THANKS FR THE SENATE

--1973--

JL 3, A-20-4

NIXON TO SPEAK ON WATERGATE AFTER 1ST PHASE OF SENATE  
HEARINGS OVER

NIXON, RICHARD M.: AS SENATOR

1952

N 6, 19-8 BS 2

TELLS OF INTENT TO RESIGN SEAT IN SENATE BEFORE NEW CONGRESS MEETS ON  
JAN.3RD

N 12, 37-3

SUBMITS RESIGNATION AS CALIF.SENATOR EFFECTIVE JAN.1ST

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR SENATE

1961

SEN KUCHEL, (CALIF.), REJECTS THURSTON B. MORTON PLAN TO DROP OUT OF SEN.  
RACE FOR ABOVE  
--1974--  
JA 7, A-2-5  
0 22, A-13-5  
WOULD GET ONLY 12% OF VOTE IF HE RAN VS. DWM. INCUMBENT JOHN V.  
TUNNEY, SHOWS MERVIN FIELD POLL  
RACE



- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 1-THIS IS FIRST OF 5-STRONG LEADER CALLED A MUST FOR                              | JA 5, 1-1<br>U.S. |
| 2-DISCUSSES ATTITUDE ON OWN CAMPAIGN METHODS & ENDING CONGRESSIONAL<br>FILBUSTERS | JA 6, 1-6         |
| 3-POLITICAL & ECONOMIC PHILOSOPHY, FUTURE OF GOP & LABOR VIEWS                    | JA 7, 15-1        |
| 4-FINDS IDEAS IMPORTANT TO "HAVE-NOT" PEOPLE                                      | JA 8, 43-1        |
| 5-GREATER EFFORT URGED TO BUILD DEMOCRACIES                                       | JA 9, 7-1         |

TO BEGIN IN NEWS 0 4

1-SURPRISINGLY LITTLE IS KNOWN ABOUT NIXON-

2-16-HOUR DAY COMMON IN HIS BOYHOOD-

3-ENTERS LAW, WEDS, GOES OFF TO WAR

4-YOUNGSTER UPSSETS POPULAR DEMOCRAT

5-WON SEAT IN SENATE IN HATE FILLED BATTLE

6-HISS CASE PUTS QUIZ IN NATIONAL SPOTLIGHT

7-KEEPS HIS PLEDGE TO BACK EARL WARREN

8-REPORTS OF SECRET FUND PANIC GOP CAMPAIGNERS

9-SELF DEFENSE ON AIR HIS WORST EXPERIENCE

10-HIS ROLE IN THE RISE & FALL OF MCCARTHY

11-INDECISIVE PRES. HURTS RUNNING MATE

12-TAKES CONTROL FOR IKE WHEN ILLNESS STRIKES

13-SOUTH AMERICAN TOUR IS NIGHTMARE OF HATE

14-FLOOD FLOWS AS BOB ATTACKS VICE PRESIDENT

15-CRISIS, EMBARRASSMENT ARE TURNED TO TRIUMPH

16-PRESIDENTIAL FRIENDSHIP

17-IS HE QUALIFIED FOR PRESIDENCY

0 2, A-1-1

0 4, A-1-1

0 5, A-1-1

0 6, A-1-6

0 7, A-1-4

0 9, C-11-1

0 8, A-6-1

0 10, B-7-2

0 11, D-9-1

0 12, B-9-5

0 13, B-6-1

0 14, E-8-1

0 15, D-7-1

0 16, A-13-3

0 17, B-7-1

0 18, D-14-1

0 19, B-11-1

0 20, B-6-2

**18-BOLDNESS & CAUTION**

~~1959~~

0 21, B-13-1

**NIXON, RICHARD M. : SERIES IN DETROIT NEWS**

**1961**

**TO WRITE SERIES OF 10 ARTICLES-FOR DET. NEWS**

**1ST OF SERIES OF 10 ON BERLIN CRISIS TO BEGIN IN NEWS**

**1-BERLIN**

**2-FOREIGN AID TO OTHER COUNTRIES**

**3-KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION SLIPPING**

**4-NEUTRALIST ROLE OF NEHRU IS BUNK**

**5-UN SURVIVAL AT STAKE ON CHINA ISSUE**

**6-U.S. BLUNDERS IN CONGO HELP SOVIETS-NIXON**

**—1962—**

**7-HITS U.S. ALLIES TRADING WITH SOVIETS**

**8-FIGHT RED WITH SANITY**

**9-KICK DEADBEATS OUT OF UN, NIXON URGES**

**10-DON'T IGNORE REDS IN U.S. AROVE WARNS**

**11-APPEASEMENT WILL LEAD U.S. TO NATL SUICIDE**

**JE 18, A-1-1**

**JE 19, A-1-8**

**JE 20TH**

**JE 20, A-1-1**

**JL 23, A-18-3**

**JL 24, A-1-1**

**N:15, A-1-6**

**D 8, A-1-7**

**D 19, A-9-1**

**F 28, A-1-6**

**MR 16, A-1-4**

**MR 22, A-1-2**

**AP 3, A-1-4**

**AP 6, A-7-1**

NIXON, RICHARD M: & SHIPPING

1969

0 16, D-7-2  
SAVANNAH, GA-SHIPPING INDUSTRY LEADERS AWAITING MARITIME  
AID PLAN OF ABOVE--WHITE  
0 23, C-10-1  
WASH-ASKS CONGRESS TOHELP BAIL U.S. MARINE OUT OF TROUBLE  
WITH TEN YR.PROGRAM TO BUILD 300 MORE NEW VESSELS-  
0 29, B-21-8  
WASH-HOUSE MEMBERS DEMAND STUDY OF LAKE CARRIERS NEEDS-  
D26, D-9-8  
PLANS TO REBUILD MERCHANT MARINE HAVE BEEN SENT TO CONGRESS

1968

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & SARGENT SHRIVER

NY-TO SEEK MEETINGS WITH WESTERN EUROPEAN LEADERS, CONFERRED WITH SHRIVER  
TO BRING HIM UP TO DATE ABOUT THINGS IN FRANCE

D 9, B-4-7 1Dot

NIXON RICHARD: SIGNATURE

1969

JA 26, A-26-1

EDITORIAL DISCUSSES WHAT ABOVE SIGNATURE DISPLAYS

NIXON, RICHARD AND PRICE NORODOM SIHANOUK

1971

020,A-22-1RACE

CAMBODIAN PRICE WOULD LIKE TO MEET WITH PRES FOR FRANK  
DISCUSSION OF WAR IN CAMBODIA AND CHINA VISIT



NIXON, RICHARD M. : & GERARD E. SMITH

1973

JA 5, A-11-5

WASH--ACCEPTED HEAD OF US DISARMAMENT AGENCY AND CHIEF  
NEGOTIATOR AT US-USSR SALT TALKS, RESIGNATION; SMITH RETURNING TO PRIVATE LIFE TO PRACTICE LAW.

NIXON, RICHARD M.: SOCIAL SECURITY

1968

WASH-REP. NATL. COMM. COMPLAINED TO AIR CAMP PRACTICES COMM THAT HUMPHREY  
TWISTED NIXON STAND TO SOCIAL SECURITY & MEDICARE

N 2, A-3-6

---1969---

MR 26, A-12-4

TO ASK CONG. TO INCREASE SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS & PAYROLL TAXES EFFECTIVE  
NEXT JAN 1

S 17, A-1-1

WASH- PRES. NIXON WILL ASK CONGRESS FOR A 10% INCREASE IN  
SOCIAL SECURITY EFFECTIVE APRIL 1ST.

S 20, A-4-1

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS AS VICTIMS OF INFLATION WITH THE  
PROPOSED INCREASE OF RATES-EDIT.

-----1970----- A 21, B-6-7 LF

SOCIAL SECURITY TAX MAY TAKE \$62 JUMP.

---1971---

JA 29, A-10-4

PRES NIXON URGES 6PCT RAISE IN OLD AGE PAY RETROACTIVE  
TO JA.-POSNER

MR 18, A-18-1

PRES NIXON WANTS TAX HIKE NOW FOR SOCIAL SECURITY BOOST

---1972---

JE 14, A-16-2

SOCIAL SEC HIKE PUSHED.

--1972--

JL 2,A-1-1

PASSED BILL TO INCREASE BENEFITS 20%. S 19, A-18-1  
SEN FRANK CHURCH & OTHERS INTRODUCE RESOLUTION TO SENATE  
AIMED AT KEEPING NIXON FROM CLAIMING CREDIT FOR 20% INCREASE  
IN SOCSEC BENEFITS. S 19, A-15-3 RACE  
WASH--NIXON NOTE TO ELDERLY ASSAILED BY 6 DEM SENATORS.  
S 22, A-14-1  
PLAYING POLITICAL FOOTBALL?-EDIT. O 30, A-1-1  
NIXON TO SIGN SOCIAL SECURITY BILL TO AMEND SYSTEM, GIVING  
ADDED BENEFITS. O 31, A-1-3  
WHAT NEW SOC SEC BILL DOES; BENEFITS TO RISE FOR MANY.

1969

~~NIXON, RICHARD: & SOUTH~~

JL 4, A-1-5

WASH- - ABOVE'S DECISION TO SCRAP RIGID TIMETABLES FOR ACHIEVING PUBLIC SCHOOL DESEGREGATION IN SOUTH ATTACKED.

---1970---

JL 19, B-7-1

NIXON ADMINISTRATION PUSHING AHEAD ON FRONTS TO ACHIEVE LEGAL SCHOOL DESEGREGATION IN SOUTH- TERHORST.

---1971---

JA 26, A-8-1

PRES NIXON CHARGES HIS SOUTHERN STRATEGY-TERHORST.

NIXON, RICHARD : & SOUTH KOREA

1976

N 22, D-17-5

NYTIMES REPORTS NIXON MEN AIDED KOREAN LOBBYISTS NOW  
INVOLVED IN KICKBACKS PROBE --1977-- JL 8, B-3-1 W  
WASH-&HENRY KISSINGER MAY HAVE KNOWN OF S. KOREAN BRIBERY INFLU-  
ENCE ON CONGRESSMEN, SAYS HOUSE COMMT. PROBE  
---1978--- MR 15, A-8-3  
WASH-HOUSE HEARINGS MAY BARE NEW KOREAGATE DETAILS OF NIXON  
ADMINISTRATION IN 1971

NIXON, RICHARD M.: SPACE

1968

WASH-WALTER M. SCHIRRA JR. WILL ADVISE NIXON TO CONT. TO FINANCE SPACE PROG.  
AT HIGH LEVEL  
N 11, A-7-1 1DOT  
-----1969-----  
MR 3, A-8-6 LF

WASH-ABOVE SAYS APOLLO 9 A MILESTONE THAT COULD BRING  
HUMANITY CLOSER TOGETHER.

MR 13, A-1-2 LF

WIRED APOLLO 9 CREWMEN WITH PRAISE & INVITE

JL 6, A-15-8

HOUSTON-ASTRONAUT'S HEAD PHYSICIAN WOULD DISCOURAGE ABOVE FROM DINING  
WITH APOLLO 11 ASTRONAUTS AS PLANNED

JL 7, D-7-3

WASH-CANCELED PLANS TO DINE WITH APOLLO 11 ASTRONAUTS

JL 17, A-18-7

ABOVE CALLS FOR JUL 21 TO BE NATIONAL DAY OF PARTICIPATION<sup>TH</sup>  
FOR MOON LANDING- WILL BE MADE LEGAL HOLIDAY.  
WASH-TO SPEAK TO APOLLO 11 ASTRONAUTS OVER LIVE TV AFTER  
THEY STEP OUT ON LUNAR SURFACE-

JL 18, A-1-5  
JL 19, A-2-2

REP. JAMES G. O'HARA CALLS PLANNED PHONE CALL OF NIXON TO  
APOLLO 11 ASTRONAUTS A PUBLICITY GRAB

JL 21, A-3-5

PRES. NIXON TALKS TO APOLLO 11 CREW ON MOON VIA TELEPHONE.  
PRES. NIXON COOL TO IDEA OF TRIP TO MARS.

JL 21, A-7-1

-----1969-----JL22, A-6-1

NIXON URGES OTHER NATIONS TO "WALK WITH US IN SPACE"

JL23, A-9-5

ABOVE WILL BE ABOARD USS HORNET FOR APOLLO 11 SPASHDOWN.

JL23, A-9-2 LF

TELEPHONED WIVES OF APOLLO 11 ASTRONAUTS TO CONGRATULATE THEM ON THEIR HUSBANDS SUCCESSFUL MOON TRIP.

JL24, A-1-2

SPLASHDOWN RIGHT ON TARGET- APOLLO 11 CREW GREETED BY NIXON-PIPP.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

JL 24, A-1-1 LF

~~APOLLO~~ APOLLO CREW GREETED BY ABOVE ABOARD HORNET-PIPP

JL 25, A-8-3

SAYS HE IS LUCKIEST MAN IN THE WORLD AS HE GREETES ASTRONAUTS ABOARD HORNET-TER HORST

JL 25, A-8-6

BILLY GRAHAM SAYS THIS WAS NOT GREATEST WEEK  
LOS ANGELES-TOASTED THE APOLLO 11 ASTRONAUTS FOR THEIR COURAGE TO PENETRATE SHADOWS OF SPACE-

S 16, A-3-1

WASH-U.S. MAN ON MARS PROMISED BY PRES. NIXON-S17, B22-1

ON TO MRS -----BUT NOT TOMORROW- EDIT. N25, A-1-1

PROMOTES APOLLO 12 MOONMEN TO CAPTAIN- PIPP

1656

D 4, B-8-1

PRESENTS TO GOVERNORS OF STATES PLAQUE WITH MOON DUST FROM  
APOLLO 11 SPRINKLED ON IT---

--1970---

Mr 8, A-1-1

KEY BISCAYNE, FLA-URGES 5-PLANET GRAND TOUR IN '70'S---

AP 15, A-14-4

CORMIER

CALLS APOLLO 13 CREW WIVES TO EXPRESS CONCERN FOR CREW

---1970---

AP 17, A-1-5 LF

PROCLAIMED SUNDAY AS NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER & THANKSGIVING  
FOR SAFE RETURN

AP 18, A-1-2

TO AWARD MEDAL OF FREEDOM TO ENTIRE NASA TEAM--PIPP

AP 19, A-1-4

HONORS 3 ASTRONAUTS AT HAWAII REUNION--PIPP  
PRES NIXON PRAISES MOON SHOT AS SIGNIFICANT EXPLORATION

F1, A-8-1 RACE

F10, C-1-3

POLLO14 CREW INVITED TO VISIT WHITE HOUSE.

---1971---

Mr 2, C-5-3

MADE LT COL STUART ROOSA FUL COLONEL IN AF & COMMANDER ED  
GAR D MITCHELL CAPTIAN IN NAVY--MCCARDLE



---1971---MY 4, A-5-1

GAVE WELCOME TO REPS OF 37 NATIONS AT U-M TO STUDY WAYS  
WHICH SPACE SATELLITES MIGHT HELP DISCOVER NEW NATURAL  
RESOURCES. JL 26, A6-5

PRES NIXON SEES APOLLO 15 LIFT OFF ON TV.

S 16, A-3-3

TO HOST APOLLO 15 ASTRONAUTS & FAMILIES AT DINNER TONIGHT  
IN WHITE HOUSE RESIDENTIAL QUARTERS

---1972-----JA 6, C-2-1

SPACE SHUTTLE OK LIGTS AEROSPACE INDUSTRY. JA9, B-11-1

ABOVE APPROVED ONLY HALF OF SPACE SHUTTLE PROGRAM---PIPP

-1973-

JE 25, A-2-1

SKYLAB'S 3 HEROES BACK HOME.

-198-6-

D 28, A-14-1

1dot

DC-archives reveal Nixon worried that NASA needed more  
blacks-Lunner

1971

NIXON, RICHARD: AND SPAIN

JL 27, A-7-2RACE

PRES. NIXON URGING FRANCO TO RETIRE.

TEXT OF ABOVE'S STORY OF \$18,000 POLITICAL EXPENSE FUND S 24, 72-2

TEXT OF SPEECH ON RADIO & TV IN MOSCOW TODAY ---1959--- AG 2, B-2-1

TEXT OF INAUGURAL ADDRESS ---1969--- JA 20, A-7-1  
JA 29, B-7-8  
NIXONTEXT OF INAUGURAL ADDRESS PRINTED IN RED CHINA.

SAN CLEMENTE CALIF- TEXTT OF NIXON ATTACK ON CAMPUS DISORDER MR 25, A-23-1  
S 18, C-8-1

TEXT OF ADDRESS TO THE 24TH SESSION OF THE UNITED NATIONS  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY-

TEXT OF RICHARD NIXON'S SPEECH ON VIETNAM. N 4, A-15-1

TEXT OF NIXON PROGRESS REPORT ON VIET PEACE. D16, B-3-1

COMPLETE TEXT OF NIXON REPORT ON CAMBODIA ---1970--- MY 1, D-8-1

---1970---

JE 4, B-5-1

TEX OF PREX NIXON'S REPORT ON CAMBODIA  
TEXT OF ECONOMIC MESSAGE

JE 17, D-18-1

LEONARD WOODCOCK SAID UNION WILL REJECT ANY EFFORT TO HOLD  
DOWN UNION WAGE REQUESTS IN CONTRACT TALKS THIS FALL

JE 30, D-8-1

COMPLETE TEXT OF REPORT ON CAMBODIAN OPERATION

---1971---

AP8, D-10-1

RICARD NIXON TEXT OF HIS RADIO TV SPEECH ON VIETNAM

JL 7, C-6-1

PART OF NIXON TEXT ON SPEECH U.S. TURNING TO "DRUGS:  
AND DEFEATISM"

JL 16, A-10-1

TEXT OF PRES. NIXON CHINA VISIT ANNOUNCEMENT

S 24, A-14-1

PRE NIXON ANSWERS QUESTIONS OF DETROIT PANEL AT ECONOMIC  
CLUB DINNER

O 8, A-8-1

TEXT OF PRES NIXON SPEECH ON PHASE

2 22, F-16-1

B-16-1

NIXON ADDRESS ON HIS HIGH COURT CHOICES-

NIXON, RICHARD: SPEECHES: TEXTS

1972

JA26, D-10-1

TEXT OF NIXON'S VIET PEACE PLAN SPEECH JA26, C-4-4

TEXT OF U.S.--S. VIET 8-POINT SETTLEMENT PLAN

F21, A-9-3

TEXT OF PRESIDENT NIXON'S REMARKS IN RESPONSE TO PREMIER  
CHOU EN-LAI

F29, D-8-1

TEXT OF NIXON'S HOMECOMING SPEECH, FROM CHINA  
MR 17, D-20-1

PRES NIXON MESSAGE ON SCHOOLBUSSING.

MY 9, D-10-1

TEXT OF PRES NIXON NEW VIETNAM MOVES  
MOSCOW-TEXT OF SPEECH TO MOSCOW PEOPLE, PEACE IN VIETNAM WAR

MY 29, A-10-1

N 8, A-23-1

TEST OF VICTORY SPEECH. -1973-

JA 21, B-10-1

TEXT OF PRES INAUGURAL ADDRESS.

JA 24, B-9-1

TEST OF NIXON PEACE MESSAGE.

	-1973-	AP30Mxx1, A-8-1 FINA
NIXON STATEMENT ON 4 RESIGNATIONS.		MY 1, D-10-1
TEST OF WATERGATE STATEMENT.		JE 14, C-9-1
TEST OF NIXON'S TV ECONOMIC ADDRESS.		AG 16, D-1-1
TEXT OF NIXON WATERGATE CONTROVERSY SPEECH, TELEVISED.	--1974-- 1	AG 9, A-6-1
TEXT OF HIS RESIGNATION SPEECH	AG8-	

GD. RAPIDS- CANCELS ENGAGEMENT FOR MEN'S CITY CLUB TALK JA 12

AG 13, 13-4  
S 11, 46-8

TO APPEAR ON THE MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE LECTURE CONCERT SERIES JAN 13TH

S 22, 1-8

SPEECH BY ABOVE IN ANSWER TO CHG. OF EXPENSE FUND SCANDAL TO BE MADE ON RADIO & TV S 23RD

O 31, 17-4

A.C.NIELSEN TV RATING SERVICE REPORTS ABOVE'S SPEECH ON HIS FINANCES DREW LARGEST TV AUDIENCE OF ANY POLITICAL BROADCAST

-----1953-----

Je 24, 14-8

ACCEPTS INVITATION TO SPEAK AT INDEPENDENCE HALL JULY 4TH IN PHILA, PA.

Je 4, 2-4

DELEVERS MAIN ADDRESS AT AMERICAS DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE HALL.

S 20, 4-20-8

PRES. IKE TO SEND ABOVE TO ST. LOUIS, MO. TO ADDRESS CONV. OF AFL LAUREN

S 22, 12-2

ST. LOUIS-CONV. OF AFL HERE TOLD TO BE COURTEOUS TO VICE PRES. NIXON WHEN HE SPEAKS TO THEM S 23RD

D 19, 2-7

TO MAKE NATIONWIDE RADIO-TV REPORT ON 10 WEEK AROUND THE WORLD TOUR D DURING XMAS WEEK

D 20, 4-13-

TO MAKE REPORT TO NATION ON HIS WORLD TOUR D 17TH

-----1954-----

F 7, B-6-2

CHICAGO-TO DELIVER TALK TO NEWSPAPER EDITORS AT MEETING OF INLAND DAILY PRESS. ANN. HERE F 15TH

F 14, B-4-4 3\*

SEATTLE, ORE- TELLS GOP IN SPEECH HERE AT LINCOLN DAY DINNER TO WOO ALL INTO PARTY INCLUDING DEMS

MR 9, 1-7

WWJ TO CARRY SPEECH MR 13TH

MR 13, 1-1

TO SPEAK TO NATION ON RADIO & TV TONIGHT ON ADLAI STEVENSON'S ATTACK ON GOP

MR 14, 1-1-6

ABOVE, IN RADIO TALK BLASTS RED HUNTERS FOR HAMPERING PRES. IKE'S PROGRAM

AP 4, 1-1-2

SPEAKS IN DET. AT DINNER FOR SEN. FERGUSON; SEES PEACE AID IN H-BOMB POWER

AP 5, 12-5

MI H. DEMS DEMAND EQUAL RADIO & TV TIME TO ANSWER THE ABOVE AT SEN. FERGUSON TESTIMONIAL DINNER

AP 27, 12-3

TO SPEAK AT GOVERNORS CONVENTION

JE 26, 16-5

MILWAUKEE-TO SPEAK TO WISCONSIN GOP'S AT DINNER TODAY

JL 18, 1-14-3

VETS OF FOREIGN WARS ABOVE TO ADDRESS THEM AUG 2

JL 19, 9-6

TO SPEAK IN PHILADELPHIA AUG 2

S 5, 1-10/1

LANSING, MICH-TO SPEAK HERE S 21ST

O 5, 21-5

TO SPEAK TO MICH. GOP PRECINCT WORKERS ON TV O 8TH-C. MULLER

O 14, 1-4

NAUGHTY WORD IS HEARD ON TELECAST OF ABOVE'S SPEECH



TO TELEVISE "GET OUT THE VOTES" TALKS N 1ST

O 31, 1-4-4

TO SPEAK ON TV TONIGHT TO URGE PEOPLE TO GO OUT & VOTE N 2ND

N 1, 35-7

TO REPORT ON HIS RECENT TOUR OF LATIN & SOUTH AMERICAN IN RADIO TALK  
MR. 14TH

-----1955-----

MR 11, 2-1 LF

TO SPEAK TO CONV. OF YOUNG GOP NAT'L FED. IN DET. JE 15TH TO 18TH-  
BALL

MY 28, 2-4

S 12, 19-5

AMER. LEGION SAYS ABOVE WILL BE THE CLOSING SPEAKER AT ITS ANNUAL CONV  
NEXT MONTH IN MIAMI OCT. 13TH

S 18, 8-13-5

TELLS FARMERS U.S. IS READY TO ACT

-----1956-----000000

2 SPEAKING DATES ANNOUNCED

JL 14, 8-8

TO SPEAK AT SUMMER ASSEM. OF PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

AG 1, 37-8

LOS ANGELES SPEAKS TO AMER. LEGION TODAY

S 6, 48-3

TO BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT ANNUAL AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY DINNER IN NY

N 18, 8-11-1

O 9, 8-4-3

WIFE MAKES DATE FOR ABOVE TO SPEAK YOGROUP AT AUTO SHOW IN NY-SCHER-  
MERNHORN

-----1957----- Mr 1, 31-1

GF WC GIVES TOP BILLING TO ABOVE-MCINTYRE

---1957---

MY 12, A-22-4

MY 16, 69-3

JE 23, B-14-2

JE 4, 3-3

IN "57"

JE 21, A-14-1

N 5, 20-8x

ASKS TAX BREAK FOR TUITION, OTHER SCHOOL FEES  
NSU GRADS TO HEAR ABOVE JE 9

SAYS U.S. MUST MEASURE ITS DEALINGS WITH COMMUNIST NATIONS BY SIMPLE  
TEST OF "DEEDS, NOT WORDS"

PHILADELPHIA-STRESSES LITTLE HOPE FOR FED. AID FOR SCHOOLS  
AT NAT'L ED. ASSN. CON. - PORTER  
& BILLY GRAHAM DRAW 100,000 TO YANKEE STADIUM

IYC-NAT'L ASSN OF MANUFACTURERS SAYS NIXON WOULD MAKE A MAJOR TALK AT  
ITS ANNUAL DINNER HERE D 6TH

---1958---

JA 27, 17-1

SPEAKS TO BASEBALL WRITERS ASSN OF AMER. ON ITS 50TH BIRTHDAY IN NYC  
GREENE

MY 20, 30-1

TO TELL PRESS 1" SPEECH ON TV WWJ-TV MY 21ST OF HIS LATI" TOUR

S 7, A-1-1

URGES TAX CUTS, NEW IDLE AID IN PSPEECH IN BOSTON, MASS.

---1959---

MY 18, 6-2

TO ADDRESS AMER. LEGION'S ANNUAL CONV. OPENING AUG 25TH IN MINNEAPOLIS

AG 6, 52-3x

TO TELL WHAT HE AW ON RUSSIAN VISIT AG 11TH

AG 26, A-3-8

ADIES OF ABOVE SAYS HE WILL FLY TO LOS ANGELES TO SPEAK TO CONV. OF VFW

S 14, A-2-6

NYC-SAYS RUSSIANS FAILED 3 TIMES IN 2 WEEKS TO HIT MOON WITH ROCKET

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & SPEECHES

1959

- UAW PRES. WALTER REUTHER & HIS AIDES HAVE NOT GIVEN UP HOPE THAT NIXON  
WILL BE A SPEAKER AT UNION'S CONVENTION 0 8, C-10-5  
---1960--- JA 28, B-8-1  
200 DUE TO HEAR ABOVE SPEAK F 15TH JL 29, C-11-4  
KENNEDY, NIXON SPEECHES "GET ACROSS" TO STUDENTS AG 24, A-1-7 FIN 5  
UPHOLDS IKE'S POLICE IN SPEECH TO VFW NAT'L CONV. IN DETROIT-ABEL  
AG 26, B-12-7  
ION AS VES PRES. NOM. ACCEPTANCE SPEECH MADE 4,000 CONVERTS-KOTERRA  
---1961--- AP 5, C-8-8  
SAN DIEGO-TO BEGIN PUBLIC APPRIASAL OF KENNEDY ADM. NEXT MONTH STARTING  
WITH A SPEECH IN CHICAGO MAY 5TH AP 16, A-20-7  
TO SPEAK AT FUND-RAISING DINNER IN COLUMBUS, O., MY 10- AP 17, A-13-7X  
JUNE 24 AT NATL. YOUNG REP. CONV., MINNEAPOLIS MY 5, A-1-7  
SPEECH BEFORE CHIC GO EXEC. CLUB TODAY TO BE TELECAST ON TAPE  
O 29, D-10-2  
ALBANY, NY-TO SPEAK AT GOP FUND-RAISING DINNER IN SYRACUSE O 30  
---1963--- N 1, C-7-1  
TO PRESENT 1963 INDUSTRIALIST OF THE YEAR AWARD TO CHARLES E. DANIEL

---1964---

JA 13, A-2-8

PHILADELPHIA-TO BE GUEST SPEAKER FEB.12 AT ANNUAL DINNER, OF GERMAN-TOWN REPUBLICAN CLUB

---1966---

JE 3, D-10-4

TO GIVE KEYNOTE ADDRESS AT JE 28 ANNUAL U.S. JAYCEE CONV. IN CORO ARENA

---1969---

JA 23, B-5-1

CHINA HITS HIS CALL FOR PEACE

MY 14, A-1-4

WASH-TO SPEAK ON MILITARY DEVELOPMENTS IN VIETNAM

MY 15, D-14-1

WASH-TEXT OF REPORT ON VIETNAM-CHARTS A MIDDLE COURSE TO PEACE-

MY 27, A-4-1

PLANNING ADDRESS ON GROWING NATIONAL CONTROVERSY OVER THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX-TER HORST

JE 3, A-8-1 LF

MADISON, S.D.-FIRST AND LAST PRESIDENT TO ADDRESS GEN. WILLI BEADLE STATE COLLEGE WHICH BY JULY 1, BECOMES DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE-

S 11, A-1-3

WASH-TO DELIVER MAJOR TALK BEFORE THE UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY-TER HORST

O 14, A-1-2

WASH-TO ADDRESS THE ENTIRE NATION ON THE VIETNAM SITUATION NOV.3--

N 3, A-1-1

WILL TAKE HIS VIETNAM CASE TO NATION TONITE. N3, A-1-2 LF

WILL DELIVER HIS VIETNAM SPEECH FROM MEMORY.- TER HORST.

**NIXON, RICHARD M: SPEECHES**

**1970**

**AP 9, A-1-5**

**TO GIBE NATION "UPDATE REPORT" ON VIETNAM IN LIVE TELEVISION  
RADIO ADDRESS 9 PM NEXT THRSDY**

**AP 9, A-1-1 LF**

**TO GO BEFORE NATION NEX THURSDAY TO ANNOUNCE DECISION ON<sup>TH</sup>  
NEXT SCHEDULED WITHDRAWAL OF US TROOPS FROM VIETNAM**

**AP 15, A-1-3**

**POSTPONING UNTIL NEXT WEEK SCHEDULED ADDRESS ON VIETNAM DUE  
TO NAT'L CONCERN OVER APOLLO<sup>13</sup> FLIGHT**

**AP 20, A-3-4**

**TO OUTLINE APPROACH TO FURTHER US TROOP WITHDRAWALS FROM  
VIET IN TV-RADIO MESSAGE TONIGHT**

**AP 21, A-8-1**

**TEXT OF PRES. NIXON LATEST VIETNAM REPORT TO PEOPLE.**

**JE 1, A-1-2**

**PRES NIXON TO DELIVER TELEVISED INTERIM PROGRESS STATEMENT  
ON WAR JE 3<sup>8</sup>**

**JE 3, A-1-3**

**TO TELL NATION TONIGHT US MILITARY THRUST INTO CAMBODIA  
RESOUNDING SUCCESS & WILL HELP END VIETNAM WAR**

**JE 25, A-1-1 LF**

**ST. LOUIS- SPOKE AT 50TH ANNUAL MEETING OF U.S JAYCEES.**

**JE 26, A-17-1**

**REPORT ON CAMBODIA DUE TUES. NITE JE 30<sup>TH</sup>.**

---1970--

S 13, A-26-1

RICHARD NIXON TO SPEAK AT KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY.

S24, A-4-1

WASH- LARGE GROUP OF HOUSE DEM. HAS CONDEMNED HECKLERS WHO ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT SPEECHES BY NIXON AND AGNEW. S27, B-6-1

KANSAS STATE UNIV. OFFICIALS SAY SEVERAL YOUNG STUDENTS WHO HECKLED PRES. NIXON S 16, HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED.

06, A-1-1

NEW NIXON PEACE BID TO BE AIRED TOMORROW. 08, A-26-1  
TEXT OF NIXON ADDRESS ON S.E. ASIA PEACE PROPOSALS.

08, A-1-1

NIXON CEASE FIRE OFFER TAKES IN ALL OF INDOCHINA

08, A-27-1

WASH- HAWKS, DOVES UNITE TO PRAISE NIX ON PLAN

0 23, A-1-1 LF

CHALLENGED SOVIET UNION TO JOIN WITH US IN SURMOUNTING DEEP DIFFERENCES IN ORDER TO AVOID WORLD WAR--TER HORST

0 24, A-1-2

SOVIET UNION REACTED CAUTIOUSLY TO PROPOSAL TO WORK WITH US IN KEEPING PEACE

028, A-1-1!DOT

MIAMI HERALD NEWSPAPER APOLOGIZES FOR MISPRINT.

NIXON, RICHARD M: SPEECHES

1971

F 25, A-21-3

KNOX KNOXVILLE, TENN.—JO ANN GIBSON CONVICTED OF DISRUPTING  
ABOVE'S SPEECH AT BILLY GRAHAM CRUSADE LAST MAY 28

AP8, A-10-81 DOT

TO ADDRESS AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS AP16TH

AP18, A-14-1

PRES NIXON WILL MAKE 2 MONDAY TALKS AT REP. GOV. CONF.  
AND 80TH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS OF DAR. MAY 23, A-1-4 1 DOT  
AUSTIN TEX.—ABOVE MAKES VERBAL SLIP WHEN REFERRING TO  
LBJ'S "THROWING HIM AROUND THE LIBRARY"—INSTEAD OF "SHOWING  
DURING DEDICATION SPEECH OF \$18.6 LBJ LIBRARY IN AUSTIN

MY29, B-7-6

WASH—WEST POINT CADETS TO HEAR SPEECH BY ABOVE

JL 31, A-2-3

ADDRESSED PEOPLE AT DEDICATION OF RATHBUN DAM.

1 AG16, D-16-1

ABOVE'S ADDRESS ON U.S. ECONOMIC POLICY—TEXT OF

S 3, B-5-1

TO MAKE NATIONWIDE RADIO ADDRESS LABOR DAY IN TRIBUTE TO  
AMER. WORKING MAN

---1971--- 06, A-1-5

PRES NIXON TO TELL PHASE 2 OF HIS ECONOMIC PLAN-TERHORST

08, A-3-4

WASH-PRES NIXON GETS AND READS LETTERS FR. PEOPLE ON WAGE  
AND PRICE CONTROLS

N20, B-16-1

PRES NIXON CITES LABOR'S STAKE IN INFLATION WAR.

---1972---

AP27, A-20-1

TEXT OF NIXON'S STATEMENT ON VIET POLICY---

MY 8, A-1-1 FINAL

TO OUTLINE NEXT STEPS IN VIETNAM WAR IN ADDRESS TO NATION  
8 O CLOCK PM

S 23, A-1-4

WOMEN SUPPORTER HUGS NIXON IN RIO GRANDE CITY, TEX.

---1973---

F 13, A-1-4 FINAL

WASH-ASKED FOR NETWORK RADIO TIME TO MAKE NATURAL RESOURCES ADDRESS

F 14, A-1-4

WASH-TOLD AMER. PEOPLE THAT NATION USING UP MORE ENERGY THAN IT IS PRO-  
DUCING

F 20, A-2-1

TO RADIOCAST ECONOMIC MESSAGE TO CONGRESS.



NIXON, RICHARD : STAMPS

1995

D 19 B-1-5

Thom Zajac designed envelope that makes Nixon stamp a  
prison protrait-Price

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M. : & MAURICE H. STANS

AG 5, A-6-1

TOP CAMPAIGN FUND RAISER COMPLETELY TRUSTED BY NIXON, DESPITE  
REPORT THAT \$25000 CONTRIBUTED TO GOP FOR REELECTION GOT  
INTO BANK ACCT OF DEM NAT CONV HQX88SPECT.

\_\_\_\_\_

STASSEN SAYS HE WILL TRY TO SWING VP NOM. AWAY FR ABOVE TO GOV HERTER  
 -----1957----- AG 17, 7-1 5\* JA 17, 10-1 LF

HAROLD STASSEN DENIES GIBE AT ABOVE ON NAMING OF GOP NAT'L CHR.  
 JA 29, 32-1

WHITE HOUSE AIDE REJECTS STASSEN'S ARGUMENT THAT HAVING NIXON ON GOP  
 TICKET LAST YEAR COST GOP'S CONTROL OF CONGRESS  
 -----1958----- N 18, 19-4

STASSEN SAYS NIXON SENT SECRET NOTE TO GOP CONG.CAND. ADVISING THEM TO  
 ATTACK DEMOCRATS AS SOCIALISTS N 13, 48-6 1H

FRIENDS MOVE IN TO DEFEND NIXON FROM ATTACK BY STASSEN

ABOVE SAYS FUNDS THAT ABOVE DENIED FOR EXCHANGE OF PERSONS PROGRAM WAS  
FOOLISH

---1957---

AP 28, 61-4

MR 19, 22-1

NIXON'S DISCOVERY-CORN BALL DIPLOMATS-EDIT

-----1969-----D23, D-4-5 1DOT

ASKED CONGRESS ANX TO ACT ON PROPOSAL TO ESTABLISH NEW STAT  
DEPT. POSITION UNDER SEC. FOR WESTERN HEMISPHERE AFFAIRS.

-1973-

N 25, D-13-5

STATE DEPT TO BE REALIGNED; NIXON TO OK DIPLOMATIC PACKAGE.

NIXON, RICHARD: & STATES

1969

~~S 2, A-1-5 1007~~

COLO-PRES. NIXON SEES WIDER ROLE FOR ABOVE-KILPATRICK

NIXON, RICHARD: & GLORIA STEINEM

1972

JA25, A-10-3

WASH--GLORIA STEINEM SAYS ABOVE "MAY BE THE MOST SEXUALLY  
INSECURE CHIEF OF STATE"

F 25, A-2-3

NIXON CALLS FOR COMMON SENSE TO COPE WITH SOCIAL PROBLEMS.

MR 4, A-2-3

WASH-TO SPEAK ON RADIO ON COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT MR 5, A-3-1

WASH-ASKED SUPPORT FOR SOCIAL REFORMS, GOVT TURNING INTO NATIONWIDE  
SLUMLORD

MR 30, A-1-1

MEAT CEILING TO REMAIN UNTIL PROBLEM IS SOLVED. KENTERA

MR 30, C-8-1

NIXON WARNS FOES IN US AND ABROAD. AP 1, A-12-5

MUSKIE TO REPLY TO NIXON SPEECH ON ECONOMICS AND VIETNAM.

JE 6, A-3-5 R&CE

TO GIVE COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS JE 8 TO FLORIDA TECH. U. GRADS.  
IN ORLANDO, FLA.

JE 7, A-8-7

FLORIDA TECH. U. ADDRESS NOT EXPECTED TO MENTION WATERGATE

JE 8, A-4-4

FLA. TECH. COMMENCEMENT SPEECH HINTS AT NEAR-FUTURE INFLA-  
TION CURBS

JE 13, A-1-1

NIXON UNVEILS INFLATION CURB ON TV TONIGHT.

---1973---  
SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF.-TO MAKE RADIO ADDRESS TO NATION ON ECONOMY  
JL 1, A-1-1 2DOT  
JL 2, A-1-1

YESTERDAY'S RADIO SPEECH TELLS U.S. THAT FALL BUMPER CROP  
WILL BRING END TO HIGH FOOD PRICES  
AG 11, MA-2-1

NIXON WILL DELIVER WATERGATE REPLY, SPEAK TO THE PRESS.  
AG 16, A-1-4

NIXON URGES END OF NATIONAL OBSESSION WITH WATERGATE  
HEARINGS. TERHORST  
AG 16, A-17-1

NIXON STILL FIRM ON REFUSAL TO RELEASE TAPES. KENTERA  
AG 16, A-17-1

NIXON PROJECTS CONFIDENCE IN SPEECH. AG 16, B-6-6  
LONDON--BBC CARRIES ENTIRE SPEECH LIVE ON TV & RADIO.  
N 8, A-1-4

NIXON TELLS CRITICS HE WON'T RESIGN. KENTERA  
N 8, A-1-4

FUEL AUSTERITY URGED BY NIXON; RATIONING LOOMS. KENTERA  
N 26, A-12-4

SPEAKING TO SEAFARER'S UNION CONF, SAYS WON'T JUMP SHIP OF STATE.



**NIXON, RICHARD M. : SPEECHES**

1974

	JA 19, A-1-4
NIXON TO SEPAK TODAY ON ENERGY, RADIO <del>XXX</del> BROADCAST.	PETERSON
	MR 7, A-18-1
NIXON AIDES ADMIT HE'S GOING PUBLIC.	TERHORST
DC--	MR 13, A-19-2
NIXON STRESSES PEACE, IGNORES AMNESTY IN SPEECH TO VFW.	MR 15, A-1-1 FINAL
NIXON WON'T GIVE IN ON TAPES.	MR 29, A-2-3
NY--DEM PARTY RESPONSE TO RADIO SPEECH ON EDUCATION WILL BE	
BROADCAST TOMORROW BY RADIO NETWORKS.	MY 4, A-1-1
PHOENIX--ASSURES CHEERING CROWD WILL NOT QUIT.	AG 5, A-7-1
IS NOT PREPARING MAJOR ADDRESS ON IMPEACHMENT, SAYS DEPUTY	AG 8, A-1-1
PRESS SECY. WARREN	
TO ADDRESS NATION ON TV AT 9PM TONITE PRSUMABLY TO ANNOUNCE	
HIS RESIGNATION-KENTERA	

-1978-

JE 27, A-8-3

FRANKFORT, KY.-TO MAKE 1ST SPEECH SINCE RESIGNING IN HYDEN,  
GOP LEADERS WONDER IF IT WILL MAKE HIM A POLITICAL FIGURE

HYDEN-SPOKE AT DEDICATION OF NIXON RECREATION CENTER IN KENTUCKY

--1981--

MY 11, R-3-1

SEATTLE-SPEAKS AT GOP FUND-RAISER & SAY THEY HAVE GOOD CHANCE  
OF WINNING IN CONGRESS IN '82

RES. (KE CHOSÉS ABOVE TO MAKE THE GOP'S PARTY REPLY TO A POLITICAL  
BLAST BY STEVENSON —1956— MR. 9, 1-6  
\$ 22, 5-3

SIoux CITY-SAYS STEVENSON OFFERS FALSE HOPESON DRAFT

—1960— 0 19, D-5-1  
STEVENSON ACCUSES ABOVE OF MISLEADING PEOPLE ON NATION'S STRENGTH

—1961— 0 27, D-4-6  
CORONADO LASHES OUT AT KENNEDY ADM.

NIXON, RICHARD: & STOCK

1971

AP29, D-15-3 1 DOT

NY-ABOVES ADVICE ONE YEAR AGO TO BUY STOCK, WOULD HAVE PAID  
OFF AT THIS TIME

013, C-3-3

STOCK WINDFALL FOR NIXON IN 69, TIED TO LAND DEAL

1969

~~NIXON, RICHARD & STORMS~~

S7, A-6-5

ABOVE VIEWS DAMAGE OF HURRICANE CAMILLE.

0 7, A-15-5

JACKSON, MISS-SENT \$1,000 FOR RELIEF OF HURRICANE CAMILLE  
VICTIMS--

- GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER CHALLENGED ABOVE IN SOLUTION TO STEEL STRIKE D 7, B-8-2
- BOVE & MCHUGH OF LABOR MITCHELL TO ATTEND SECRET STEEL PARLEYS D 31, A-1-4
- MEETS WITH LABOR IN NEW STEEL TALKS & INDUSTRY --1960-- JA 1, B-4-7
- CREDITED WITH ROLE IN STEEL STRIKE SETTLEMENT JA 4, A-1-2
- STEEL LABOR & MANAGEMENT AGREE ON JA 4, A-1-7
- STEEL & UNIONS ADOPT SETTLEMENT IN STEEL STRIKE THAT ABOVE RECOMMENDED JA 4, A-1-7
- GIVES PRES. IKE ADVANCE NEWS ON STEEL SETTLEMENT JA 4, A-15-3 5\*
- GIVEN LION'S SHARE OF CREDIT FOR STEEL SETTLEMENT JA 4, A-9-1 5\*
- SETTLES STEEL STRIKE AFTER HIGH-LONG SESSION-TERHORST JA 4, A-1-7 5\*
- MIDDLE ROAD TO STEEL PEACE-CHALK ONE UP FOR IKE-EDIT JA 5, A-22-1
- DEMOCRATS LEARNYNGON ATTEMPT TO SMEAR ABOVE AS CAPITAL OR LABOR TOOL, OVER STEEL STRIKE-J. HAYDEN JA 7, C-14-7
- STEEL WORKERS PRES. DAVID McDONALD SAID FATHER OF SEN. KENNEDY DESERVE AS MUCH CREDIT AS NIXON FOR HELPING TO SETTLE THE LONG STEEL DISPUTE JA 7, B-12-7 5\*
- STEEL PACT SHOWS NIXON WAS READY-MCGILL JA 11, B-16 -1

—1960—

JA 12, A-13-1 1H

PARTY CELEBRATES SETTLEMENT OF STEEL STRIKE

JA 24, A-1-3

TELLS HOW STEEL PACT CAME OUT—WARNER

JA 27, B-9-1

HIS LETTER ON SETTLEMENT REOPENS STEEL ARGUMENT—JA LIVINGSTON

F 15, A-1-7

IN DET.; TELLS PRESS STEEL INDUSTRY HAD BEST DEAL IT COULD POSSIBLY  
HAVE IN STRIKE—MULLER & DIDZUN

—1970—

MR 4, A-3-3

SEEKING TO BLOCK NATIONWIDE RAIL STRIKE—

MR 5, B-8-1

RAIL PEACE UNTIL DECEMBER?—EDIT.

MR 5, A-4-1

WASH—37 DAYS DELAY OF WALKOUT ANGERING ALL INVOLVED—

JL 8, A-2-3

ENDED SURPRISE STRIKE AGAINST MAJOR RAILROADS BY ORDERING  
NEW GOVERNMENT EFFORT TO SOLVE OLD UNION DISPUTE

JL 9, B-2-1

3-MAN ADVISORY BOARD TO ATTEMPT TO SETTLE 12-YR OLD DISPUTE  
OVER USE OF FIREMEN ON DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

S19, A-2-7

WASH—BLOCKED A THREATENED NATIONWIDE RAIL STRIKE FOR  
60 DAYS.

—1971— F18, A-4-1

PRES. NIXON SEEKS TO BAR RAIL STRIKE.

1971

NIXON, RICHARD: & STRIKES

MR 4, A-15-1

RAIL SIGNAL MAN STRIKE POSTPONED.

MR 5, A-8-1

RAILROADS TALKS ARE RESUMED AFTER PRES NIXON DELAYS STRIKE  
BY BROTHERHOOD OF RAILROAD SIGNALMEN

MY 17, A-1-1

TRIES TO HALT RAILROAD WALKOUT.

MY 18, A-1-1

CONGRESS RUSHES RAIL STRIKE ACTION.

MY 19, B-5-1

HOW SEN. ROBERT GRIFFIN SPEEDED BILL TO END RR STRIKE.  
MAN.

JL 30, A-8-3

PRES. NIXON MEETS WITH LEADERS OF RAILROADS AND STRIKING  
UNIONS-

02, A-2-3

DELAYS DECISION ON HALTING DOCK STRIKE

05, A-3-1

PRES NIXON MOVES TO HALT DOCK STRIKE  
WEST COAST PROTS TO OPEN TOMORROW.

08, A-11-4



---1971--- N 25, B-12-1

PRES NIXON GEARS TO END DOCK STRIKE

N 26, A-8-1

TOOK ACTION TO OBTAIN INJUNCTION UNDER TAFT-HARTLEY TO HALT  
DOCK STRIKE N27, A-1-2

US IMPOSES TAFT HARTLEY ACT- EAST, GULF PROTS ORDERED  
OPEN

----1972----

JA21, A-6-1 RACE

KEY BISCAYNE, FLA--PRES.. NIXON IS EXPECTED TO ASK CONGRESS  
FOR EMERGENCY LEGISLATION ORDERING WEST COAST DOCK STRIK-  
ERS BACK TO WORK

JA22, B-9-1

WASH-ABOVE ASKED FOR IMMEDIATE ACTION ON A BILL TO END  
WEST COAST DOCK WORKERS WALKOUT

F2, A-16-1

PRES NIXON URGES CONGRESS TO HALT DOCK STRIKE

WASH- ABOVE ASSAILS DOCKS INACTION AND CHIDES CONGRESS  
FOR FAILING TO ENACT HIS EMERGENCY LEGISLATION TO HALT  
THE 117 DAY OLD WEST COAST DOCK STRIKE

F3, D-10-4

# **NIXON, RICHARD: & STRIKES**

1972

~~F 6, B-9-1~~

WHITE HOUSE ACCUSING HARRY BRIDGES OF INTRANSIGENCE, RENEWED  
CALL TO CONGRESS FOR EMERGENCY LEGISLATION TO FORCE SETTLE  
MENT IN WEST COAST DOCK STRIKE

~~F10, A-12-1~~

HOUSE OK'S BILL TO END WEST COAST DOCK STRIKE

~~F21, A-7-3 FINAL~~

ABOVE WELCOMES SETTLEMENT OF WEST COAST DOCK STRIKE

~~MR 31, A-3-1~~

PRES NIXON INVOKES LAW TO BAR 2 THREATENED RR WALKOUTS.

~~JL 23, F-2-1~~

WASH-NIXON ABANDONED EFFORT TO WIN CONG BACKING OF PLAN FOR  
COMPULSORY ARBITRATION IN TRANSPORTATION STRIKES.

~~F 9, A-1-4~~

NIXON ORDER HALTS PENN ENETRAL STRIKE.

NIXON, RICHARD M: & PRESIDENT SUHARTO

1970

MY 27, 8-11-1

URGED AMERICAN FORCES PROMPTLY WITHDRAWN DUE TO THREAT OF  
NEW WAR SPREADING

SUES FOR \$150,000 BY JAS. MEAVEY FOR ABOVE'S GIVING HIM PUBLIC SCOLDING FOR HIS HECKLING N 27, 21-5  
 ---1962--- O 2, 9-12-6

LA-EVERETT G. BURKHALTER DROPS \$2 MILLION SLANDER SUIT AGST ABOVE

---1972--- MY 12, A-15-1  
 GI, ERNEST DA COSTA SUING PRES NIXON AND TOP PENTAGON OFFICIALS FOR ESCALATION OF VIETNAM WAR.

-1973- JL 28, A-7-1  
 SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY SUES NIXON, 18 OTHER OFFICIALS, FOR \$287 MILLION IN BURGLARY, BUGGING, HARASSMENT CHARGES LINKED WITH WATERGATE.  
 O 19, A-11-1

LA-SUIT FILED AGST HIM BY JANE FONDA  
 --1974-- S 18, A-1-1

HIS ATTYS. ARGUE HE'S TOO SICK TO GIVE DEPOSITION S24 INS. NTA  
 ANA, IN CIVIL SUIT CHALLENGING 1971 CHARLOTTE, NC, SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS, WHERE HE & BILLY GRAHAM SPOKE N 6, A-13-1  
 WON'T HAVE TO GO TO N.C. TO GIVE TESTIMONY ABOUT BILLY GRAHAM DAY SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS

---1976---S28, A-5-1

COLUMNIST JACK ANDERSON SUING RICHARD NIXON AND  
19 EX AIDES FOR HARASSMENT. -19-78- AP 5, A-7-1

DC-JACK ANDERSON DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST HIM DISMISSED BECAUSE  
HE WOULDNT REVEAL SOME SOURCES.

-1979-

JL 13, A-6-1

DC-CT RULED NIXON CAN BE SUED FOR AUTHORIZING WITHOUT A WAR  
RANT THE TAP OF REPORTERS. -1980- MY 19, A-1-3-4DOT

DC-SUP CT AGREED TO RULE WHETHER NIXON & FORMER AIDES MAY  
BE SUED FOR DAMAGES BY FORMER AIDE WHOSE HOME WAS ILLEGALLY  
WIRETAPPED. MY 19, A-1-3-4DOT

DC-SUP CT REFUSED TO GIVE FASTER-THAN-USUAL TREATMENT TO  
NIXON'S APPEAL CLAIMING HE IS IMMUNE FROM DAMAGES IN CASE  
OF ERNEST FITZGERALD.

D 18, A-15-3

DC-SUES FOR COMPENSATION FOR PRESIDENTIAL PAPERS

-1981-

AG 14, A-2-4

DC-PAID A ERNEST FITZGERALD OVER 'WHISTLEBLOWING' SUIT

1981

NIXON, RICHARD S : SUITS

N 30, A-2-5

DC-SUPREME COURT HEARS NIXON IMMUNITY CASE D 1, A-2-6 2DOT  
DC-COURT HEARS ERNEST FITSGERALD CASE

-1982-

JE 24, A-2-1 4DOT

DC-NIXON WINS COURT IMMUNITY RULING

JE 25, A-1-4

DC-DIVIDED SUP CT RULED NIXON CAN'T BE SUED.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : SWEARING

My 1, C-6-1

WHITE HOUSE EXPLAINS TRANSCRIPT DELETIONS. RYAN My 1, C-7-1  
HARSH WORDS FOR SOME FROM OVAL OFFICE. KENTERA.

My 2, B-14-1

SHOCKING STORY OF NIXON TRANSCRIPTS. EDIT. My 2, D-4-1  
NIXON NOT ONLY SALTY PRESIDENT, SAYS BILLY GRAHAM.

My 2, D-4-1

OVAL OFFICE PROFANITY NOT EXCESSIVE. KENTERA My 7, A-6-4  
SEN SCOTT CALLS TAPE TRANSCRIPTS SHABBY AND IMMORAL.

My 9, A-20-1

PRESIDENT'S CRITICS SCOLDED BY WHITE HOUSE PRIEST FR JOHN  
McLAUGHLIN.

My 9, A-20-1

WHITE HOUSE MORALS ASSILED BY REP HUTCHINSON. RYAN

My 11, A-11-4

CLERGY QUESTION DEFENSE OF PRES'S MORALITY. MANSE

My 12, A-9-1 300

STILLWATER OKLA--WHITE HOUSE ATTACKS REPORTS ON ETHNIC SLURS

-1974-

MY 13, NA-2-3

ETHNIC SLURS IN TAPES DENIED.

MY 29, A-24-3

GRAHAM DEPLORES TRANSCRIPTS' MORAL TONE, BUT STANDS BY NIXON

JL 11, A-1-2

LANGUAGE PROF. REINHOLD AMAN SAYS HIS SWEARING SHOWS HE'S TYPICAL AMERICAN CUSSEY-TRELOAR

O 4, C-12-5

ALLEGEDLY CURSED AT LONG BEACH PHOTOGRAPHER KENT HENDERSON



1972

~~NIXON, RICHARD: TABLE TENNIS~~

AP 12, A-1-4

PRES NIXON TO PLAY INFORMAL GAME OF TABLE TENNIS  
WITH VISITING CHINESE WHEN THEY VISIT WHITE HOUSE  
WALDMEIR.

AP13, A-1-3

ABOVE SENT LETTER TO GRAHAM B. STEENHOVEN, PRES. OF THE  
U.S. TABLE TENNIS ASSOCIATION---POPA AND HALLS

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M. : & KAKUEI TANAKA

Ag 30, C-4-1

SAN CLEMENTE--MEET TOMORROW IN HAWAII WITH HIM WILL AID  
IN REDUCING \$3.4 BILLION TRADE DISBALANCE WITH JAPAN-KENTERA

Ag 30, C-4-1

TANAKA ALSO UNDER GREAT ELECTION-TYPE PRESSURE IN MEETING  
TOMORROW; ALL POLICY-MAKING MUST COMPLIMENT AND BOOST HIS  
PARTY-WEED

Ag 31, A-1-3

NIXON GREETES TANAKA IN HAWAII: AGREEMENT POINTS LISTED.  
KENTERA

S 1, A-13-1

HONOLULU--PRIME MINISTER KAKUEI TANAKA, JAPAN, HAVE INVISIBLE PRESENCE  
OF PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA AS MAJOR FACTOR IN SUMMIT TALKS-KENTERA

S 5, D-9-5

TOKYO, TANAKA, IN SPEECH TO CABINET, DETAILS NIXON TALKS.

Ag 1, A-2-1

NIXON HAILS JAPAN AS EQUAL.  
US WILL CONTINUE ASIA PLAN.

Ag 1, A-2-1 FINAL

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : TAXES : PERSONAL

JE 17, B-12-2

DC---REPORTEDLY RECEIVED \$200,000 TAX SAVINGS ON 1969 INCOME TAX BY BEQUEATHING PRE-PRESIDENTIAL PAPERS FOR FUTURE NIXON LIBRARY.

JL 30, A-15-1

DC---TAX ANALYSES AND ADVOCATES CHALLENGES LEGALITY OF CHARITABLE DEDUCTIONS CLAIMED BY HIM FOR \$570,000 GIFT OF PAPERS TO NATIONAL ARCHIVES.

O 3, A-2-3

NIXON TAX IS PUT AT \$1670, \$131,503 AND REPORTED FOR 70-71

O 4, B-5-1

PROVIDENCE RI---JOURNAL-BULLETIN SAYS NIXON PAID TOTAL OF \$1670 IN FED INCOME TAXES IN 71-72, GOT REFUNDS TOTALLYNG \$131,503 FOR SAME 2YEAR PERIOD.

D3, A-2-1

WASH- PRES NIXON PAID TAXES OF \$6000 FOR 3 YEARS.

D4. B-10-1

PRES NIXON LOW TAXES A SCANDAL- EDIT.D4, A-11-5

SELECTED GOP LEADERS RECEIVE SOME DATA ON NIXON FINANCE

-1975-

U 9, A-1-1

NIXON BARES FINANCES; DISPUTE UP TO TAX JURY. TERHORST  
D 9, A-1-4

HIGHLIGHTS OF NIXON FINANCES. D 9, A-23-1

NIXON'S EXPENSES DETAILED. D 9, A-22-1

TAX RETURNS FILED SINCE 1969. D 9, A-22-1

NIXON TAXES SPOTLIGHT OBSCURE CONG. PANEL. D 9, A-2\*2-1

NIXON'S MONEY MANAGED BY VARIOUS PEOPLE. D 9, A-23-1

NIXON LISTS CHARITY GIFTS FOR 1969-72. RYAN  
D 9, A-23-1

NIXON PAYS NO CALIF, DC INCOME TAXES, AIDES SAY. D 9, A-23-4

AUDIT OKD NIXON RETURNS. D 9, A-28-1

SAN CLEMENTE GIFT PONDERED BY TAX ADVISERS. PETERSON  
D 9, B-15-1

TEST OF NIXON STATEMENT ON HIS FINANCES. D 10, A-12-4

1968 NIXON DEDUCTION FOR PAPERS REPORTED.

**NIXON, RICHARD M. : TAXES : PERSONAL**

**1973**

**D 10, A-12-1 RACE**

**SACRAMENTO-----WM M BENNETT, DEM MEMBER OF STATE FRANCHISE TAX BD SAYS WILL CHALLENGE NIXON TAX STATUS UNDER WHICH HE PAYS NOX TAX FOR PERIOD OF HIS RESIDENCY.**

**D 11, A-8-1**

**NIXON DENIES VARIOUS FINANCIAL CHARGES. RYAN**

**D 11, -8-1 RACE**

**NIXON TAX PROBE MAY DIG DEEPER THAN REQUESTED.**

**D 12, A-9-2 FINAL**

**NIXON TAX RETURNS STUDY WIDENED.**

**D 13, A-2-4**

**NIXON TAX DEDUCTION FOR GIFT CALLED UNWISE BY WILBUR MILLS**

**D 13, A-10-3**

**PRESIDENT CLAIMED TAX LOSS ON WHITTIER HOME RENTAL.**

**D 19, C-5-1**

**NIXON DOESN'T REMEMBER TAX PAYMENTS AS VICE-PRESIDENT.**

-1973-

D 21, A-2-1

DC--NIXON CERTIFIED WITH 1979 INCOME TAX RETURN THAT HE WAS GIVING V-P PAPERS TO GOVT FREE AND CLEAR WITH NO RESTRICTIONS; HOWEVER, DEED SITES RESTRICTED VIEWING.

D 25, C-26-1

ASSESSORS KEPT FROM NIXON HOME FOR 4 YEARS BY SECRET SERVICE

-1974-

JA 2, A-8-8

DC---IRS DECIDES TO REEXAMINE TAX RETURNS OF PRES.

JA 3, A-18-4

RECENT NIXON TAXES UNDERGO NEW AUDIT BY IRS.

JA 3, A-18-6

NIXON TO REVEAL CALIFORNIA TAX STATUS.

JA4, B-6-1

A <sup>C</sup> TAX RECHECK ON PRES NIXON BY IRS IS WISE ACTION-EDIT

JA 12, A-2-1

SAN CLEMENTE---WHITE HOUSE OFFICIALS SAYS NIXON EXPECTS TO LOSE TAX FIGHT.

JA 17, E-6-1

IRS AIDE IN NIXON TAX LEAK QUILTS.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M. : TAXES : PERSONAL

JA 20, B-14-1

US PROBES DEED ON NIXON PAPERS.

JA 23, MC-1-1

NIXON PROBING TO SEE IF DONATION OF \$576,000 IN PAPERS  
~~XXXX~~ TO NATIONAL ARCHIVES WAS FULLY LEGAL. TERHORST

JA 24, C-1-1

DC---SEN RUSSELL B LONG SAYS NIXON WILL BE ASKED TO PAY  
BACK TAXES ON VICE-P; RESIDENTIAL PAPERS.

JA 26, A-2-2

SACRAMENTO--DEED FOR DAONTION OF V-P PAPERS TO NATIONAL AR  
CHIVES DATED A YEAR BEFORE ACTURALLY SIGNED.

F 3, B-7-1

CALIF TAX EXEMPTION FOR PRES ASSAILED BY WM G BENNETT.

F 7, D-1-1

SACRAMENTO--DEM SEN DAVID A ROBERTI, CALIFORNIA, INTROS  
BILL TO ASSURE THAT NIXON WILL PAY STATE ~~EE~~ INCOME TAX  
IN FUTURE.

-1974-

F 9, A-2-1

SEN RUSSELL B LONG SAYS CONG. PROBE INDICATES NIXON OWES  
ADDITIONAL FEDERAL INCOME TAXES. F19, A-2-5

ARCHIBALD COX ~~SA~~ ASSAILS PRES NIXON'S HANDLING OF HIS  
PERSONAL TAXES. F22, A-2-4 RACE

NIXON TAX ATTY. ARTHUR BLECH SAYS TRIED TO WARN NIXON  
ON SOME OF HIS TAX DEDUCTIONS. F26, A-1-5

SAYS WILL PAY ADDITIONAL TAXES IF IRS TELLS HIM  
TO DO SO, BUT THAT MANY OTHERS TOOK LARGE DEDUCTIONS  
FOR THEIR PERSONNEL PAPERS. TERHORST F28, A-2-1

PRES NIXON TAX BREAK FOR CALIF. STATE TAXES DISCUSSED  
M.B. SOBANNER, AUTHOR AND HISTORIAN SAYS LBJ MAY HAVE TAKEN  
UP TO \$30 MILLION IN TAX DEDUCTIONS FOR GIFTS OF HIS PAPER. Mr 5, A-12-1

SAYS LBJ ADVISED HIM TO USE PAPERS TAX DEDUCTIONS. Mr 5, A-8-7

SAYS LBJ ADVISED HIM TO USE PAPERS TAX DEDUCTIONS.

Mr 8, B-4-1

SACRAMENTO--CALIF SECY OF STATE EDMUND G BROWN JR ACCUSES  
HIS TAX ATTY. FRANK DEMARCO JR. LA. OF TAX FRAUD.



MR 9, A-2-2

DC--REP WILBUR D MILLS SAYS JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE STUDYING NIXON'S TAX RETURNS WILL ISSUE FINDINGS THAT WILL GIVE MORE CAUSE FOR HIS RESIGNATION THAT WATERGATE

MR 11, A-7-1

IRS REPORTED PROBING NIXON'S 1969 TAX FOR FRAUD.

MR 13, B-6-1

MILLS GIVES NIXON A PUSH.EDIT.

MR 16, A-2-4

WHITE HOUSE UNABLE TO FIND KEY DOCUMENT THAT COULD SOLVE NIXON'S TAX PROBLEM, ORIGINAL DEED GIVING NATL ARCHIVES COLLECTION OF PREPRESIDENTIAL PAPERS.

MR 17, A-16-1

SACRAMENTO--ORIGINAL DEED DONATING NIXON V-P PAPERS TO NATL ARCHIVES THROWN AWAY, TAX ATTY FRANK DEMARCO SAYS; DESCRIBED IT AS ROUTINE PRACTICE.

MR 17, A-24-1

DC--IRS COMMISSIONER DONALD ALEXANDER SAYS TAXPAYERS ARE NOT CHEATING ON TAX RETURNS THIS YEAR, DUE TO NIXON TAX CASE.

-1974-

Mr 18, B-6-1

MILLS PREDICTS END OF NIXON'S REIGN BY NEXT NOV.

Mr 18, A-16-1 1Do

SACRAMENTO--ORIGINAL DEED OF V-P PAPERS THROWN OUT, SAYS  
ATTY FRANK DEMARCO

Mr 21, A-9-1

VP FORD CALLED FINANCIAL KEY TO GOP CHANCES IN 1976; NIXON  
TAX TROUBLES MAKE HIM HEAD LIABILITY.KENTERA

Mr 24, B-12-1

GOP WANTS TO SEE LBJ'S TAX RETURNS IN XIESGIFTS OF PAPERS.  
PETERSON

Mr 25, A-14-1

DOUBTS CAST ON NIXON GIFT DEED.

Mr 30, A-5-4

DC---HIS TAX ATTYS REJECT SUGGESTIONS THAT HE VOLUNTARILY  
AMEND HIS QUESTIONED TAX RETURNS AND PAY ADDITIONAL TAX;  
SAYS #WILL FIGHT.

Mr 31, B-18-1

\$300,000 NIXON TAX BILL EXPECTED.

Mr 31, B-18-4

ARE PAPERS NIXON'S TO GIVE?PETERSON

Ap 1, A-6-4 FINAL

PROBERS WILL MAKE REPORT Ap 3 ON NIXON TAXES.

**NIXON, RICHARD M. - TAXES - PERSONAL**

**1974**

WASH-STAFF DATA RELEASED BY CONGRESS PROBE AS **AP 3, A-1-1 FINAL**  
NIXON TAX BILL REPORTED **AP 4, A-1-4**  
WASH-WILL PAY HIS \$465,000 IN TAXES-PETERSON **AP 5, A-10-1**  
NAILS IN HIS BOFFIN.EDIT. **AP 5, A-1-2**  
\$467,000 BILL FOR BACK TAXES AND INTEREST WIPE OUT PERSONAL  
SAVINGS AND WILL REQUIRE A REASSESSMENT OF FINANCIAL POSI-  
TION, SAYS WHITE HOUSE. **AP 5, A-2-1**  
NIXON TOOK BACK KEY VICE-PRESIDENTIAL PAPERS DONATED TO  
GOVT ARCHIVES, PANEL SAYS. **AP 7, B-8-1**  
MANY AMERICANS START DRIVES TO RAISE MONEY TO PAY HIS TAXES  
**AP 7, B-9-1**  
DC---CONGRESS COMM QUESTIONS \$70,000 TAX DEDUCTION FOR GIVING  
PAPERS TO GOVT IN 1968; WON'T HAVE TO PAY EXTRA TAXES.  
**AP 7, B-8-4 3Dot**  
MAY BE ABLE TO WRITE OFF ENTIRE INCOME THIS YEAR, CBS-TV  
SAYS.

-1974-

AP 8, A-2-4

LA---IRS GIVING NIXON EXTRA TIME TO FILE 1973 INCOME TAX RETURN.

AP 9, A-8-3

DC---SECRET REPORT OF IRS ON NIXON INCOME TAXES SOUGHT BY JUD. COMMITTEE FOR IMPEACHMENT INQUIRY.

AP 10, A-11-3

NIXON TAX LAWYER PROBED.

AP 11, A-16-1

DC---REP OTTO PASSMAN, D-LA, SAYS HE RELAYED TO WHITE HOUSE \$1 MILLION OFFER BY BUSINESSMEN'S GROUP FOR V-B PAPERS, AIMING TO PUBLISH THEM.

AP 13, A-2-3

US ARCHIVES SAYS PRES CAN'T RECLAIM DONATED PAPERS.

AP 13, A-2-4

NIXON BILLED BY CALIF FOR \$4.263 IN BACK TAXES.

AP 14, A-23-1

EXAMINATION OF PRES. NIXON'S TAX RETURNS FOR 1969 THRU 1972, SENATE HOUSE INTERNAL REVENUE TAXATION COMM STAFF'S REPORT, BEING SOLD BY GOVT PRINTING OFFICE FOR \$6.50 A COPY.

**NIXON, RICHARD M. : TAXES : PERSONAL**

**1974**

**IRS LETS NIXON FILE LATE RETURN.**

**AP 15, A-2-1**

**OWES CALIFORNIA NO 1973 TAXES, HE SAYS.**

**AP 16, D-7-3**

**WILL NOT ACCEPT CITIZENS DONATED FUNDS, BUY SAYS IS MOVED  
BY GESTURE OF TAXPAYERS PAYING HIS TAXES.**

**AP 16, D-7-3**

**AP 18, F-16-5**

**CALIF M N, JESUS G MONROY, LOS BANOS, SAN JOAQUIN V LLEY,  
SENT NIXON \$10,000 TO HELP PAY INCOME TAXES.**

**AP 19, A-5-1**

**JAWORSKI GETS RECORDS OF NIXON TAX PROBE.**

**AP 29, A-14-1**

**NIXON STILL A SLOW LEARNER. EDIT.**

**AP 30, B-9-7**

**BALTIMORE--IRS REPORTS NIXON PAID ~~BY~~ MOST OF \$467 000 OWED.**

**MY 1, A-3-3**

**SALEM SHANAB, MAYOR OF VILLAGE OF MATANIA, EGYPT, OFFERED TO  
HELP NIXON PAY BACK TAXES; OFFERED EQUIVALENT OF \$2500 IN  
APPRECIATION FOR NEW US POLICY IN MIDEAST AND AS A SNUG TO  
USSR.**

	-1974-	MY 5, B-2-1 -1
NIXON PAYS CALIF \$5081 IN BACK TAXES.		MY 26, A-2-1
HOUSE PANEL MAY GET NIXON TAX DATA.		MY 30, A-16-1
NIXON PAID PENALTY ON TAX, PAPER SAYS.		JE 22, A-1-5
IRS URGED JUSTICE DEPT. CIVIL FRAUD SUIT VS. HIM, SAYS HOUSE		JE 21, B-5-1
JUDICIARY COMM.		
HIS \$432,787.13 IN BACK TAXES INCLUDES NEGLIGENCE PENALTY		JL 17, A-2-2
OF OVER \$13,000		JL 26, A-12-4
WITHIN 2 YRS., CAN ASK FOR RETURN WITH INTEREST OF \$148,080		
PAID ON 1969 INCOME TAXES-ENGELMAYER		JU 27, A-2-1
IRS ASKED WATERGATE SPEC. PROS. TO PROBE PREPARING OF 1969		N 8, B-4-3
TAX RETURNS		
FOR PAST 5 WKS. FED. GD. JURY HAS BEEN PROBING PREPARATION OF '69		
RETURNS		
EX-WHITEHOUSE ATTY. EDW. L. MORGAN PLEADS GUILTY TO BACKDATING		N 9, A-5-1
NIXON'S TAX DEDUCTIBLE GIFT OF PUBLIC PAPERS TO GOVT. IN 1969		D 19, A-7-1
SAME AS ABOVE		
TAX AIDE EDW. L. MORGAN GIVEN 4 MOS. IN PRISON FOR FALSIFYING		DATA

1975

NIXON, RICHARD M.: TAXES (PERSONAL)

JA 13, A-8-1

STILL OWES OVER \$400,000 IN BACK TAXES HE PROMISED TO PAY BEFORE RESIGNATION, SAYS IRS CHIEF

F 20, C-11-1

TAX ATTY. FRANK DEMARCO JR. & SCHOLAR RALPH G. NEWMAN INDICTED FOR PLOT TO BACKDATE 1970 GIFT OF PAPERS TO US GOVT

A21, A-4-1

IRS ADMITS REMOVING NIXON NAME FR MICROFILM INDEX, OF TAX RETURNS.

JL 29, A-12-5

HIS TAX ATTY., FRANK DEMARCO JR. PLEADS NOT GUILTY TO CHARGE OF FAKING \$576,000 INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR HIM WHILE STILL IN OFFICE

AG 5, A-10-8

NIXON ATTY. FRANK DEMARCO PLEADS INNOCENT TO LYING ON GIFT CONTRIBUTION.

N9, C12-1

HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE IS STUDYING IRS MEMORANDUM WHICH RAISES QUESTION ON WHETHER PRES NIXON HAD DEALINGS WITH BAHAMIAN BANK LINKED TO TAX EVASION SCHEMES.

---1975--- N12, A-5-1 3DOT

PARRAISER RALPH NEWMAN FOUND GUILTY OF LYING TO GET  
TAX BREAK FOR NIXON. -1976- JA 21, A-6-1

DC-IRS REOPENED CASE AGAINST NIXON



**ASKS TAX BREAK FOR TUITION, OTHER SCHOOL FEES**

**—1958—**

**ASKS TAX CUT IF BUSINESS SLUMP CONTINUES  
SAME-SLEVIN**

**FAVORS BROAD TAX CUT-WOULD IT WORK-EDIT**

**ASKS ACROSS-THE-BOARD TAX CUT-J. HAYDEN**

**SAYS PRESENT IS NOT TIME TO CUT TAX**

**IN FAVOR OF TAX CUT**

**SECY OF TREASURY ANDERSON SAYS OPPOSITION TO A TAX CUT IS INCREASING  
WITHIN IKE ADM. COUNCILS**

**BOSTON-URGES TAX CUTS & NEW IDLE AID IN SPEECH HERE**

**ABOVE'S TAX PROPOSALS-EDIT.**

**SPEECH BY ABOVE & EFFECT ON NEXT YEAR'S CON. SESSION-J. HAYDEN**

**DENIES CHG. HE SUPPORTS MOVE TO CHANGE CALIF. LAW TO TAX PRIVATE SCHOOL**

**WILMINGTON, DEL.-PROPOSES TAX ADJUSTMENTS FOR BUSINESS**

**MY 12, A-22-4**

**MR 11, 1-8**

**MR 11, 15-1**

**MR 12, 28-1**

**MR 17, 22-7**

**MR 21, 35-1**

**MR 23, A-8-1**

**MR 25, 1-5**

**S 7, A-1-1**

**S 9, 22-1**

**S 12, 42-7**

**O 30, 43-3**

**O 19, A-1-1**

**—1960—**

---1968---

N 10, D-13-1

WILBUR D MILLS DISPUTES CUTS IN SPENDING-HITS NIXON PLAN

N 11, C-7-4 RACE

WASH-HOPES THAT 10% INCOME TAX SURCHARGE CAN BE ENDED OR REDUCED BY  
NEXT JUNE 30

N' 29, A-18-1

AIDE PROPOSES TAX SURCHARGE PLAN

D 6, A-20-1

HARMONY IN ECONOMIC POLICY-SWEET MUSIC FOR ALL-EDIT. ~~XXXXXX~~

---1969---

JA 7, B-2-8

WASH-TO GUIDE PRES. JOHNSON WITH HIS RECOMMENDATION ON CONTINUING TAX  
SURCHARGE AT 5% RATE

JA 15, C-9-1

BACKS LBJ PLAN TO CONTINUE SURTAX

JA 22, A-1-5 LF

AIDE SAYS SURTAX WILL STAY-TER HORST

F 7, B-11-1 LF

GIVES ORDER ~~XXXX~~WIDE TAX REFORM SEEMS BREWING

F18, A-1-4

NIXON WANTS TO KEEP SURTAX AND AUTO LEVY. MR. 25, A-1-2

WASH- NIXON SEEKS SURTAX EXTENSION, HOPING IT WILL HELP RE-  
VERSE INFLATIONARY SPIRAL.

MR 26, A-1-4

ASKED CONG. FOR YEAR'S EXTENSION OF 10% SURTAX-JOYCE

# NIXON, RICHARD: TAXES

1969

- REDUCTION IN TAX ON U.S FIRMS OPERATING VOERSEAS. AP 4, C-7-8
- XON REVIEWS INEQUITIES OF WHOLE TAX STRUCTURE. AP15, A-4-1  
JOYCE.
- NO INCOME TAXES FOR POOR IS NIXON GOAL SAID ECONOMIST AP16, B-18-1  
ARTHUR BURNS.
- ABOVE SAID SURTAX WILL BE REMOVED AS SOON AS WE ARE ABLE TO AP18, A-1-5  
DO SO.
- WASH-ASKED CONG. TO REDUCE INCOME SURTAX TO 5% NEXT JAN 1 & REPEAL 7% IN- AP 21, A-1-2  
VESTMENT TAX CREDIT IMMEDIATELY TO HELP CURB INFLATION
- NIXON'S TAX MESSAGE-SURPRISE PACKAGE-EDIT. AP 23, B-22-1  
AP 23, A-16-5
- WASH-HOUSEWAYS&MEANS COMM.SAY NIXON'S TAX REFORM PROPOSALS DO NOT GO FAR  
ENOUGH IN ELIMINATING TAX SHELTERS FOR VERY RICH JE15, A-4-5
- WASH-VOWS TO KEEP TWO TAX HAVENS-OIL DEPLETION ALLOWANCE AN  
TAX-FREE MUNICIPAL BONDS- JE 15, A-4-6
- SAN FRANCISCO-FAILURE OF CONGRESS TO PASS ABOVE'S PROGRAM,  
INCLUDING EXTENSION OF SURTAX RUNS THE RISK OF BOOM AND BUST

--1969--

JE 16, A-4-1 RACE

OIL DEPLETION VETO BY NIXON IS DENIED BY TREASURY SEC. DAVID  
M. KENNEDY

JL 14, A-6-2 LF

TALKS BETWEEN SE. RUSSEL LONG & NIXON ON SURTAX REVEALED.

JL 30, A-18-1

WASH-NIXON SENDS AGNEW TO FIGHT FOR SURTAX EXTENSION-

AG 3, A-5-1

WASH-ABOVE TO SEEK CHANGES IN TAX REFORM PROPOSALS- AG 13, C1

SAN CELEMANTE, CALIF-ASKS CONGRESS TO RETURN REVENUES AMOUNT  
ING TO \$5BILLION FOR CITY GOVTS.-

N24, A-1-1

NIXON FIGHTS TAX CUT SPEED UP.

D9, A-20-1

NIXON THREATENS TO VETO TAX BILL- RYAN.

D10, B-20-1

TAX VILL TO BE VETOED BY PRES. NIXON.- EDIT.

D12, A-18-1

SENATE TAX CUT BILL FACES COMPROMISE IN HOUSE.

D23, A-1-4

CONGRESS PASSES THE TAX REFORM NOW TIS UP TO NIXON TO SIGN  
OR VETO.

IN  
NIXON RICHARD: TAXES

1969

D24, A-10-1

NIXON SHOULD VETO THE TAX REFORM BILL JUST PASSED BY  
THE HOUSE- EDIT.

D26, A-18-1

PRES. NEEDS RIGHT OF ITEM VETO- EDIT. D27, A-2-7

NIXON STRUGGLES TO WHITTLE BUDGET TO MATCH TAX CUTS.

D28, A-1-1 4DOT

WASH- CONSIDERING VALUE ADDED TAX- TYPE OF EXCISE TAX IMP  
USED ON EACH INCREASE IN COST OF ITEM AS PASSES FROM  
MANUFACTURER TO DISTRIBUTOR TO RETAILOR. D30, A-1-1

WASH- NIXON SIGNS TAX BILL.

D31, A-6-6 GRACE

WASH- NIXON HAS MIXED FEELINGS OVER GAINS IN NEW TAX  
LAW. -----1970-----JA 7, D-8-6

HIGHER EXCISE TAXES WEIGHED BY PRES. NIXON.

JE 19 A-11-3

MAY SEEK INCREASE NEXT YR OF POSTPONEMENT OF SCHEDULED CUTS  
DUE TO ECONOMIC SQUEEZE O 1, B-10-1

COOLNESS OF SENATE COMM. TOWARD TAX ON LEADED GAS HARD  
TO UNDERSTAND-EDIT.

---1970---

N27, A-16-3

WASH-PRES NIXON RULED OUT ANY REQUEST FOR NEW OR HIGHER TAXES.

D7, B-6-1

TAXPAYERS STILL PAY WITH REVENUE SHARING-EDIT

---1971---

JA 5, A-8-3

SAYS PLANS NO NEW TAXES FOR 71 SESSION OF CONGRESS -  
TERHORST

JA1, A-1-5 RACE

WASH-BUSINESS TAX MAY BE CUT TO SPUR JOBS. JA 12, A-18-1  
SPURS TO EXPANSION IN BUSINESS WELCOMED-EDIT JA 12, A-20-2  
BUSINESSMEN HAIL PRES NIXON TAX RELIEF POLICY.

JE29, A-15-1

WILL NOT SEEK TAX REDUCTIONS TO SUPR ECONOMY.

JE 29, A-1-11 DOT

PRES NIXON BARS TAX CUTS TO SPEED UP ECONOMY

JL 30, B-12-1 RACE

RULES OUT ANY TAX CUTS NOW.

NIXON, RICHARD TAXES

1971

NEW ECONOMIC PLAN CALLED "AUTO PACKAGE". RYAN

WASH- NIXON ECONOMIC PLAN MAY FACE A ROUGH ROAD.

1972' INCOME TAX CUT COULD BE AMONG BIGGEST IN  
DECADE.

GM HEAD JAMES ROCHE DENIED U.S. FAVOR FOR AUTOS.  
IRVIN  
NIXON ECONOMIC PLAN ATTACKED BY GEORGE MEANY WHO  
CALLS IT "FORM OF SOCIALISM FOR BIG BUSINESS"

TREASURY SEC. JOHN CONNALLY URGED PASSING NIXON  
PROGRAM

PLEA TO CONGRESS---KEEP US No 1---EDITS  
NIXON TO STAND BY PLAN FOR TAX CUT BILL, SAYS  
AIDE,

---1971---

N 4, D-9-6

WASH-US MAY KEEP CANADIAN CAR TAX, NIXON HAS POWER TO REIMPOSE 7% EXCISE  
AUTO TAX ON CANADA

N24, A-4-4 RACE

WHITE HOUSE VETO OF TAX BILL IS DOUBTFUL SAYS MILLS

N29, A-1-1 LF

PRES NIXON TO VETO TAX BILL AIDING 72 CANDIDATES

N30, A-10-5

CONGRESS NEGOTIATORS SEEK TO SAVE TAX BILL

D1, A-12-5

TAX CUT BILL IS RESTORED TO MEET NIXON STANDARD

D1, A-15-7

HOUSE PASSES VETO PROOF CAMPAIGN BILL D 9, A-21-1

PLANS TO ALLOW \$1,500 DEDUCTION IN TAX BREAK URGED ON PENSION FUNDS

---1972---JA 21, A-8-4

VALUE ADDED TAX NIXON ANSWER TO SCHOOL FUNDING?

KENTERA

F1, A-4-2 FIN

VALUE ADDED TAX WEIGHED BY NIXON TO FINANCE SCHOOLS.



F8, A-6-4

WASH---NIXON ADMINISTRATION HAS NO INTENTION OF ASKING CONGRESS FOR A VALUE-ADDED TAX OR ANY OTHER KIND OF NEW TAX DURING NEXT FISCAL YEAR

F 11, C-6-1

SAID ADMINIS WOULD NOT ASK FOR TAX INCREASES THIS YEAR

F21, D-6-2

MIAMI---AFL-CIO LEADERS SAY PRES. NIXON AND THE DEMOCRATIC-CONTROLLED CONGRESS HAVE SHIFTED BILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN TAXES FROM BIG BUSINESS TO THE PUBLIC AND PLUNGED THE NATION XX INTO ITS WORST DEBT IN HISTORY

MY11M C-8-1 ACE

MY 14, A-2-4

NIXON MAY SEND CONGRESS TAX PLAN

DECIDED NOT TO ASK CONGRESS FOR COMPREHENSIVE TAX REFORMS DESPITE DEM DEMANDS BUT WILL SEEK TAX LAW CHANGES NEXT YEAR IF REELECTED

JE 23, D-12-3<sup>TH</sup>

WASH---TAX LAWS SO DIFFICULT THAT NIXON CAN'T HELP WITH VALETS RETURN.

AG 8, A-5-1 RACE

WASH---WILL NOT ASK FOR TAX INCREASE IF REELECTED

-1972-

Ag 31, A-22-1

SAN CLEMENTE--REPORTS PROPERTY TAX CUT PLAN.-SCHRAM

S 5, C-15-7

TREASURY TO SEEK INCREASED TAXES.-SCHNEIDRE

S 7, A-27-1

TOP CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS RELAY NIXON PLEDGE OF NO MORE  
TAX INCREASES DURING HIS OFFICE.

S 8, A-28-1

NIXON PLEDGES NO NEW TAX; BUT HINTS AT REORG OF TAX STRUCTURE.

S 10, A-24-1 HOME

WASH-SEN. DEFEATED EFFORT BY SEN. EDW. M. KENNEDY TO FORCE PRES NIXON TO TELL  
WHERE HE STAND ON TAX REFORM BEFORE NOV. 7 ELECTION

S 15, C-9-4

REP WILBUR D MILLS, DEM, SAYS NIXON WHISTLING IN DARK IN TAX  
PROMISES.

S 28, C-10-1

PAUL W. MCCracken, FORMER NIXON ECONOMIST, SAYS 50 PCT  
CHANCE EXISTS OF NIXON TAX PROMISE COMING TRUE.

O 31, A-17-5

N 6, B-10-1 D

NIXON REVISES STAND ON TAXES.  
NIXON, MCG AGREE ON PAROCHIAL TAX CREDIT IN WOOING CATHOLIC  
CASSELS

1972

NIXON, RICHARD : & TAXES

D 15, B-13-1

ADVISORY COMMSN ON INTERGOVTAL RELATIONS TURNS DOWN OWN<sup>TM</sup>  
STAFF'S RECOMMENDATION FOR FEDERA INCENTIVE GRENTS TO ENCOU  
AGE STATES TO ADOPT PROTERTY TAX SUGGESTIONS.

D 18, A-18-1

US UNIT DOUBT PROPERTY TAX RELIEF-EDIT.

—1973—

F 22, A-1-4

WASH-TOLD CONG. HE WILL ASK XXX FOR TAX BREAK FOR PAROCHIAL STUDENTS &  
AGED

F 23, A-11-1 RACE

NIXON FOCUSES ON TAX REFORM, TUITION CREDIT.

AP 24, A-2-4

TAX INCREASE STUDIED AS CURB ON INFLATION.

AP 30, A-1-4

NIXON TAX REFORM PLAN: IMMEDIATE RELIEF TO 20 MILLION. KENTER

JL 13, A-2-1 FINAL

SHULTZ HINTS NIXON IS COOL TO PROPOSAL FOR TAX INCREASE.

S 13, A-1-1

NIXON WEIGHS 10BCT TAX INCREASE. TERHORST

S 14, A-1-4

WASH-NOW CONSIDERING ANTI-INFLATION TOOL WITH 10% REFUNDABLE  
TAX-IS COMPULSORY SAVINGS-TERHORST

-1973-

S 18, A-2-3

N 27, D-6-4 RACE

TAX BOOST PLAN REPORTED DEAD.

NIXON PROMISES 6 SENATORS TO OPEN SOME OF FEDERAL INCOME  
TAX RETURNS TO PUBLIC REVIEW THIS WEEK. N 28, A-16-2

NIXON TO DISCLOSE DATA ON INCOME, AND TAXES TO EACH MEMBER  
OF CONGRESS.

N 28, A-17-1 FIANL

CONGRESSN TO GET NIXON FINANCE DATA.

D 11, B-8-1

TAX DISCLOSURE MAY BE TOO LATE. EDIT.

D 20, B-11-1

IRS REVIEW OF NIXON TAX REPORTED.

D 20, C-6-1

NIXON SEEKS EXCESS-PROFITS TAX ON OIL FIRMS. KENTERA

D 21, C-13-1

EXCESS-PROFIT TAX ON OIL CALLED UTTER DECEPTION BY G-O  
MEANY.

-1974-

JE 13, A-17-3 RAC

WASH-ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS THREATENED VETO OF DEBT LIMIT  
INCREASE BILL IF ANY MAJOR TAX CUT ATTACHED TO IT

JE 16, B-10-1 3Do

WASH-HIS TAX REPORTED FILED BEFORE DEADLINE

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & TAXES

JE 27, C-3-1

OPPOSES ANY TAX REDUCTIONS/REFORM THAT SEN. LIBERALS ARE  
FIGHTING FOR

JL 24, G-8-1

STATUS QUO SEEN ON TAXES-EDIT. ---

~~D 24, A-5-7~~ ---

PAYS NY STATE \$11,544 IN BACK TAXES, INTEREST & PENALTIES OWED  
ON 1969 SALE OF 5TH AVE. APT.

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : TEAMSTERS

F 11, A-11-1

NIXON STAFF STAYS NEUTRAL IN TEAMSTER FITZIMMONS-HOFFA FEUD  
TERHOSRT

D 9, A-2-1

~~NIXON ASKS UNION HELP IN ENDING TRUCK BLOCKADES.~~

--1974--

JE 24, A-4-1

TEAMSTERS MADE LARGEST DONATION (\$25,000) TO ANTI-IMPEACHMENT  
NAT'L CITIZENS COMM. FOR FAIRNESS TO PRESIDENCY

--1981--

S 24, A-7-2

NY- NEW YORK TIMES REPORTED HE WAS SO ANGRY OVER ANTI-WAR  
DEMONSTRATORS HE BACKED UNION THUGS TO ASSAULT PROTESTERS.

1970

NIXON, RICHARD: TELEPHONE

D3, A-23-2

WASH- PICTUREPHONES FOR TOP NIXON AIDES BEING INTRODUCED  
ALLOWS YOU TO SEE PERSON SPEAKING WITH-CORMIER.

# NIXON, RICHARD - & TELEVISION

1957  
N 28, 1-7

## NOT UPSET BY TV PROGRAM

---1960---

Ag 22, R-8-7 FIN5

HOUSE SHOUTS OK OF BILL TO WIPE OUT LEGAL ORSTACLE TO PROPOSED NIXON-  
KENNEDY TV DEBATES IN PRES.CAMPAIGN

Ag 23, R-14-2

TO APPEAR ON "JACK PAAR SHOW" AG 25TH IF IKE SIGNS BILL SUSPENDING

THE EUQAL TIME PROVISION OF FED.LAW

Ag 26, A-1-6

APPEARS ON JACK PAAR TV SHOW

S 2, A-22-7

D.C.REACTION TO TV PERFORMANCE OF NIXON & JACK PAAR SHOW CALLED IN  
NE WORD:REVOLTING-KOTERBA

O 3, A-18-5

PAUL M.BUTLER SAYS WHOLE CAMPAIGN OF NIXON IS MADE-UP

O 5, C-7-7

GOP WORKING TO INSURE THAT TV CAMERAS DO NOT DISTORT ABOVE APPEARANCE  
IN NEXT TV DEBATE WITH KENNEDY

O 7, B-12-2

MAY BE WORTH A TRY-TV DEBATE APPEARANCE-EDIT

O 18, A-3-8

CBS AGREES TO DELAY UNTIL OCT. 27 ABOVE APPEARANCE ON "PERSON TO PER  
SON"

O 26, D-4-7

ABOVE, WIFE & CHILDREN TO APPEAR ON "PERSON TO PERSON" TV PROGRAM

---1961---

F 13, A-10-3

ABOVE & PRES.KENNEDY TO RECETVE RADIO & TV EXEC.SOC.'51 GOLD MEDAL  
FOR BROADCASTING ACHIEVEMENT





NIXON, RICHARD M: & TELEVISION

1970

JE 19, A-13-1  
NBC TO DONATE 25 MIN RADIO & TV TIME JE 24 FOR DEM CONGRES-  
SIONAL SPOKESMEN TO RESPOND TO ECONOMIC REPORT  
JE 21, A-19-1 IDOT  
KENNETH A COX SAYS NATION'S TELEVISION NETWORKS HAVE SOFTEN  
ED UP A BIT IN COMMENTARIES ON NIXON ADMINIS JL 5, A-14-1  
WASH- PRES. NIXON TV CHAT WITH NEWSMEN IMPRESSIVE- NEW  
ANALYSIS- TER HORTST JL 30, A-10-7  
PRESS TALK TONIGHT MAY OFFER NIXON FORUM FOR BUDGET  
AG 6, A-3-3  
NIXON DECLINED TV APPEARANCE TO WARN YOUTHS OF DANGERS OF DRUG USE IN  
SEGMENT OF "THE NAME OF THE GAME" BY UNIVERSAL STUDIOS D14, D-9-1  
FCC MEMBERS SAYS PRES NIXON INTIMIDATES BROADCASTERS.  
D29, B-4-7 LF  
TO MAKE HOUR LONG LIVE TV BROADCAST JA 4TH.  
---1971--- F12, A-6-5 RACE  
DENVER-SEN. ROBERT DOLE SAYS TV SHOWS ANTI NIXON BIAS.  
MR 31, C-24-1  
AL CAPP ATTACKS RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTERS  
CRITICAL OF PRES NIXON

---1971---AP 29,A-1-1

TO APPEAR ON TV TONITE CONCERNING HIS INDOCHINA WAR POLICIES.  
MY 19,C-10-4

ATTACKED BY CORRESPONDENT WALTER CRONKITE.

MY 20,A-10-1 LF

ANNOUNCEMENT ON DISARMAMENT TALKS BREAKTHROUGH PUT ABOVE  
ON SPOT TO KEEP UP WITH EVENTS

D29,A-15-4

TO BE INTERVIEWED LIVE ON TV. BY DAN RATHER, JA 2SN

---1972---JA 4, A-14-1

PRES NIXON ~~XXXX~~ LACKS CHARISMA- TV IS HIS ENEMY. EDIT.

JA 13, C-8-1

PR E SIDENT N, XON VISIT TO P, KING WILL BE TELEVISED HERE BY  
SATELLITE.

F13, A-3-1

WASH--PBS TV PROGRAM WITHDRAWN BECAUSE IT WAS "A VERY  
BITING SATIRICAL ATTACK ON MR. NIXON AND THE PEOPLE AROUND  
HIM"

- WASH---8 ABOVE TO REVEAL VIET DECISION TONIGHT ON TV AND  
RADIO ADDRESS---TER HORST  
HOLDS FIRST RADIO AND TV BROADCAST NEWS CONFERENCE SINCE  
JUNE 1  
WASH-WAS CHARGED BY J.W.M. FULBRIGHT OF TRYING TO CONTROL NONCOMMERCIAL  
RADIO & TV MEDIA AFTER VETOING BILL  
HOW DOES SEN. GOERGE McGOVERN STACK UP AGAINST PRES NIXON  
AS TV PERSONALITY? JUDGE  
NIXON RADIO-TV BUDGET CUT TO BOOST PRINCETON DRIVE.  
NIXON ASSURES TV ACTORS HE'LL PUSH FOR NEW SHOWS.  
DR. C.T. WHITEHEAD, DIRECTOR OF WHITE HOUSE OFFICE OF TELE  
COMMUNICATIONS POLICY MET WITH SCREEN ACTORS GUILD REPS TO  
DISCUSS PROGRAM RERUNS.  
TO SEEK LAW TO FORCE BALANCE IN NETWORK NEWS.  
TV NETWORKS BLAST NIXON BILL TO HOLD LOCAL TV STATIONS  
RESPONSIBLE FOR TASTE AND BALANCE OF PROGRAMS.

AP26, A-1-1

JE29, A-1-1

JL 9, A-16-1

JL13, C-8-3

AG 6, B-11-1

S 15, D-7-6

S 17, B-14-4 HOME

D 18, A-14-4

D 19, A-20-1

-1973-

JA 12, A-2-1

NIXON BD TAKES CONTROL OF PUBLIC TV PROGRAMMING.

F 21, A-9-4 RACE

WASH-WANTS NETWORKS TO INVOLK SELF-DISCIPLINE TO CORRECT FAULTS

MR 29, A-1-5

NIXON TALKS TONIGHT ON RADIO, TV.

MR 29, A-20-1

NIXON HOLDS PURSE STRINGS IN PUBLIC TV CONTROL BATTLE.

AG 15, A-1-3

VOW OF WATERGATE INNOCENCE EXPECTED FROM NIXON TONIGHT. TER

HORST

O 24, A-1-5

DC---NIXON CANCELED PLANNED TV SPEECH TO NATION TONIGHT ON

WATERGATE DUE TO EFFORTS TOWARD MIDEAST CEASE-FIRE. NEWS

CONFERENCE 9 PM TOMORROW.

O 26, A-1-1

TELEVISED PRESS CONF. SCHEDULED FOR O 25, POSTPONED UNTIL O 26

DUE TO MIDEAST WAR CRISIS

O 28, A-27-1 2Dot

NETWORK EXECS DEFEND COVERAGE OF NIXON. O 29, A-2-1

DC---PSTRICK BUCHANAN, PRES. AIDE, ADVOCATED LEGISLATION TO

BREAK UP EXCESSIVE POWER OF BROADCAST NETWORKS TO DOMINATE

FLOW OF IDEAS TO PUBLIC.

**NIXON, RICHARD M. : TELEVISION**

**1973**

**0 31, B-5-1**

**NY--NATIONAL NEWS COUNCIL SAYS IT WOULD LOOK INTO NIXON CLAIMS THAT HE GETS UNFAIR AND INACCURATE TV COVERAGE.**

**N 1, C-4-1**

**DC---HR HALDEMAN MEMO SUGGESTS THAT JUSTICE DEPT AND IRS BE USED TO CONTROL MEDIA; MADE PUBLIC BY SEN LOWELL P WEICKER JR, R-CONN.**

**N 20, A-8-3 RACE**

**NY---WHITE HOUSE HASN'T RESPONDED TO NATL NEWS COUNCIL'S REQUEST FOR MORE INFO ON NIXON CHARGES OF DISTORTED NEWS COVERAGE BY 3 TVNETWORKS.**

**-1974-**

**JA 30, -1-5**

**STATE OF UNION ADDRESS TO BE TELEVISED IN DETROIT AT 9PM TONIGHT ON CHANNEL 4, CHANNEL 7, CHANNEL 2.**

**MR 6, A-1-1**

**NIXON TO HOLD TELEVISED, BROADCAST NEWS CONF TONIGHT.**

**7:30 PM EDT  
MR 19, A-2-5**

**NIXON TO GO ON TV.**

**AP 29, A-1-5**

**DCP TO GO ON NATIONWIDE TV TO DISCUSS WATERGATE, IMPEACHMENT AND TAPES.**

-1974-

AP 30, A-8-3

AP 30, B-9-3

NBC OFFERS RODINO TIME FOR REPLY.

LA--CBS AND ABC TV NETWORKS ACCUSED NIXON ADMIN OF BRINGING ANTI-TRUST SUIT AGST THEM IN RETALIATION FOR REFUSING TO PLAY BALL WITH ADMIN.

JL 17, C-7-4

WASH-NIXON SENDS BILL TO CONG. FINANCING PUBLIC TV FOR 5 YRS.

JL 23, C-5-3

TO MAKE MAJOR ADDRESS ON ECONOMY ON LAON TV

AG 3, C-1-3

SHOULD PRES NIXON (FORMER) BE PAID FOR ANSWERING QUESTIONS ON TV HE REFUSED TO ANSWER TO AUTHORITIES DURING WATERGATE SCANDAL? JUDGE.

--1975--

AG 11, B-11-6

LA-SIGNS DEAL FOR 90-MINUTE TV INTERVIEW WITH DAVID FROST

AG 15, A-8-3

TELEVISION NEWS INC. OWNED BY BREWER, JOSEPH COORS MAY BUY NIXON TV RIGHTS ON WATERGATE-JUDGE.

---1976---

N 8, A-8-4

LONDON-TO BE INTERVIEWED BY BRITISH TV PERSONALITY DAVID FROST, TO BE PRESENTED IN BRITAIN NEXT MAY

D 8, A-11-1

LA-DAVID FROST EXPECTS NIXON TO TALK ABOUT HIS PAST ON HIS  
SHOWS

---1977-----F8,B-4-4

INTERVIEWS WITH DAVID FROST TO START MAY 4TH

F10,A-3-5

INTERVIEW WITH DAVID FROST HAS ATTRACTED MANY SPONSORS  
AND TV STATIONS.

MR24, A-10-3

TAPING OF NIXON INTERVIEWS BY DAVID FROST FOR TV  
STARTED.

AP16, A11-1

NIXON LONELY IN EXILE- I SAY VIEWERS OF FROST  
TAPING.

AP20,D-4-3

TV TAPING OF FROST SHOW ENDING. AP 27, B-9-1  
HOLLYWOOD-FROST INTERVIEWS TO START WITH WATERGATE

A MY1, K-1-1

COMMENTS ON ON RICHARD NIXON TV INTERVIEW WITH DAVID  
FROST- JUDGE.



-----1977-----MY2, A-1-2

WASH- NIXON CONCEDES HE TRIED TO "CONTAIN" WATERGATE.

MY3, A-1-2

DISCUSSION OF NEWS LEAKS ON DAVID FROST TV  
INTERVIEW OF RICHARD NIXON. MY 4, A-1-3

SURPRISES PROMISED IN NIXON FROST INTERVIEW.

MY5, A-1-4

PRES NIXON ADMITS HE LIED TO AMERICAN PUBLIC IN  
WATERGATE COVER UP- RYAN MY5, A-1-2

RICHARD NIXON SCORES LOW WITH VIEWERS OF PROGRAM-HALLASZ  
MY 6, B-6-1

DAVID FROST-RICHARD NIXON SHOW-TV INTERVIEW ADDED LITTLE TO  
MR. NIXON'S CREDIBILITY-EDIT MY 6, A-1-2

INTERVIEW DREW BIG TV AUDIENCE, 5TH INTERVIEW ADDED TO SERIES

MY 9, A-1-3

NY-2ND TV INTERVIEW-SAYS HENRY KISSINGER WAS FRETFUL ON CAMBODIA  
INVASION MY 10, B-5-1

CALIF. FIRM OFFERS DAVID FROST-NIXON WATERGATE TAPE, PIRACY  
HINTED-TUOHY

NIXON, RICHARD M. - TELEVISION

1977

My 10, B-5-1

LA-&DAVIDFROST SAY THEY RECEIVED RESPONSE FROM PUBLIC, SEEMS MOST FAVORABLE

My 11, A-16-1

WASH-TO TELL IN 2ND TV INTERVIEW HOWLEONIDBREZHNEV WAS  
DETENTE 'PARTNER' THAT GUIDED RELATIONS BTWN 2 SUPERPOWERS

My 11, B-12-3

WASH-HIS TV SHOWS SEEN AS 'EXORCISM'-TERHORST

My 12, A-7-1

WASH-TELLS OF EGYPTIAN PROPOSAL THAT US/SOVIETS INTERVENE  
IN 1973 MIDDLE EAST WAR

My 13, A-1-2

DC-IN TV INTERVIEW, SAYS HE KEPT ISRAEL IN LINE AND AVOIDED  
CONFRONTATION WITH RUSSIA IN '73 MIDEAST WAR

My 14, A14-3 M01

AUDIENCE FOR 2ND NIXON SHOW DROPS 50%

My 16, A-7-5

PRES NIXON FELT ABUSES OF POWER WERE JUSTIFIED BY VIETNAM  
WAR EFFORT.

-----1977-----My19,C12-3

NIXON TELLS DAVID FROST THAT HIS WIRETAPPING ORDERED  
WERE ALL LEGAL. My 20, A-1-2

NIXON TELLS DAVID FROST "WHEN THE PRESIDENT DOES IT, THAT MEANS  
IT'S NOT ILLEGAL" My 21, A-1-5

GERALD FORD DISPUTES NIXON REPOWERS BUT STICKS BY PARDON HE  
GAVE NIXON, AFTER TV INTERVIEW OF NIXON My 23, A-2-3

NIXON CLAIMS IN LAST OF TV SERIES THAT RESIGNED VOLUNTARILY  
My 24, B-3-3 1Dot

NIXON WAS HIS FIRST TV INTERVIEW 2ND-MOST-WATCHED SHOW FOR WEEK  
ENDING MY 8, TOPPED BY "LAVERNE & SHIRLEY" -My 25, A-8-1

WASH-TV INTERVIEW, SAYS HE KNEW SPIRO AGNEW WAS GOING TO GET IT  
HAD BEEN QUESTIONED My 26, A-3-2

WASH-SAYS IN TV INTERVIEW, COULDN'T GET FAIR TRIAL, SO TOOK  
PARDON My 27, D-4-4

5TH NIXON SHOW WITH DAVID FROST CITES WIRETAP TAPE GAP.  
My 30, B-2-3

TV VIEWERS STOP WATCHING NIXON INTERVIEWS.

NIXON, RICHARD: TELEVISION

MY31, B-6-1

1977

~~NIXON REVIVES FEUD WITH PRESS OVER BOOK "FINAL DAYS". EDIT~~

JE 5, A-2-2

FBI INVESTIGATES PIRACY OF NIXON-FROST WATERGATE TAPES

JE10, G-8-4

JULIE EISENHOWER PLEASED FOR DAD IN FIRST TV INTERVIEW.

AG 3, E-12-3

5TH INTERVIEW SPECIAL WITH DAVID FROST BEING DROPPED BY MANY TV STATIONS, CHANNEL 50 DECLINES TO BUY IT

-1978-

F 24, C-6-3

CHICAGO-DAVID FROST SAYS NIXON AGREED TO INTERVIEWS SO HISTORY WOULD HAVE A BALANCED JUDGEMENT OF HIS PRESIDENCY

F 24, A-3-4

WASH- HAD ORDERED ALL FUNDS FOR PUBLIC BROADCASTING BE CUT IMMEDIATELY IN REGARDING LEFT-WING BIAS

AP 30, A-3-5

TO BE INTERVIEWED BY BARBARA WALTERS ON '20-20'

**CBS BUYS NIXON'S TALKS / WITH -1984- MR 21, E-1-5**  
**PAL FRANK GANNON -BULLARD**

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : TERRORISM

MR 2, A-11-1

NO RELEASE FOR SIRHAN SIRHAN, DESPITE HOSTAGE THREATS OF  
BALC SEPTEMBERS MEMBERS IN KHARTOUM, SUDAN.

MR 3, A-2-1

~~ANTI-TERRORIST DRIVE URGED. GRAHAM~~

MR 5, A-1-1

~~KHARTOUM GUERRILLA KILLERS TO BE EXECUTED, SLAIN ENVOYS TO GET LONDON  
BURIAL~~

MR 7, A-5-1

NIXON ASKS NATIONS TO DEFT TERRORISTS. / MR 8, B-10-1  
A TIMELY WARNING BY NIXON, EDIT.

NIXON, RICHARD : & THAILAND

1969

JL 30, A-16-1

WASH-SEN. GORE HITS NIXON'S AID PLEDGE FOR THAILAND-

NIXON, RICHARD: THANKSGIVING

1968

PLANS DINNER WITH IKE & FAMILY

N 26, A-8-7 LF

N 28, B-13-2

JOIN EISENHOWER FAMILY FOR THANKSGIVING

---1969---

---N19, C-11-1

~~NIXON RECIVES 2 TURKEYS FROM DAVID GRAHAM PRES. OF NATIONAL  
TURKEY FEDERATION.~~

N25, A-15-3 RACE

TO HOST 235 SENIOR CITIZENS AT DINNER IN WHITE HOUSE.

N26, A-1-1

TO SPEND THANKSGIVING WEEK END IN FLA.

D3, B-20-1

NIXON'S INVITING SENIOR CITIZENS TO WHITE HOUSE FOR  
THANKSGIVING A GRAFEFUL GESTURE.- EDIT.

---1970---

N 6, C-5-2

WASH- ISSUED HIS ANNUAL ~~THANKSGIVING~~ DAY PROCLAMATION, OF NOV 26

N16, A-6-1 LF

PRES AND MRS. NIXON WILL GIVE THANSKGIVING DAY DINNER AT WH<sup>TH</sup>  
OR 100 VIET VETERANS IN WASH. AREA.



---1971---N25, A-20-1

SOLDIER WITH GUARDS THAT PROTEST WESTERN WHITE  
HOUSE ARRESTED ON PLASTIC BOMB CHARGE- MIKE OHLMANN  
-1972- N 19, A-14-7 HOME

NIXON TALK: GIVE THANKS FOR PEACE (???) N 22, A-3-3  
& FAMILY TO EAT TRADITIONAL TURKEY DINNER AT CAMP P DAVID,  
MD. RON JACKSON AS CHEF N 24, A-11-1

NIXON RETURNS TO CONFER WITH ROMENY AND JOHN VOLPE AFTER  
QUIET THANKSGIVING AT CAMP DAVID.-LEWINE

-19730 N 14, A-3-3

TURKEY INDUSTRY GIVES ANNUAL GIFT TO PRES--1 LIVE TURKEY,  
2 FROZEN ONES; NIXON FAMILY SENT THEM TO OXON HILL CHILDREN  
FARM, MD, AND SALVATION ARMY AND ST STEPHEN'S CHURCH

1970

NIXON, RICHARD: THEATER

N15, B-5-1 HOME

PRODUCER OF ROCK MUSICAL "HAIR", BERTRAND CASTELLI, NOW  
WORKING ON MUSICAL ABOUT NIXON CALLED "RICHARD"  
N16, A-1-2

~~WASH- PLANS TO SEE A SHOW AT FORD'S THEATER- WILL BE 1ST PRES~~  
TO ATTEND THEATER SINCE ABE LINCOLN NOT THERE.

---1971-----019, D-7-1 RACE

ATTENDED OPENING OF EISENHOWER THEATER IN JOHN F KENNEDY C  
CENTER.

-----1972----- My2, B-4-1

NY---GORE VIDAL PLAY "AN EVENING WITH RICHARD NIXON"  
LASHES OUT AT NIXON---GLOVER

NIXON,RICHARD M:& THIEU, NGUYEN VAN

1969

MY 17, A-1-2

SAIGON--SAID THERE IS A NECESSITY OF MEETING WITH NIXON TO  
SET UP COMMON POLICY IN PRESENT MILITARY AND POLITICAL SITU  
ATION

MY 20, A-1-2

~~WASHINGTON--TO MEET ON MIDWAY ISLAND ON JUNE 8 TO DISCUSS PE~~  
PEACEFUL SOLUTION FOR VIETNAM WAR

MY 21, A-2-1

WASH--NIXON CONFIDENT HE CAN REACH AGREEMENT WITH VAN THIEU

MY 24, A-4-1

THIEU WANTS REASSURANCES--EDITORIAL

JE 2, A-3-5

WASH--CALLED HIS STAFF TO PREPARE FOR HIS MEETING WITH ABOVE  
ON MIDWAY ISLAND

JE 4, A-10-3

WASH--TALKS WITH ABOVE MAY REVEAL U.S. TROOP CUTS FROM  
VIETNAM--DONOVAN

N 29, A-2-1

THIEU REPORTED SEEKING SUMMIT WITH NIXON.

-1973- AP 2, A-1-1

SAN CLEMENTE--THIEU GIVEN MILD WELCOME, GIVEN TIGHT SECUR  
ITY ON ARRIVAL TO TALK WITH NIXON.TERHORST

AP 3, A-2-4

THIEU POLITICIAN SCORES POINTS IN NIXON MEET.TERHORST

NIXON, RICHARD:

& THREATS

1955

BOSTON-MAN CALLS ABOVE'S HOTEL ROOM HERE & THREATENS TO KILL HIM  
AG 30, 5-8

SECRET SERVICE RECEIVED THREAT OF DEATH TO NIXON IN VENEZUELA  
MY 12, 1-8 BB  
MY 13, 1-6

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-NIXON LAUGHS OFF REPORT OF THREAT TO BE KILLED

BALTIMORE-THREAT THAT AN "ATTEMPT WILL BE MADE TO BLOW UP PLANE" RECEIVED SHORTLY BEFORE NIXON'S DAUGHTER WAS DUE TO ARRIVE HERE  
J 13, 29-6

SUFIAN HAMDAN NAURA, 18, JORDANIAN, IMMIGRANT, HELD IN DET. CHGD. WITH THREATENING LIFE OF ABOVE-RUSSELL  
N 16, A-1-4  
N 17, A-3-3

SUFIAN HAMDAN NAURA HELD, ARRAIGNED IN NIXON THREAT, SECRET SERVICE DON'T THINK IT'S FUNNY TO JOKE ABT THREAT ON PRES.-HAGLAS

LEXINGTON, KY-CHARLES ROBERT RESSE, 38 CHARGED WITH THREATENING LIFE OF ABOVE---  
AP 30, C-6-2

DENVER-AIRMAN GARY MARTIN CHARGED WITH THREATENING LIFE OF PRES. NIXON---  
MY 16, D-4-1

GARY MARTIN ACQUITTED---  
JE 26, A-P24-1  
S 3, B-17-3

PORTLANDS, ORE-ALVIN LAVERNE CONVICTED IN THREATENING LIFE

--1969--

S 7, A-2-2

6 NEW MARINES ARE INDICTED FR THREATS ON ABOVE--

O 28, A-17-1

MIAMI-WALTER SZKWAREK HELD WITHOUT BOND IN THREATENING  
LIFE OF PRES. NIXON---

N 8, A-5-6

GEORGE BAKER OF MIAMI JAILED FOR INTIMIDATING AGENTS  
WHEN QUESTIONED ON THREATENING LIFE OF PRES. NIXON--

D 4, A-4-1

BLACK PANTHER CHIEF DAVID HILLARD JAILED FOR THREAT--

--1970--

MR 8, A-25-3

PLATTSBURGH, NY-ROBERT HENDRY, 39 HELD ON \$100,000 BOND FOR  
THREATENING LIFE OF PRESIDENT---

MY 28, C-9-3

MICHAEL L. SIMMONS ARRESTED BY SECRET SERVICE AGENTS FOR  
MAILING THREATENING POSTCARD TO PRES NIXON

JL10, A-4-4 RACE

JAMES SCHROEDER, 24, ARRESTED & CHARGED WITH THREATS TO DO BODILY  
HARM TO ABOVE & VICE-PRES. AGNEW

JL25, A-2-8

SAN FRANCISCO- SECRET SERVICE REPORTED ARREST OF MAN.

JOHN M WOOLF, AFTER THREATENING PRES. NIXON.

O 3, A-2-7

MIAMI- JESSE LEE MARSHALL CHARGED WITH THREATING LIFE  
OF PRESIDENT.

**NIXON, RICHARD: & THREATS**

**1971**

**Mr 18, C-8-4 LF**

**LEXINGTON--RICK ROSENTHAL & JOAN BURLIN FORMALLY CHARGED WITH DISORDERLY & PUBLIC DRUNKENNESS WHEN THREATENED ABOVE AT AIRPORT**

**My 5, A-8-1**

**SANFRAN-GOVT.DROPPED PROSECUTION OF BLACK PANTHER LEADER DAVID HILLIARD ON CHGS.OF THREATENING TO KILL NIXON**

**S22, B-8-1**

**PORTLAND-ORE.-GERALD ERVIN STOMPS AGE 23, ARRESTED FOR THREATENING LIFE OF PRES. NIXON.**

**N25, A-20-1**

**PART OF PRES NIXON WESTERN WHITE HOUSE SECURITY-GUARD, MICHAEL OHLMANN ARRESTED FOR MAKING BOMBS.**

**D26, C-8-3**

**MICHAEL BRODY MILLIONAIRE ACCUSED IN MAKING THREAT ON PRES. LIFE.**

**---1972---**

**Je 8, A-21-1**

**AUBURN, MY-JOHN P. STARK CONVICTED OF MAILING THREATENING LETTER TO NIXON**

**Je 11, A-16-1 3Dot**

**MERRITT ISLAND, FLA-DENNIS MICHAEL PERRY THREATENED TO BLOW UP WHITE HOUSE IF HE DIDN'T GET TO TALK TO NIXON, ARRESTED**

---1972--- JL 7, A-5-2  
SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO--PUERTO RICAN ARRESTED FOR THREATENING TO KILL PRES. NIXON

Ag 28, B-3-1

SAVANNAH GA--NEW JERSEY MAN, RALPH DESTASANO, 34, ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH THREATENING THE LIFE OF PRES NIXON; ALSO CHARGED WITH THREATS AGST LIFE OF PRES JOHNSON IN 68, BUT CHARGES DROPPED UPON COMMISSION TO MENTAL HOSP.

O 24, A-3-2 FIN

STAMFORD CONN--JOHN D. WILLIAMSON, 25, OF SOUTHFIELD MICH, ARRESTED TODAY ON CHARGE OF THREATENING LIFE OF NIXON;

O 25, B-1-1

WILLIAMSON, THREATENER OF NIXON, ENTERS MENTAL HOSPITAL.

D 6, C-5-3 RACE

LAS VEGAS--SECRET SERVICE AGENTS ARREST ARNOLD FREDERICK HERBORN, 45, PLUMBER, AFTER HE WAS THREATENING TO INFLICT BODILY HARM ON NIXON.

-1973-

JE 26, A-6-3

MIAMI--SECRET SERVICE HUNTING BELLHOP HAROLD KENNETH CULP, 39, OF HAZLETON PA, <sup>EX</sup>MENTAL PATIENT, WHO LEFT HOTEL WITH \$3200 IN HOTEL FUNDS AND LEFT NOTE THREATENING NIXON'S LIFE

NIXON, RICHARD: & THREATS

1973

JL 4, A-6-4

LOUIS LEMON, 23, OF NEWBURGH, N.Y., HELD ON \$25,000 BOND FOR  
ALLEGED THREAT ON HIS LIFE

S 27, A-20-5

~~MIAMI--ELLEN LANGSTON, SISTER OF MIAMI METRO MAYOR JOHN B  
ORR JR ARRESTED FOR TELEPHONE THREAT AGST HIM.~~

O 8, A-3-1

DC---SECRET SERVICE UPSTEPS SECURITY AT WHITE HOUSE, DUE TO  
INCREASE IN HATEMAIL COMING IN

O 24, A-9-1 RACE

CLEVELAND---FEDERAL GD JURY INDICTS HENRY J TAMLOR, 37,  
CITY, ON VERBAL THREATS TO KILL PRESIDENT.

-1974-

JA 19, A-1-1

JACKSON MAN MICHAEL RAMA, 23, CHARGED WITH THREATS AGST  
NIXON, ANGERED OVER \$2 GASOLINE LIMIT. ANKENY

F24, A-11-1

SAMUEL BYCK, ATTP. DELTA AIRLINE HIJACKER AND  
MURDERER, INVESTIGATED EARLIER FOR THREATS AGSNT  
PRES.



-1974-

MR 11, A-7-1

US JUSTICE DEPT DROPS FEDERAL FELONY CHARGES AGST MICHAEL R. RAMA, 23, ACCUSED OF THREATENING LIFE OF NIXON, AN KENY  
NY 1, A-3-1

DC--PATRICK H GRAY, 20-25, CLIMBED WHITE HOUSE FENSE WITH GREEN SATCHELL; CONTENTS ~~CONTAINED~~ INCLUDED NO WEAPONS OR EXPLOSIVES, SAYS SECRET SERVICE.

-1983-

MR 22, A-1-1

IRVINE-FBI TAILED J<sup>o</sup>HN LENNON IN 1970S, FEARED HE WOULD LEAD AN ANTI-NIXON DEMONSTRATION-ARNOLD

1968

NIXON, RICHARD M.: STROM THURMOND

---

07, B-2-4 1Dot

BOSTON-THURMOND NEVER GIVEN VETO POWER OVER SELECTION OF VICE-PRESIDENTIAL RUNNING MATE FOR ABOVE

---1970--

JL 27, D-5-4

& STROM THURMOND APPEAR NEAR RECONCILIATION OVER DESEGREGATION PROGRAMS IN SOUTH.

---

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & TIME

1972

AP2, A-2-3 HOME

WASH---ABOVE SIGNED LEGISLATION THAT WILL ALLOW THE STATES  
TO UNTANGLE PROBLEMS CAUSED BY THE 1966 UNIFORM TIME ACT

NIXON RICHARD: AND TITO

1969

F13, A-18-4

WASH- EXCHANGE OF CORDIAL MESSAGES HAS TAKEN PLACE BETWEEN  
NIXON AND TITO.-MEETING DISCUSSED.

0 1, A-1-1

PRES. TITO SUPPORTS NIXON PLEA FOR PEACE DRIVE.

0 1, B-10-1

NIXON MEETING WITH TITO BECUASE SECURITY AT COUNTRY AT  
STAKE-EDIT.

---1971---028, C-1-1

WELCOMES MARSHALL TITO TO WHITE HOUSE.

0 29, B-2-4

WELCOMED PRES TITO TO WHITE HOUSE

NIXON, RICHARD : OMAR TORRIJOS

1981

S 2, A-12-4

PANAMA CITY-BOOK CHARGES HE OFFERED \$1-MILLION BRIBE TO TORRIJOS TO CANCEL MXUN MMEETING ON PANAMA CANAL ISSUE.

NIXON, RICHARD M. : & TRADE

1962

HITS COMMUNIST TAKE BY ALLIES CALLS FOR UNIFIED ECONOMIC STAND

---1968---

F 28, A-1-5

D 13, C-9-7

NY-HIS CHOICES INDICATE 2-WAY ACTION ABROAD, MAY HELP & HURT OVERSEAS COUNTRIES ECONOMICALLY

-----1969-----

AP 5, B-6-1

WASH- U.S. INVESTMENTS OVERSEAS EASED.

N 18, C-7-1

PRES. NIXON SEEKS TO HELP IMPORT INDUSTRY HURT WITH TARIFFS.

N19, B-15-1 ~~EXX~~

WASH- NIXON TRADE PLAN FACES A SNAG- DOESN'T HAVE POWER YET TO REDUCE TARIFFS. KILPATRICK.

N22, A-4-1

NIXON TRADE LEG. PROPOSALS HAVE NONE OF RINGING PROMISE THAT MED TO CELEBRATED KENNEDY ROUND TARIFF CUTS- EDIT.

--1970--

|| | ~~EXX~~ JL 21, A-6-6

THREATNES VETO OF TRADE, AND SCHOOL BILLS DUE TO OVEREXTENDED BUDGET.- TER HORST.

----1970----

AG15, A-10-1

NY- HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE SOFTENED ITS POSITION  
ON REVISION OF THE NATION'S FOREIGN TRADE LAWS--MARTIN

D29, D-10-1 1DOT

EASING OF TRADE BAN WITH RED CHINA IS FRUITLESS

---1971---- MR 10, A-13-1 RACE

PRES NIXON IS UPSET BY JAPAN'SNUB ON TEXTILE QUOTAS.

MR 14, E-3-1

IE JAPANESE QUOTA HASSLE 9TS PRES NIXON'S MISTAKE-EDIT

MR 12, A-12-1 RACEZ\*\*\*

PRES NIXON AND WILBUR MILLS TANGLE ON TEXTILE QUOTA

MR 18, B-13-3

BID. PRES NIXON AND HIS TEXT LE IMPORT QUOTA TRAP.-EVANS&NOVA

AP 4, A-14-1 HOME

EXPANDED TRADE WITH SOVIETS IS VETOED BY PRES. NIXON-NOSSIT  
ER

JE10, A-1-4

NIXON ORDER WIPES OUT BAN ON CHINA TRADE JUL21, A-15-1

NIXON DENIES MILLS HELPED IN SHOE TALKS S4, A-3-6

COMMERCE DEPT. SAID US. WILL HAVE NEGATIVE BALANCE  
OF TRADE THIS YEAR

1971

NIXON, RICHARD AND TRADE

S14, A-5-1 RACE

PRES NIXON URGED TO KEEP TOUGH TRADE POLICY.

S30, A-18-1

DROP TRADE BARRIERS JOHN CONNALLY URGES

IM 08, A-9-1

RALPH CROSS PRES OF CROSS CO WORRIED ON ECONOMY IF  
IMPORT TAX GOES ON. COURTNEY

017, A-10-1

TEXTILE PACT BOOSTS NIXON POWER IN SOUTH. N2,

N 2, A-18-1 RACE

SENATE FINANCE COMM VOTED TO GIVE NIXON DISCRETIONARY  
POWER TO RETAIN EXCISE TAXES ON FOREIGN MADE AUTOS

D20, A-1-5

HAMILTONBERMUDA- NIXON ENDS 10% SURTAX

---1972---JA 13, C-3-4

TRADE POLICE SHOWDOWN LOOMS IN CONGRESS KENTERA

JA 31, C-11-1 RACE

NIXON ADMINISTRATION FACES HURDLES IN NEW TRADE TALKS--  
STEIGER



---1972--- MY12, A-10-3

**PRES NIXON HIKE IMPORT QUOTA FOR FUEL OIL**

JE 23, D-12-4

**WASH-CONSIDERS LIFTING MEAT IMPORT QUOTAS TO SLOW RISE IN RICES WHILE KEEPING OPEN OPTION FOR CONTROLS ON FOOD.**

JE28, A-20-1

**BISMARCK, N.D.---DEM. GOVERNORS JOINED IN CRITICISM OF ABOVE'S LIFTING MEAT IMPORT QUOTAS**

JL 27, C-5-1

**TRADE DEFICIT SOARS TO \$3.3 BILLION; ADMINISTRATION BELIEVE THIS MONTH LAST MONTH OF LONG FALL IN TRADE FIGURES FROM LAST YEAR.**

---1973---

F 1, B-10-1

**YEAR OF EUROPE WON'T BE EASY<sup>1</sup>/EDIT.**

F 14, A-12-4

**WASH-TO ASK CONG. TO ERECT TARIFF BARRIERS TO FOLLOW UP DEVALUATION OF DOLLAR**

F21, B-10-1

**US PROTECTIONISM GROWING IN US - AND SEEN AS THREAT TO FREE TRADE- EDIT**

F 25, A-21-1

**IMPORTS PERIL US JOBS, UNION WARNS.**

MR 22, A-23-6 FINAL

**NIXON TELLS CONGRESS OF TARIFF REFORM PLANS.**

1973

NIXON, RICHARD : TRADE

EASES CURBS ON OIL IMPORTS.

MR 23, A-2-4 FINAL

AP 10, A-7-1

WASH-IN SPECIAL MESSAGE TO CONGRESS REQUESTED NEW TRADE POWERS-KENTERA

AP 11, B-14-1

US TO TAKE TOUGH TRADE LINE AT WORLD TALKS.KENTERA

AP 12, B-8-1 RACE

MEANY, DEMS ASSAIL NIXON'S TRADE LEGISLATION.

AP 26, B-8-1

NIXON INCREASED CHEESE IMPORT QUOTAS BY 50 PERCENT IN EFFORT TO DAMPEN RISING PRICES.

AP 30, A-16-1

NIXON FACES CHALLENGE OVER TRADE.

MY 9, A-5-1

NIXON ASKS HOUSE FOR TARIFF POWER.

JE 3, B-6-1

OK'S \$8 BILLION TRADE AGREEMENT BET. SOVIETS AND OCCIDENTAL PETROLEUM CORP.

JE 12, A-3-1

AGNEW ASKS WIDER POWERS FOR NIXON ON FOREIGN TRADE.PISOR

-1973-

JE 13, A-16-1

CONGRESS URGED TO GIVE NIXON FULL TRADE POWERS. PISOR

S 28, A-2-5

DC---MASSIVE TRADE BILL TENT. OKD BY HOUSE COMM WOULD  
GIVE PRES NIXON ~~MAX~~EXPANDED TRADE POWERS.

O 5, A-4-1 RACE

NIXON URGES FAVORED-NATION STATUS FOR RUSSIA

O 7, B-14-1

SOVIET TRADE BILL FACES LONG DELAY. KENTERA

D 12, A-2-4

HOUSE REJECTS NIXON BID ON SOVIET TRADE.

-1974-

JA 26, A-1-1

DC---ORDERS SUSPENSION OF WHEAT IMPORT QUOTAS SINCE WWII.

JA 27, A-2-3

NIXON ACCUSED OF RAISING CHEESE IMPORTS ILLEGALLY. PETERSON

JA 29, A-6-4

FOREIGN INVESTMENT CURB LIFTED.

**NIXON, RICHARD : TRADE**

**1974**

**US REPORTS TRADE BOOST WITH REDS.**

**F 7, C-5-8**

**OIL IMPORT COST UP \$15.7 BILLION; BOOST WILL NOT WEAKEN DOLLAR.**

**F 7, A-10-1**

**NIXON WANTS EASING OF TRADE BARRIERS.**

**F 7, A-14-1**

**OIL IMPORT COST TO RISE \$15.7 BILLION.**

**F 8, A-4-3**

**MRX5XRB**

**MR 5, B-3-1**

**NIXON ADMIN ASKS CONGRESS FOR AUTHORITY TO RETALIATE AGAINST NATIONS THAT LIMIT EXPORT OF RAW MATERIALS. JL 8, A-7-6 RACE**  
**NY-US CUSTOMS COURT RULED HIS IMPORT SURCHARGE OF 10% IN 1971 ILLEGAL; REFUND ORDERED**

NIXON, RICHARD: TRANSPORTATION

1969

WASH-PRES. NIXON REQUESTS CONGRESS FOR \$10 BILLION AID FOR CITY TRANSIT-  
Ag 7, B-9-1

--1971-- MR 18, A-1-1  
WASH- \$2.5 BILLION ASKED BY PRES NIXON FOR TRANSIT SYSTEM.  
S21, B-2-2D

PRES NIXON SEEKING REFORMS IN FREIGHT RATE RULES.

----1972---- F94, A-5-5  
AAA ASKS NIXON TO FREE FUNDS FOR INTERSTATE ROADS. -POPA  
-1973- F 8, C-6-1

SOME US ROAD MONEY SLATED FOR MASS TRANSIT, LESTED.

WASH-ADMINISTRATIONS ASKS MORE MASS TRANSIT FUNDS FOR IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMS  
F 22, A-22-1  
MR 8, A-12-1

NIXON ASKS \$3.5 BILLION MASS-TRANSIT BOOST.

Ag 3, A-15-6

DC----VETRO THREAT LIFTED FROM XMASS STRANSIT MEASURE.

OVER

-1973-

O 4, A-6-4

DC----HOUSE PASSES BILL THAT COULD DELAY FARE HIKE FOR SOME  
MASS TRANSIT BIDDERS; FUTURE UNLIKELY THOUGH.

D 16, B-18-1

NIXON PLANS TO FREE \$2.2 BILLION FUND FOR CITY PROGRAMS.

-1974-

F 9, A-6-1

DC---TO MAKE RADIO BROADCAST FROM WHITE HOUSE AT 3PM EDT ON  
TRANSPORTATION.

F 13, A-10-1

NIXON ASKS \$19 BILLION OF CONGRESS FOR TRANSIT.

F 14, A-10-1

NIXON SEEKS \$19 MBILLION FROM CON RESS FOR TRANSIT.

F17, A-5-1

NIXON TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM CALLED TOO LIMITED BY  
JOHN J MCFALL

REPORTED PLANNING TRIP TO AFRICA NEXT MONTH F 5, 13-3

THOMASVILLE, GA.-ACCEPTS INVITE TO VISIT REPUBLIC OF LIBERIA F 13, 32-8

TO VISIT 5 AFRICAN NATIONS ON GOOD WILL TOUR IN MARCH F 16, 2-6

TO LEAVE MARCH 1ST FOR 17 DAY TOUR OF 5 AFRICAN COUNTRIES F 21, 45-1

ADDS 4 NATIONS MORE TO HIS PLANNED TOUR OF AFRICA F 24, 8-9-5 2\*

& WIFE START AFRICAN & ITALIAN GOODWILL TOUR -EARL MAZO F 28, 27-7

RABAT, MOROCCO-LANDS HERE TODAY FOR VISIT-MAZO MR 1, 26-6

CASABLANCA-LARGE PANE OF GLASS KNOCKED OUT BY EXCITED MOROCCANS NARROWLY MISSES ABOVE TODAY HERE MR 2, A-11-1

ACCRA, GOLD COAST-JOINS WITH PEOPLE HERE TO ASK GOD'S HELP WHEN THIS AREA BECOMES INDEPENDENT NATION MR 6TH-MAZO MR 4, 10-4

ACCRA, GOLD COAST-TOLD HERE AFRICANS LIKE THE WEST-MAZO MR 5, 10-3

RED COMMUNIST MOEJ KING-CHEN SEATED AT HEAD OF TABLE IN ACCRA-ABOVE MR 5, 10-2 LF

WAS OT

-----1957----- Mr 10, A-6-1  
 MONROVIA, LIGERIA-VISITS LIGERIA-MAZO  
 MR 11, 10-7  
 ENTEBE, UGANDA-SEES SETBACK FOR REDS IN AFRICA-MAZO  
 MR 12, 1-1  
 ADDIS ABABA-MEETS WITH EMPEROR HAILE SELASSIE  
 MR 14, 9-4  
 ABOVE, IKE & DULLES ALL OUT OF U.S. AT SAME TIME  
 MR 14, 6-2  
 KHARTOUM, THE SUDAN-FINDS AREA HERE NOT GETTING FOREIGN AID-MAZO  
 MR 20, 55-3  
 TUNIS-FRENCH-TUNISIAN ROW TRAPS ABOVE IN MIDDLE  
 MR 21, 49-1  
 TUNIS-ENDS HIS 6TH OVERSEAS GOODWILL TOUR MAZO  
 MR 22, 28-2  
 FINDS DECLINE IN PRESTIGE OF NASSER  
 AP 11, 10-5  
 TUNIS-ABOVE'S RECENT VISIT HERE SPURS INTEREST IN UNISIANS IN LEARN-  
 AG 5, A-19-1 RACE  
 ING ENGLISH  
 WASH-TOLD CONGO PRES. JOS. D. MOBUTU HE MIGHT MAKE TRIP TO VISIT AFRICA  
 -----1970-----  
 -----1972----- JA 16,  
 -1973- MR 14, A-2-1  
 NIXON WANTS AFRICA TRIP, STIPULATES NIGERIA.



NIXON, RICHARD M. - TRIPS - ARGENTINA

1958

MR 26, 55-1

URUGUAY GOVT TO INVITE ABOVE DURING TRIP TO ARGENTINA

NIXON, RICHARD M. : TRIPS: ASIA

1964

SAIGON, SOUTH VIETNAM-MEETING WITH HENRY CABOT LODGE HERE-CALLED AREA  
CRITICAL BATTLE AREA-ON BUSINESS TRIP THROUGH ASIA

AP 2, D-7-1

HIROSHIMA, JAPAN-FLEW HERE AP11 TO LAY WREATH AT MONUMENT FOR VICTIMS  
WORLD FIRST ATOMIC BOMB -WOUND UP HIS 24 DAY TOUR ASIA

AP 12, B-15-4

--1969--

JE 28, A-1-4

WASH-TO MAKE 10-DAY TOUR OF THE PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA, INDIA,  
AND PAKISTAN-

JE 29, A-1-4

OBJECTIVE OF TRIPS TO ABOVE IS TO REEMPHASIZE HIS LONGSTANDING  
CONCERN WITH PEACE AND PROGRESS IN ASIA-

JL 1, B-10-1

NIXON'S ASIAN TRIP VITAL, TOO-EDIT.

JL14, A-11-2

NIXON -WILSON TALKS PLANNED FOR NEXT MONTH. JL 23, A-1-3  
SAN FRANCISCO-PRES. NIXON BEGINS HIS 12-DAY WORLD TRIP WITH  
THE GLORY OF APOLLO 11 GOING WITH HIM-TER HORST

JL 24, D-4-6

MOON FLIGHT BOOSTS PRES, NIXON LEAVING FOR WORLD TOUR-

JL 25, C-8-1

THREATS BY ASIAN REDS SPUR NIXON SECURITY JL 25, A-1-4  
GOAL OF ABOVE IS TO HAVE NO MORE VIETNAMS-TER HORST

--1969--

JL 26, A-3-4

SAIGON-MILITARY AND CIVILIAN OFFICIALS PREPARE FOR THE VISIT  
OF PRES. NIXON-

JL 27, A-1-1

MANILA-ABOVE GIVEN WARM RECEPTION IN PHILIPPINES-TER HORST

JL 27, A-9-1

SAIGON-REDUCTION OF B-52 BOMBER STRIKES COINCIDED WITH  
ABOVE'S VISIT TO INDONESIA-

JL 28, A-3-1

BANGKOK-FIVE GUERRILLAS INVADED U.S. AIR BASE AT UBON PRIOR  
TO ARRIVAL OF ABOVE-

JL 28, A-3-1

BANGKOK-PRES. NIXON VOWS TO BACK THAILAND-TER HORST

JL 29, A-1-5

BANGKOK-TO MAKE A QUICK DASH INTO VIETNAM TO VISIT AMERICAN  
TROOPS-TER HORST

JL 30, A-1-2

SAIGON-MADE A HISTORIC FLIGHT FROM THAILAND AND SAID THAT  
PEACE IS UP TO REDS NOW-TER HORST

JL 31, A-3-1

NEW DELHI-URGES INDIA TO SET OWN DESTINY-TER HORST

JL 31, A-19-1

NEW DELHI-THREE NOTABLE QUOTES OVERSHADOW GOODWILL TRIP OF  
ABOVE-TER HORST

Ag 1, A-1-4

LAHORE, PAKISTAN-PRES. NIXON ARRIVES HERE CARRYING PLEA FOR  
FRIENDSHIP BASED ON MUTUAL TRUST BETWEEN HIS COUNTRY AND  
PAKISTAN-TER HORST

Ag 4, A-1-1

WASH-PRES. NIXON BRIEFS POLITICAL LEADERS OF HIS TRIPS-

NIXON RICHARD M: TRIPS: ASIA

1969

Ag5, A-18-1

NIXONS TRIP THERE INDICATES THE ADMIN. PURPOSE IS PARTIAL  
DISENGAGEMENT IN ~~XXS~~ ASIA- EIDT. Ag 6, A-12-4RACE  
HONGKONG-CHINA NEWS AGENCY SAID ABOVE'S RECENT TOUR TO ASIA  
WAS A VAIN BID TO TO GET U.S. OUT OF IT IMPASSE IN ASIA-

NIXON, RICHARD : TRIPS : AUSTRALIA

1978

S 12, A-7-1-AM

CANBERRA-PM FRASER DOESN'T FAVOR NIXON MAKING OFFICIAL VISIT

- READY FOR FLIGHT TO AUSTRIA TODAY TO INSPECT HUNGARIAN RELIEF PROGRAM D 18, 1-4 1H
- PRES. IKE & ABOVE CONFER TODAY ON HUNGARIAN REFUGEE PROBLEM IN ADVANCE OF HIS FLIGHT TO AUSTRIA FOR FIRST HAND STUDY OF PROBLEM D 18, 4-8 5\*
- RUSSIANS ASSAIL ABOVE'S TRIP TO VIENNA TO STUDY HUNGARIAN REFUGEE PROBLEM D 19, 61-1
- VIENNA-ABOVE ARRIVES HERE; VOEWS FINANCIAL AID FR. U.S. FOR HUNGARIAN REFUGEES D 19, 61-1 5\*
- SPREADING WAVE OF CRITICISM OF ABOVE'S TRIP TO AUSTRIA-J. HAYDEN D 20, 26-7
- VIENNA-ABOVE'S TOUR OF AUSTRIAN HUNGARIAN REFUGEE CAMP BUTS HIM NEAR BORDER D 20, 37-3
- VIENNA-ABOVE'S TRIPS IN OPEN AMAZE HUNGARIAN DPs HERE D 21, 6-3 1H
- ABOVE'S VISIT BOOSTS MORALE OF HUNGARIAN REFUGEES D 21, 1-6
- URGES U.S. CONG. REVIEW IMMIGRATION LAWS D 22, 13-2
- HUNGARIAN AIRLIFT SLOWED; ABOVE SETS GOAL OF JAN. 10TH D 23, A-3-4
- SAYS HUNGARY'S FIGHT FOR FREEDOM HAS HANDED INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM A MORTAL BLOW D 24, 7-5
- LONDON-CZECHS RAP AUSTRIA FOR VISIT BY ABOVE D 31, 3-1 5\*

--1970--

Mr 10, A-4-4

WASH-ABOVE HAS NO PLANS FOR FOREIGN TRAVEL TO TALK WITH KOS  
YGIN

--1972--

MY 17, C-1-6

COMM ANTI-WAR PROTESTERS GRANTED PERMISSION TO DEMONSTRATE  
IN SALZBURG WHEN NIXON ARRIVES FOR PRIVATE VISIT EN ROUTE  
TO MOSCOW SUMMIT

MY 21, A-1-1

NIXON ARRIVED ON FIRST LEG OF TRIP TO MOSCOW

-1974-

JE 11, A-15-1

AUSTRIAN PRESS HOLD NIXON IN HIGH REGARD.-KENTERA

NIXON, RICHARD M. - TRIP - AZORES

1974

JE 16, A-18-4 200

LISBON-~~8~~PORTUGAL'S NEW LEADER, PRES. ANTONIO DESPINOLA, MIGHT  
MEET IN AZORES



1974

NIXON, RICHARD M. - TRIPS - BELGIUM

BRUSSELS-TO STOP IN BRUSSELS JE 25-26 EN ROUTE TO MOSCOW &  
ADDRESS NATO JE 14, A-2-5 FIN  
BRUSSELS-LEFT-WING 'LEAGUE VS. IMPERIALISM' ASKS FOR OK TO  
PROTEST BEFORE HE VISITS HERE JE 23, A-9-1  
JE 25

NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS: BERMUDA:

1971

D20, A-2-3

MEETING WITH PRIME MINISTER EDWARD HEATH HERE

D22, A-16-1

PAINTS MEMORIAL TREE.

D22, A-16-1

WASH- USES WENDELL ANDERSON HOME IN BERMUDA- ANDERSON  
JS GROSSE PTE RESIDENT.

NIXON, TRIPS : BDLIVIA

1972

~~D-7, A-12-1~~

NIXON KEEPS 1958 PROMISE; GRANTS SCHOLARSHIPS IN US UNIVERSITIES TO LEONARDINI TWINS, RUTH AND JUDITH, IN THAT COUNTRY

NIXON, RICHARD M.: TRIPS: CANADA

1969

1656

JE26, A-23-8

MONTREAL--ST. HELENS ISLAND WILL BE CLOSED FOR DAY  
WHEN NIXON VISITS THERE

JE27, A-16-1 LF

MASSENA, N.Y.--MET WITH PRIME MINISTER TRUDEAU MARKING  
ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY'S 10TH YEAR

D30, A-7-1

COURTS RULED THAT STEVEN QUELLER DID NOT COMMIT CRIME  
WHEN HE SHOUTED "ASSASSIN" AT PRES. NIXON IN MONTREAL  
LAST JUNE

---1971---

AG24, A-16-2

CANADA IS HOPING FOR VISIT BY PRES. NIXON SOON

S2, B-10-1

ISOLATIONISM IN CANADA--NATO DROPOUT---EDIT.

- -1972----

MR2, A-1-1

TO CANADA IN APRIL TO DISCUSS LAKES CLEANUP--KERWIN

MR14, A-1-5

WASH-- ABOVE TO VISIT CANADA, APRIL 13-15

MR15, A-14-1

NIXON-TRUDEAU TALKS TO CENTER ON TRADE PROBLEMS

---1972---

MR 30, A-17-5 RACE

CANADA LEADERS TO HEAR NIXON DURING HIS STATE VISIT.

Ap9, A-19-1

CANADA REGARDS NIXON-TRUDEAU TALKS AS TOP LEVEL--KENTERA

Ap12, A-2-5

SECURITY IS VERY TIGHT FOR NIXON TRIP.

Ap13, A-2-1

OTTAWA---NIXON, TRUDEAU MAY BYPASS AUTO PACT---DOUGLAS

Ap13, C-24-3 RACE

CANADA IS A BIT NERVOUS ABOUT PRES NIXON SECURITY

Ap14, C-15-7

SEN. ROBERT GRIFFIN URGES NEW AUTO TRADE PACT WITH  
CANADA

Ap14, S AR A-2-4

PRES NIXON SOOTHES CANADA HOSTS ON HIS OTTAWA VISIT.  
DOUGLAS.

Ap14, A-2-4

CANADA GETS NIXON TRIBUTE--CORMIER

Ap15, A-2-3

NIXON SIGNS LAKES PACT---DOUGLAS

Ap15, A-2-3

OTTAWA--ANTI NIXON FILM "MILHOUSE" BARRED FROM SHOWING AT  
THE NATIONAL LIBRARY AUDITORIUM

NIXON, RICHARD M.: TRIPS: CANADA

1972

AP16, B-16-1

NIXON SOOTHES U.S.--CANADIAN TENSIONS IN OTTAWA---DOUGLAS

MY 25, A-2-1

WASH-REVEALED THAT ARTHUR H. BREMER, ACCUSED OF SHOOTING GOV. GEO. WALLACE,  
WAS STALKING NIXON IN OTTAWA DURING VISIT THERE AP 13-15,

NIXON N , RICHARD

TRIPS: CHINA RED

1971

JL16, A-1-1

PRES NIXON TRIP A JOURNEY FOR PEACE.

JL 25, A-16-1

HOW MUCH DID SPIRO T AGNEW KNOW?---THOMAS JL 25, B-7-5

SOVIET UNION CHARGED PING-PONG DIPLOMACY WAS ANTI-SOVIET &  
MENACE TO PEACE & COMMUNISM

---1972---

Mr21, A-7-1

TER HORST ADDRESSES ECONOMIC CLUB; CHINA VISIT SEEN AS N  
END TO COLD WAR---POPA

---1975---022, C--1-1

FORMER PRES NIXON PLANNING TRIP TO CHINA.

-1976-

F 8, A-2-4

DC-SECRET SERVICE TO PROTECT NIXONS ON TRIP TO CHINA THIS  
MONTH

Mr 22, A-13-2

DC-NIXON REPORT ON CHINA TRIP GIVEN TO KISSINGER

Mr 23, A-2-1

DC-NESSON ANGERED FOR NOT HAVING BEEN NOTIFIED OF NIXON  
GIVING CHINA TRIP REPORT TO FORD

---1976---

Mr 28, C-11-6

WASH-REQUESTED RETURN OF REPORT TO FORD ADMINIS. OF HIS CHINA  
TRIP ON DIRECT WHITEHOUSE ORDERS

Mr 29, B-2-1

PEKING-BRITISH PROF. FORCED TO LEAVE CHINA, HAS PROTESTED NIXON  
VISIT WHILE IN PEKING

My 21, A-1-2

CHINA SAYS IT REGRETS NIXON 2ND TRIP FOR EMBARRASS  
ING FORD ADMINISTRATION. -1979- S 7, A-9-1ST  
PEKING-SET TO VISIT CHINA SEPT 18 FOR 4 OR 5 DAYS.

S 13, A-3-1

ARRIVES IN HAWAII FOR REST BEFORE GOING TO CHINA, 10-DAY  
VISIT IS AT INVITATION OF CHINESE LEADERS. S 16, A-5-1  
MAKES 3RD VISIT TO CHINA, ARRIVES IN HONGKONG S 18, A-5-3  
PEKING-TOASTED DURING VISIT, URGES UNITY EFFORT BTWN US/CHINA

S 23, C-8-1

LEAVES PEKING, CHINA-FOREWELL TO LEONARD WOODCOCK

-1982-

S 7, A-4-2 AM

ARRIVED IN PEKING, INVITED TO MARK 10TH ANNIV OF 1ST VISIT



1982

# NIXON, RICHARD : TRIPS : CHINA

S 8, A-4-4

VISITS LAMASERY IN PEKING

S 12, A-5-1

WELCOMES CHINESE TIES WITH SOVIETS

-1987-

O 25, E-3-1

Houston-'Nixon in China' is an operative version of Nixon's trip to China-Malitz -1989

S 11 A 2-2

Back to China to meet with leaders

O 24 A 3-1

Nixon to China

O 27 A 4-4

Nixon to visit Beijing on a private tour

O 29 A 3-1

Nixon in China

N 1 A-1-1

Beijing - Rifles vanish outside embassy for Nixon's visit -1993-

Ap 9 A 2-2

Arrived in Beijing on private 6 day visit. He will discuss Sino-U.S. relations and international issues

1962

NIXON, RICHARD M. : TRIPS : DENMARK

LA-LEAVED JE 28 TO REPRESENT THE U S IN A DANISH CELEBRATION OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE  
JE 26, C-6-3  
COPENHAGEN-NEWSPAPER BERLINGSKE ILDENDE SAID NIXON SHOULDN'T HAVE COME TO SPEAK AT JL 4 CELEBRATION-SAID ABOVE DOESN'T STAND FOR AMERICA THE LIKE  
JL 1, C-23-6 3\*  
JL 2, B-9-8  
COPENHAGEN-ARRIVED JL 1 TO SPEAK AT JL 4 CELEBRATION

NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS: EDITORIALS 1958

---

WHY "GOOD WILL" TOURS?-EDIT.	-1973-	My 19, 22-1 D 30, C-3-1
NIXON SETS GOOD EXAMPLE.EDIT.	-1978-	D 3, A-22-1
NIXON AT OXFORD-EDIT		

NIXON, RICHARD - EGYPT

1963

CAIRO-ARRIVED HERE FOR 5-DAY VISIT

JE 21, A-3-7

- AG 26, 21-5  
 O MAKE GOODWILL TRIP TO EUROPE THIS FALL  
 O 17, 3-3  
 WHITE HOUSE SAYS PROJECTED EUROPEAN TOUR BY ABOVE HAS BEEN DEFERRED UNTIL NEXT YEAR  
 ---1958--- MY 26, 22-7  
 ABOVE'S TOUR TO LATIN AMERICA MAKES OUTLOOK FOR OTHER U.S. OFFICIALS TRAVELS THEIR ROUGH-J. HAYDEN  
 AG 29, 4-4  
 TO VISIT WESTERN EUROPE IN NOVEMBER ---1960--- N 1, C-9-7  
 BERLIN-GERMAN REDS ATTACK ABOVE FOR SAYING HE WOULD VISIT E. EUROPEAN NATIONS IF ELECTED PRESIDENT  
 ---1967--- MR 13, A-3-3  
 BONN-ARRIVED IN BONN ON FACT FINDING TOUR OF EUROPE  
 MR 15, D-10-3  
 ROME-ARRIVED IN ROME ON FACT FINDING TOUR, MR 16, A-17-3  
 HAD PRIVATE AUDIENCE WITH POPE PAUL VI IN ROME  
 MR 22, B-2-3 5\*  
 BUCHAREST-GREETED BY ROMANIANS  
 MR 26, B-7-1  
 NY-SAYS LBJ SHOULD TOUR EUROPE-1968-- N 7, D-6-1  
 MAY MAKE TRIP TO EUROPE BEFORE INAUGURATION

----1969---

JA 29, A-1-2

NIXON PLANNING TRIP TO EUROPE- TERHORST F2, B-10-1

NIXON, BORMAN TRIPS TO EUROPE MEANT TO BE A BOOST FOR  
NATO- EDITIRIAL. F 2, A-14-1 HOME  
PARIS-HOPES HIGH FOR PROPOSED NIXON VISIT HERE

F4, A-1-5

WASH- NIXON PLANS TO MAKE PARIS 1ST STOP NEXT MO ON  
NATION EUROPEAN TOUR.

F 6, A-1-5

TO VISIT 5 ALLIED CAPITALS IN EUROPE, WILL LEAVE FEB 23-TER  
HORST-JOYCE

F7, A-4-1

BONN- BONN SEES NIXON VISIT HERE LATER AS WARNING TO REDS.

F 10, B-2-1 LF

DEFIES EDICT OF RED BERLIN IN PLANS TO VIST WEST BERLIN WHILE  
IN EUROPE

F14, A-12-4LF

WASH NIXONFACES ABM FOES ON TRIP TO EUROPE DUE TOSEN COOPERS  
LARGE NATO CONTACTS.

F16, A-26-7

RIOTS THRENNED IN BERLIN WHEN NIXON VISITS THERE.EDIT.

F 19, A-13-1

VISIT TO EUROPE BEING CLOUDED BY FRANCE-BRITAIN RELATION STR  
AIN

1969

NIXON, RICHARD M. - TRIPS - EUROPE - EDITORIALS

F 21, A-22-1

F 28, A-22-1

NIXON'S IMPOSSIBLE DREAM - EDIT  
NIXON IN EUROPE-WALKING ON EGGS-EDIT

--1970---

S20, A-2-3

TO VISIT IRELAND ON HIS TRIP TO ENGLAND.

-1973-

AP 17, B-6-1

NIXON ENDS NEGLECT OF NATO.EDIT.

# NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS: EUROPE

1969

	F 19, A-13-1
5 EURO NATIONS SET UP BHIELDS FOR VISIT OF ABOVE	F 20, A-1-3
PLANS GROUPS OF TALKS WITH PRIVATE CITIZENS IN EUROPE-TER HORST	F 23, A-1-4
NEW SPIRTT TO COME FROM HIS TRIP-TERHORST	F 23, A-26-1
NIXON'S KEY ISSUE IS NATO-EDIT	F 24, A-2-1
SPOKE ON GLOBAL COMMITMENTS AFTER ARRIVAL IN ENGLAND-TERHORS	F 24, A-1-4
COMMENT ON VIET BOMBING HALT & SELF-TERHORST	F 24, A-2-5
HOSTS OF NIXON MRXKIRKED BY HIS MAN IN STREET PLANS-TERHORST	F 24, A-2-1
VISIT CLOUDED BY BRITISH-FRENCH OUTBREAK	F 24, A-2-1 LF
RALLIES DURING HIS VISIT BANNED IN WEST BERLIN	F 25, A-8-4
&WILSON TALK UNITY, ANGLO-FRENCH ROW AVOIDED-TERHORST	F 25, A1-5
FLEW BRITISH FLAG UBSIDE DOWN IN ERROR	



---1969---

VISITED HOUSE OF COMMONS  
PLUGS FOR UNIFIED EUROPE

F 25, A-8-4  
F 225, A-1-2

MEETING WITHIN 6 MTHS WITH KREMLIN PREDICTED, ARRIVED IN BONN  
N ON EUROPE TRIP-TERHORST

F 26, A-1-4

NIXON, KREMLIN TALKS SEEN WITHIN 6 MONTHS-TERHORST

F 26, A-1-4 LF

ROME- NIXON FLIES TO ROME AFTER BERLIN OVATION.-TERHORST.

F 27, A-1-4

LONDON- BBC APOLOGIZES FOR GIBES AT NIXON BY NEWSCASTER  
DAVID DIMBLEBY WHO SAID TRIP WAS CIRCUS.

F 27, A-14-7

GREETED BY RIOT IN ROME-TER HORST

F 27, A-1-2 LF

AMERICAN EXPRESS CO. OFFICE STORMED BY PARISIAN STUDENTS

F 28, A-18-3

F 28, A-1-2

DEGAULLE MEETS WITH ABOVE, NEW ERA IN DIPLOMACY IS HOPED-TER  
HORST

MR 1, A-1-4

MEETS WITH DEGAULLE 2ND DAY

MR 2, A-8-1 1DOT

VATICAN CITY- NIXON'S VATICAN HELICOPTER LANDING TO BALK  
DEMONSTRATORS.

MR 2, A-8-1 1DOT

PRES. WINS TRUST OF AMERICA'S ALLIES- TERHORST.  
NIXON PLEASED BY EUROPEAN TALKS.-TERHORST.

MR 2, A-1-2

NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS: EUROPE

1969

WASH- SAYS THEIR IS NEW TRUST ON PRT OF EUROPEANS FOR THE  
U.S. AFTER HIS 8 DAY TOUR.-TER HORST. MR3, A-1-4  
V TICAN CITY- NIXON HEARS POPE APPEAL FOR PEACE IN HIS  
FINAL STOP. MR3, A-10-4  
TO MAKE 8 DAY TRIP TO EUROPE, TO VISIT POPE PAUL 6TH AND  
TITO OF YOGOSLAVIA. S16, C-1-1  
TIGHT SECURITY SHIELD REDIED FOR PRES. NIXON TRIP S 27, B-2-1 HOME M  
S27, B-2-1  
ROME-25,000 COMMUNISTS LED PROTEST HERE AGAINST PRES.  
NIXON VISIT TO ITALY S27, B-3-1  
WASH- GOP BANKING ON NIXON EUROPEAN TRIP FOR VOTE EDGE.  
TER HORST. S28, A-1-4  
NIXON TELLS ITALIANS U.S. IS COMMITTED TO STRONG PRESENCE  
IN MEDITERRANEAN. S28, A-1-3  
ROME- NIXON CHEERS RELEASED HOSTAGES OF GUERILLAS IN  
AMMAN JORDAN.-TERHORST. S28, A-8-1  
ROME- SECURITY IS AT AN ALL TIME HIGH ON PRES. TRIP. TER  
HOBST S28, D-18-3  
ROME-MEETSWITH ITALIAN LEADERS IN QUIRINALE PALACE

---1970-----S28, A-1-2LF

ROME- RIOTS ERUPT IN ROME AS PRES NIXON VISITS 6TH FLEET

S29, A-1-4

PRES. NIXON WILL NOT INTERRUPT EUROPE VISIT TO ATTEND FUNERAL OF EGYPT'S PRESIDENT NASSER-TERHORST. S29, A-8-4

PRES NIXON TELLS 6TH FLEET THEY WERE MAIN FACTOR IN PREVENTING A MEDITERRANEAN WAR DURING RECENT FIGHTING IN UOR DAN.

S30, A-1-1

BIG CROWDS MEET PRES. NIXON IN BELGRADE S30, A-14-1

PRES NIXON AND TITO BOTH FULL OF HIGH HOPES FOR TALKS.

O 1, B-10-1

TRIP OF VISITING EUROPEAN HEADS OF STATE NECESSARY FOR SECURITY OF COUNTRY-EDIT.

O 1, A-1-1

TITO SUPPORTS PRES. NIXON PLEA FOR PEACE DRIVE.

O 1, A-21-1

BELGRADE- AIR OF RESTRAINT MARKS NIXON'S BELGRADE VISIT WITH TITO- TER HORST.

O 1, A-1-4 RACE

LEAVES BELGRADE FOR SPAIN-

O 2, A-1-4

MILLION SPANIARDS BOOR GREETING TO PRES NIXON IN MADRID

O 2, A-16-4

NIXON MEETS REALITES ABOARD- TERHORST.

NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS: EUROPE

1970

03, A-1-3

LONDON- AS PRES. HEADED FOR IRELAND AUTHORITIES MAINTAIN  
TIGHT SECURITY PRECAUTIONS TO CURB PROTESTS

04, A-1-4

ARABS AND ISRAELIS BACK NIXON HEATH TRUCE BID. 04, A-10-1  
BONN- HENRY A KISSINGER TO BRIEF BONN. OFFICIALS ON NIXON  
EUROPEAN VISIT.

05, A-1-1

NIXON TO BRIEF NATION ON NEW VIET PEACE BID.

05, B-3-2

NIXON WINDING UP TOUR HOLDS LINE ON POLICIES.-TERHORST

06, A-1-5 RACE

WASH--GETS RED CARPET TREATMENT RETURNING TO WASH FR.  
EUROPE.

011, B-11-1

A LOOK BACK AT SIDELIGHTS OF NIXON TOUR. TERHORST

-1973-

JA 11, A-23-1

HAS NO PLANS TO VISIT EUROPE THIS SPRING. Ap 16, A-1-1  
GRAND TOUR OF EUROPE IN FUTURE.

**-1973-**

**Ag 17, A-10-1**

**NIXON TO TOUR EUROPE IN FALL, SEEKING TO REBUILD ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.**

**Ag 25, A-2-5**

**LONDON---DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAYS EUROPEAN LEADERS UNPREPARED FOR SUMMIT TALKS AND WANT NIXON TO POSTPONE PLANNED EUROPE TRIP UNTIL NEXT YEAR.**

**S 11, A-4-3**

**COMMON MARKET NATIONS INVITE NIXON TO EUROPE.**

**NOSSITER**

**S 22, A-2-1**

**S 27, A-5-1**

**NIXON TRIP TO EUROPE UNCERTAIN.**

**NIXON TRIP TO EUROPE REPORTED.**

**O 28, A-27-1**

**WASH-MIDEAST WAR STRAINS HAS PARTLY RUN HIS EUROPE TRIP AGROUND**

**---1974---**

**F21, A-16-1**

**PRES NIXON DEFERS EUROPE TRIP.**

NIXON, RICHARD N. : TRIPS : FRANCE

1960

TO VISIT FRANCE NEXT YR. WITH OR WITHOUT PRES. | KE  
MY 31, A-2-5 FIN 5

---1966---  
PARIS-ARRIVED HERE WITH FAMILY FOR 2 OR 3 DAY VISIT  
JL 27, A-2-3

--1967--  
PARIS-TALKED WITH PRES. DE GAULLE JES ON MIDDLE EAST WAR &  
VIETNAM  
JE 9, D-12-1

-1974-  
NIXON AND EUROPEAN LEADERS CONF. AP 7, A-1-1  
SUMMIT OF UNCERTAINTIES. EDIT. AP 9, A-20-1

PARIS--FRENCH RESENT NIXON POLITICAL TALKS DURING POMPIDOU  
MOURNING PERIOD. AP 10, A-5-1

NIXON, RICHARD : TRIPS: GERMANY

---

1958

F 11, 14-2  
1H

TO VISIT BERLIN THIS YEAR

**NIXON, RICHARD M. - TRIPS - GOLD COAST**

---

**1957**

**F. 7, 27-1**

**EISENHOWER DEFENDS ABOVE TRIP TO GOLD COAST**



NIXON, RICHARD - TRIPS - GREAT BRITAIN

1958

MR 10,10-5

IN LONDON, SAYS IKE RUINS SHOW IN US

N 5, 45-1

LONDON-QUEEN ELIZ. II & PRINCE PHILIP INVITE ABOVE & WIFE TO LUNCH  
AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE WHEN THEY VISIT LONDON N 26TH

N 12,23-1 1H

LONDON-PLANS 4-DAY VISIT HERE LATER THIS MONTH

N 16, A-18-4

LONDON-LOTTERY HELD FOR BRITISH TO WIN TICKETS TO THE TWO PUBLIC APPEARANCES OF ABOVE IN CITY

N 24, 31-2

LEAVES FOR LONDON TODAY ON 5-DAY VISIT

N 25, 1-2

IN LONDON URGES BRITAIN TO STAND FIRM WITH US IN BERLIN

N 26, 7-1 5\*

LONDON-WITH QUEEN ELIZ. ABOVE JOINS IN TRIBUTE TO AMER. WAR DEAD IN ENGLAND AT SERVICE TODAY

N 26, 1-1 1H

LONDON-BRITISH REDS HOLD PARADE ON ARRIVAL OF ABOVE

N 27, C-24-5 CITY

LONDON-WELCOMES RUSSIA'S THREAT TO OUTSTRIP WEST IN BATTLE FOR BETTER STANDARDS OF LIVING

N 28, 7-3

LONDON-WARS BORROWED TUXEDO WHEN HE ENTERTAINED QUEEN ELIZ. II AT DINNER N 27TH AT U.S. EMBASSY

N 29, 5-6

LONDON-FLIES BACK TO WASH AFTER 4 DAY VISIT --1969--JL14, A-11-3

NIXON WILSON TALKS PLANNED FOR NEXT MONTH.

-1978-

N 22, A-4-3 ST

OXFORD-TICKETS TO LECTURE BY HIM SELL OUT FAST

1973

~~NIXON, RICHARD M. : TRIPS : ICELAND~~

MY 31, A-24-1

ICELANDERS SMILE AT NIXON REMARK.

NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS: IRELAND

1970

03, A-1-3

SECURITY HIGH HERE AS IRISH TENSE ON NIXON VISIT.

04, A-13-1HOME

DUBLIN IRISH EX REBEL, JOHN A MULCAHY MILLIONAIRE HOSTS NIXON HERE.

04, A-1-4

TIGHTEST SECURITY IN IRISH HISTORY GUARDED PRES. ON ARRIVAL HERE.

05, A-1-1

PRES. NIXON TO BRIEF NATION ON NEW VIETN PEACE BID.

05, B-3-2

NIXON HAS PROOF HE HAS SOME IRISH IN HIM-TERHORST

05, B-3-2

LIMERICK STILL TALKING PEACE WHILE BRANDISING A BIG STICK. TERHORST.

---1972---

AP5, A-3-5

LONDON---ABOVE PLANS TO REST AND REFUEL IN IRISH REPUBLIC DURING HIS FLIGHT TO RUSSIA

NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS: ISRAEL

MR 1, A-5-6 1969

TO VISIT ISRAEL SOON

NIXON, RICHARD S.: TRIPS: ITALY

1957

ROME-ARRIVES HERE TODAY

MR 16, 12-3 1H  
MR 17, A-1-1

ROME-VISITS HERE; IN AFRICA ABOVE 'S COMMENT ON U.S. INFORMATION SERVICE WAS "HOW CAN WE EXPECT TO GET THINGS DONE OVER HERE WITH CORN -ALLS LIKE THAT?"-MENING OFFICIALS OF U.S. INFORMATION SERVICE-MAZO

MR 18, 12-6

PLEDGES US PARLEY WITH ITALY  
& WIFE LUNCH AT SIDEWALK CAFE IN ROME

MR 19, 13-3

---1970---

S24, A-15-1

ROME ANTI NIXON RALLIES ET BY ITALINA REDS AGAINST VISIT OF NIXON.

**NIXON, RICHARD M.: TRIPS: JAPAN**

**1971**

Ag 10, C-9-7

TOKYO-JAPAN IS "CONSIDERING" INVITING ABOVE TO VISIT THIS COUNTRY TO RECONFIRM EXISTING TIES BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES

**-1973-**

AP 27, A-6-1

**WASH--WHITE HOUSE SAYS NIXON AND JAPAN AGREE IN PRINCIPLE ON NIXON VISIT THERE, BUT NO DATE SET. KJL 30, A--5-1**  
**JAPAN EXPECTED TO INVITE NIXON FOR SPRING TALKS.**

Ag 2, A-2-1

**PARTIES TRY TO THWART NIXON'S JAPAN VISIT.**

**-1974-**

F 14, A-2-5

**DC---NIXON PLANS TO VISIT JAPAN BEFORE END OF YEAR.**

AP 16, D-7-1

**TOKYO--FOR, MIN. MASAYOSHI OHIRA INDICATED THAT PLANS ANNOUNCED JUL 31 TO HAVE NIXON AND HIROHITO EXCHANGE STATE VISITS IS NOW UP IN AIR.**

**-1982-**

S 3, A-2-1

**TOKYO-5 DAY VISIT**

**NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS: KENTUCKY**

**1978**

**JL 2 A-3-5**

**HYDEN-TO SPEAK AT DEDICATION OF NIXON RECREATION CENTER HERE**

**JL 3, A-1-2**

**HYDEN-SEES NEED FOR STRONG AMER. WILL NOT RUN AGAIN WILL  
OFFER ADVICE**



TO MAKE TRIP TO SOUTH AMER. AP 27 TO MAY 10 <sup>TH</sup> —	MR 14, 2-4
SET TO START HIS 18 DAY VISIT TO S. AMER. WHICH BEGINS AP 27	AP 27, A-9-3
BUENOS AIRES—ARRIVES TODAY	AP 30, 2-3 BB
BUENOS AIRES—UNIV. STUDENTS BOOED & SHOUTED "GO HOME NIXON	MY 4, C-24-1
AS ABOVE EMERGED FOR TALKS WITH STUDENT LEADERS	MY 7, 46-1
LA PAZ—URGES LATIN AMER. COUNTRIES TO PUSH PRIVATE INVEST-	MY 8, 1-3
MENTS	MY 8, 2-5 1H
IMA, PEU—HIT BY ROCK AS STUDENTS MOB ABOVE	MY 8, 1-2 BB
LIMA, PERU—COMMUNISTS GIRDING TO DISCREDIT NIXON'S TOUR—MAZ	MY 8, 1-7 5*
LIMA PERU—STONED BY MOB ON HIS VIST TO SAN MARCOS UNIV	MY 9, 8-4
COMMUNISTS STIR ANTI-NIXON AGITATION—BARNES—	MY 9, 8-2
PRES. IKE PRAISES NIXON ON HIS COURAGE IN LATIN AMER. TOUR	MY 9, 12-2 5*
PEU LAUD'S NIXONS COURAGE BEFORE MOB	MY 10, 1-6-1
NIXON'S PRAISED BY PRES.	MY 10, 4-2
MAY Q ITO UNIV. TODAY	
NIXONS ORDEAL—EDIT.	

---1958---

CALLS PERU RIOTING AGST HIM BENEFICIAL

MY 11, C-24-4

BOGOTA, COLOMBIA-THIEVES SACK SPECTATORS AT ABOVE'S ARRIVAL

MY 12, 10-3

MY 12, 10-1

BOGOTA-MIXED CHEERS, JEERS GREET ABOVE HERE-MAZO--MY 13, 1-6

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-UNDAUNTED BY THREAT HE WOULD BE KILLED

MY 13, 1-6 BB

HERE

US GOVT DEMANDS THAT VENEZUELA TAKE EVERY PRECAUTION TO PROTECT HIM

MY 12, 1-8BB

CARACA-ABOVE & WIFE NARROWLY ESCAPE SERIOUS INJURY TODAY FROM A MOB WHICH ATTACKED THEIR CAR WITH CLUBS & ROCKS

MY 14, 1-3 BB

D.C. PLANS MAMOTH RECEPTION FOR ABOVE ON HIS RETURN HOME MAY 15<sup>TH</sup>-TER HORST

MY 14, 1-4 BB

CARACA, VENEZUELA-CUTS SHORT HIS VISIT TODAY BECAUSE FEARED

ANTI-AMERICAN EXTREMISTS MIGHT TRY TO KILL HIM--MY 14, 1-8

PRES. IKE SAYS ABOVE'S WAS VICTIM OF WHAT HE CALLED A WORLD-

WIDE PATTERN OF COMMUNIST INSPIRED VIOLENCE-BALL--MY 14, 1-3

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-HOW ABOVE ESCAPED TOLD BY EYEWITNESS-MAZO

MY 14, 1-7

CARACA, VENEZUELA-REFUSES TO CUT SHORT HIS VISIT HERE ; UNDER HEAVY GUARD

MY 14, 2-5

CARACAS-OFFERS FRIENDSHIP TO VENEZUELA

MY 14, 26-1

ARMY SECY BRUCKER COMMENTS ON ATTACK ON ABOVE IN VEN.-MULLEN

COMMUNISTS & RECESSION BLAMED FOR ATTACK IN VENEZUELA ON  
 ABOVE-BARNES MY 14, 80-1  
 RETURNS TO D.C. TODAY-GIVEN HERO'S WELCOME--MY 15, 1-8  
 10,000 TROOPS GUARD ABOVE IN CARACAS TO TRIP TO AIRPORT MY 15, 7-2  
 ABOVE & WIFE MET BY PRES. IKE TODAY ON ARRIVAL HOME FROM MY 15, 1-6 BB  
 LATIN MER. TOUR MY 16, 40-2  
 SENATE TO INVESTIGATE US-LATIN RELATIONS--JL 8, 17-8  
 12 SECRET SERVICE AGENTS HONORED-GUARDED NIXON IN LATIN AME  
 RICA RIOTS

**NIXON, RICHARD M. - TRIPS - LATIN AMERICA**

1958

**ABOVE'S MARINE GUARD FLOWN BACK TO BASE**

MY 16, 40-5 1H

**4 IN CARACAS JAILED - PLOTTED TO KIDNAP ABOVE**

MY 16, 40-4 1H

**APPEARS LIKELY TO ASK CHANGES IN US POLICIES TOWARD LATIN AMER.**

MY 16, 40-1 1H

**TELLS EISENHOWER OF SKILL SECRET SERVICE AGENTS WHO WERE WITH HIM - MAZO**

MY 17, 1-1

MY 18, 8-10-1

**1,000-MAN TASK FORCE SENT TO VENEZUELA WHEN TO SEND MARINES - EDIT**

MY 18, C-23-1 3\*

**HINT ABOVE HITS AMERICAN ENVOYS AS BEING TOO ALOOF**

MY 20, 13-7

**TOLD OF 3 PLOTS ON HIS LIFE BEFORE HE LEFT COLOMBIA FOR CARACAS, VENE-**

MY 23, 3-5

**SE. MCNAMARA & POTTER DEBATE OVER WHO IS LIKED BETTER IN LATIN AMER. ABOVE OR GOV. WILLIAMS - TERHORST**

MY 25, A-19-3

**FORMER PRES. OF VENEZUELA, NOW IN EXILE IN FLORIDA, MARCOS PEREZ JIMENEZ, DEPLORES ATTACKS ON ABOVE**

MY 26, 15-4

**CARACAS, VENEZUELA - REAR ADM. WOLFGANG LARAZAVAL PLANS TO SHAKE UP HIS CABINET AS SEQUEL TO MORE ATTACKS ON ABOVE**

JUNE 3, 12-1

**PERU - RED LEADER RAUL ACOSTA SALAS JAILED FOR MORE ATTACK ON ABOVE IS FREED**

---19 58--- JE 4, 28-3 IH  
ROY R. RUBOTTON SAYS SMALL COMMUNIST MINORITY SPEARHEADED ATTACK

JL 3, 1-8  
CARACAS, VENEZUELA-WARRANTS FOR ARREST OF 5 WHO TOOK PART IN RIOT AGAINST  
T. ABOVE ISSUED

---1967--- MY 6, A-1-6  
LIMA-RETURNED TO THIS CITY, WAS MOBBED HERE IN 1958  
LIMA-CHEERED IN SLUMS OF LIMA MY 8, A-20-1  
MY 15, A-11-2 3\*

SAO PAULO, BRAZIL-PREDICTS 1968 PRES. ELECTION WILL BE A  
CLOSE RACE AS ONE HE LOST TO JOHN F. KENNEDY IN 1960  
---1969--- JE 4, B-4-1

MADISON, S.D-SHELVING ALL PLANS FOR AN EARLY TRIP TO ABOVE D  
DUE TO THE UNFRIENDLY RECEPTION GIVEN NELSON ROCKEFELLER-  
TER HORST

---1974--- F 22, A2-5 FIN  
PAT NIXON TO ATTEND S. AMERICAN INAUGURALS.

NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS: MEXICO

1968

CANCELS PLANNED TRIP TO OLYMPICS

0 6, A-24-1

--1970--

JL 21, A-8-1

NIXONS TO VISIT MEXICO IN SEPT.

JL 30, A-10-1

TO MEET MEXICAN PRES. DIAZ ORDÁZ AT RESORT OF PUERTO  
VALLARTA.

Ag 20, B-3-7

PRES. NIXON FLIES TO MEXICO FOR BORDER TALKS WITH PRES.  
GUSTAVO DIAZ ORDÁZ.

Ag 21, A-2-3

NIXON AND DIAZ AGREED TO RE ESTABLISH MIDDLE OF RIO GRAND  
AS BORDER BETWEEN 2 COUNTRIES.

Ag 22, A-2-7

ABOVE IS EXUBERANT FOLLOWING HIS BRIEF STATE VISIT TO PUERTO  
VALLARTA AND MEETING WITH MEXICAN PRESIDENT GUSTAVO DIAZ  
ORDÁZ

My 5, A-2-1

EL UNIVERSAL GRAFICO REPORTS THAT NIXON WILL VISIT MEXICO  
NEXT JULY TO TALK WITH ECHEVERRÍA.

Es  
PRES NIXON

-1979--JL 11, A14-2  
TO VISIT SHAH.

VISITS SHAH.

-1979-

JL 13, A-4-1

NIXON, RICHARD M. : TRIPS : MIDDLE EAST

1967

MY 25, A-24-8

CANCELED PLANS FOR TRIP TO MIDDLE EAST BECAUSE OF CRISIS  
THERE

-1974-

F 12, -12-5

DC--NIXON MAY ADD MIDEAST TOUR TO APRIL ROUTE THROUGH EUROP



NIXON, RICHARD : TRIPS : NEW YORK

1960

0 24, A-13-5

MAYOR WAGNER OK'S IKE-NIXON PARADE ON VISIT

--1969--

JE 29, A-1-4

TOOK A SURPRISE WALK IN MIDTOWN MANHATTANA FTER TRIP TO  
MONTREAL-

D 5, A-20-1

NY-ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS PLANNED DURING VISIT BY ABOVE  
DEC.9---

NIXON, RICHARD M. - TRIPS - PAKISTAN

1966

AG 3, A-1-3

KARACHI-& WIFE ARRIVED HERE FROM ISRAEL ON BRIEF VISIT-GOES TO THAILAND  
TONIGHT

**NIXON, RICHARD N. - TRIPS - POLAND**

**1959**

**MOSCOW-TO FLY TO POLAND FOR 2-DAY STAY** J 25, 2-4  
**TO GO TO POLAND AFTER COMPLETION OF USSR VISIT-EDIT.** J 28, 20-1  
**MOSCOW-TO VISIT STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI IN POLISH VISIT** J 28, 9-4  
**VISIT TO POLAND COULD BE ENORMOUS POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE-BARNES** J 31, 6-2  
Ag 3, 1-8  
**WARSAW-MEET BY 4 THOUSAND CHEERING & WEEPING POLES** Ag 3, 15-6  
**NIXON INSPIRES POLES TO RESIST RUSSIAN COMMUNIST-BARNES** Ag 4, 1-8  
**WARSAW-VISITS NAZI EXECUTION GROUND IN PALMIRY FORESTS** Ag 4, 11-2  
**WARSAW TO FLY HOME FR. POLAND DIRECTLY TO WHITE HOUSE** Ag 5, 21-4  
**WARSAW-10,000 POLES WAVE GOODBY TO NIXON** Ag 6, 5-1  
**HAS BRUISE ON FOREHEAD FROM TOSSED FLOWERS IN WARSAW, POLAND** Ag 28, A-8-6  
**WARSAW-WRITES TO POLISH RED LEADER WLADYSLAW GOMULKA THAT HE RETURNED WITH BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF POLAND**  
--1967-- MR 4, A-2-1  
**NY-LEAVES MR 5 FOR 3 WK FACT-FINDING VISIT TO 7 EUROPEAN CAPITALS-WAS DENIED VISA BY POLISH GOVT. TO VISIT WARSAW**

--1967--

MR J, B-15-4

WARSAW-POLITICS TIED TO ABOVE BEING SNUBBED BY POLAND

---1972---

AP17, A-8-1

WASH--PRES. NIXON WILL VISIT POLAND ON HIS WAY HOME FROM  
MOSCOW NEXT MONTH

1969

NIXON, RICHARD M: TRIPS: ROMANIA

- PRES. NIXON PLANS PEACE MISSION IN HIS TRIP TO ABOVE NEXT MONTH- JE 29, A-1-4  
JE 30, B-2-1
- SOVIET LEADERS LIKELY TO CANCEL TRIP TO ABOVE IN REACTION TO NIXON'S PLANS TO VISIT ABOVE- JE 30, A-3-3 RACE
- PLANNED VISIT TO ABOVE GIVEN SCANT NOTICE IN MOST SOVIET NEWSPAPERS ALTHOUGH PEOPLE CHEER- JL 1, A-2-3
- WASH-CAPITAL WONDERS IF PLANNED VISIT TO ABOVE IS MISTAKE- JL 3, A-9-8
- TER HORST
- MOSCOW-SOVIET LEADERS HEVE CALLED OFF THEIR PLANNED VISIT TO ABOVE BECAUSE OF THE SHEDULED VISIT THERE BY NIXON- JL 6, A-4-1
- MOSCOW-SOVIET PRESS REACTION TO TRIP TO ROMANIA AS DISAGREABLE- JL 9, B-8-4
- LONDON-RUSSIAN ANGER RISES-NIXON<sup>1</sup>/VISIT MAY X HURT ROMANI A- LEDERER
- BUCHAREST- ROMANIAN PRES. WELCOMES NIXON VISIT. JL14, A-11-2  
JL28, A-3-1
- BUCHAREST-ROMANIA HAILS NIXON VISIT AS NEW DAWN IN DIPLOMACY- AG 2, A-1-2
- BUCHAREST-WELCOME IS WARM FOR PRES. NIXON HERE- TER HORST

--1969--

Ag 3, A-1-2

BUCHAREST-MILLION ROMANIANS GO WILD OVER PRES. NIXON-~~PER~~  
HORST

Ag 7, B-6-1

WASH-ROMANIA TRIP SEEN BOLSTERING U.S. TRADE-

-1973-

D 8, A-7-4

NIXON ACCEPTS INVITATION FROM PRES CEAUSESCU TO VISIT; NO  
DATE SET.

# **NIXON, RICHARD N. - TRIPS - RUSSIA - SERIES BY RALPH MCGILL 1959**

- RALPH MCGILL ENROUTE TO RUSSIA TO COVER ABOVE TRIP RECALLS MEMORIES OF  
EARLY OVERSEAS AIR TRAVEL** JL 23, 56-1
- PARTICULAR JOB ON TRIP TO CHISEL A WAY EXAGGERATED STEREOTYPE OF AMER.  
& AMERICANS ERRECTED IN RUSSIA** JL 24, 8-1
- MOSCOW-ABOVE & KHRUSHCHEV BACKGROUND SIMILAR** JL 24, 1-5
- MOSCOW-TV MISSED PART OF BIG DEBZTE WITH KHRUSHCHEV** JL 25, 1-4
- MARRIAGE CEREMONY PREFORMED QUICKLEY IN RUSSIA** JL 27, 1-5
- RUSSIANS WANT TO KNOW ABOUT AMERICA** JL 28, 1-1
- SIBERIAN BALLETT THRILLS NIXON** JL 30, 1-3
- MEMORY OF 1945 RUSSIA HELPS ANALYZE TODAY'S** JL 30, 38-7
- SVERDOLOVSK-QUIET BEAUTY BATHES SIBERIA HOMES** JL 31, 1-5
- WARSAW-SPEECH PRESENTS RUSSIANS 2 POINTS OF VIEW-** AG 3, 12-1
- VISIT TO WARSAW RECALLS SAGA OF IGNACE PADEREWSKI** AG 4, 37-1
- IMPORTANCE OF NIXON'S SUCCESS WITH RUSSIANS** AG 7, 28-1
- AG 10, 14-1**
- SOVIET SECRET WEAPON IN EDUCATION, INDUSTRY** AG 11, 13-1
- INTERPRETER'S FRANKNESS-AN INSIGHT TO RUSSIA**

~~1959~~

AG 12, 42-1

NEED TO REMEMBER HOW SOVIETS THINK-MCGILL



CONSIDERS VISIT TO RUSSIA IN SEP'T <del>1959</del>	MR 4, 29-5
EYES TRIP TO MOSCOW TO OPEN AMER. EXHIBITION JL 4TH	F 11, 58-8
GO TO RUSSIAN IN SUMMER	AP 17, 1-2
MOSCOW-RUSSIAN LEADERS PLEASED WITH PLANNED MOSCOW VISIT OF ABOVE	AP 18, 6-7
OVER THE POLE FLIGHT TO MOSCOW IS AIM OF ABOVE-MCGILL	AP 27, 29-1
TO VISIT SIBERIA AFTER MOSCOW VISIT-HIGGINS	JE 5, 69-1
NIXON TO SHOW REDS WE HAVE JETS, TOO-MCGILL	JE 5, 33-1
TRIP TO RUSSIA NEXT MONTH TAKES ON ADDED IMPORTANCE BECAUSE OF GENEVA TALKS-BARNES	JE 20, 4-1
MOSCOW-COMING HERE TO OPEN U.S. FAIR JL 25TH	JE 28, A-11-1
WIFE TAKING ALL AME ICAN WARDROBE TO RUSSIA	JL 6, 29-5
PLANNING TO EXTEND TOUR TO COVER 9 CITIES	JL 8, 4-4 1H
RUSSIA REFUSES ABOVE OK TO FLY ACROSS SIBERIA IN HIS OWN U.S. PLANE TO RE-ENTER U.S. VIA ALASKA	JL 11, 7-5
SOVIET GOV. ISSUES 85 VISAS FOR US NEWSMEN TO REPORT ON ABOVE'S VISIT	JL 16, 43-5 1H

---1959---

- ADM. HYMAN G. RICHOVER TO ACCOMPANY ABOVE ON TRIP TO RUSSIA TO VIEW SOVIET A.SUBS JL 17, 10-6  
SOVIET GOV'T SAYS THEY WON'T CENSOR NEWSMEN ON ABOVE TRIP JL 18, 3-4  
ABOVE & WIFE LEARN TO SPEAK RUSSIAN-DONOVAN JL 19, A-13-1  
ASSURED MR. NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV HE WILL KEEP MOSCOW DISCUSSION SECRET JL 20, 3-7  
NIXON MISSION TO MOSCOW-DIPLOMACY OR POLITICS?-EDIT JL 20, 20-1  
DECISION TO SEND VICE ADM. HYMAN G. RICHOVER WITH ABOVE TO POSE TEST OF SOVIET WILLINGNESS TO EXCHANGE TECH. SECRETS-JA HAYDEN JL 20, 20-7  
TO WARN NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV U.S. WILL FOR PACE IS BALANCED BY DETERMINATION TO RESIST BERLIN PRESSURES-HIGGINS JL 21, 1-5  
KHRUSHCHEV SAYS "I SUPPOSE HE HAS GOOD INTENTIONS. I CANNOT UNDERSTAND ONE THING, WHAT IS HIS AIM?" CONCERNING ABOVE JL 22, 1-8  
ON MISSION TO MOSCOW THAT CALLS FOR "LITTLE SUMMIT" MEETING WITH KHRUSHCHEV AND GOODWILL TOUR DEEP INTO SIBERIA JL 22, 1-7  
PREPARED FOR TALKS WITH KHRUSHCHEV DESPITE RED BLAST JL 22, 1-4 LF  
MOSCOW-ARRIVES TO MEET TOUGH, CHALLENGING SPEECH BY PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV JL 23, 1-8  
RALPH MCGILL, COLUMNIST TO REPORT ON ABOVE'S RUSSIAN TOUR JL 23, 1-6  
MOSCOW-GREETS RUSSIANS ON STREET JL 23, 2-6 5\*

MOSCOW-CLASHES IN HEATED INFORMAL DEBATE AFTER KHRUSHCHEV CHG. NIXON  
 WITH TRYING TO THREATEN HIM JL 24, 1-7  
 ABOVE'S ROUGH TALKS WITH PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV MAY LEAD TO RED SNUB-  
 BARNES JL 24, 38-2  
 MOSCOW-WIFE PAT DISTRIBUTES LILLIPOPS TO FRIENDLY RUSSIANS JL 24, 1-8  
 SEN. DOUGLAS TOLD SEN. IT WAS COINCIDENTAL THAT OBSERVANCE OF CAPTIVE  
 NATIONS WEEK CAME AS ABOVE ARRIVED IN MOSCOW JL 24, 2-  
 MOSCOW-TO FLY TO POLAND FOR 2-DAY STAY JL 25, 2-4  
 MOSCOW-& NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV DRINK TOAST TO PRES. IKE JL 25, 2-4  
 MOSCOW-HELCKLED WHILE TOUNING SOVIET AGRICULTURAL & INDUSTRIAL X-  
 POSITION ~~EX25X1X4~~ JL 25, 1-1  
 NY-U.S. TV VIEWERS TO SEE DEBATE WITH KHRUSHCHEV JL 25, 7-7 IH  
 NIXON REFUSES TO DRINK TO KHRUSHCHEV'S TOAST TO ELIMATE ALL MILITARY  
 BASES IN FOREIGN LANDS JL 25, 2-4 LF  
 RUSSIANS CLAMPED NEW RESTRICTIONS ON NEWSMEN ON TOUR JL 26, A-1-8  
 MOSCOW-& KHRUSHCHEV ANKE TOAST TO PRES. IKE JL 26, A-1-4  
 CHEERED BY 5,000 RUSSIANS AS ARRIVES FOR HANDSHAKING TOUR OF SOVIET  
 AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION JL 26, A-1-3 2\*  
 PRAISED FOR HANDLING OF RUSSIANS JL 27, 27-3  
 RUSSIANS BEING EXTREMELY TOUGHT TO ABOVE JL 27, 7-2  
 RUSSIAN GOV. RELEASES UNDEVELOPED FILM TAKEN OF ABOVE JL 27, 4-7

---1959---

JL 27, 1-8

LENINGRAD-SAYS KHRUSHCHEV AGREES THAT DIFFERENCES BETWEEN NATIONS MUST  
BE SETTLED AT CONFERENCE TABLE AND NOT ON BATTLEFIELD. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XX~~

JL 27, 4-3

GETTYSBURG-IKE SAYS RECEIVED REPORT FROM NIXON GIVING IDEA DEBATE WITH  
KHRUSHCHEV NOT AS BITTER AS SEEMED

JL 27, 2-4

MOSCOW-WOMEN SILENT AS ABOVE HOLDS MARATHON TALK DURING 6HR BANQUET

JL 27, 1-4

TEXT OF MEETING BETWEEN ABOVE AND KHRUSHCHEV

JL 27, 1-1 LF

GETS FRIENDLY WELCOME TO LENINGRAD, SAW TO IT THAT RICKOVER GOT THOROUGH  
LOOK AT SOVIET ATOMIC ICE BREAKER LENIN

JL 28, 1-4

NOVOSIBIRSK-20,000 FRIENDLY, APPLAUDING RUSSIANS GIVE ABOVE WARMEST  
WELCOME OF SOVIET TOUR UPON ARRIVAL IN SIBERIA

JL 28, 9-1

WEST EUROPEAN NEWSPAPERS SAY RUSSIAN VERSION OF ABOVE'S VERBAL SLUGFEST  
WITH KHRUSHCHEV WAS DELIBERATELY EDITED TO PUT NIXON IN POOR LIGHT

JL 28, 10-4

ABOVE ENHANCES STATURE AS LEADER AND POLITICIAN IN MISSION TO MOSCOW

JL 28, 20-7

MOST FATEFUL CIRCUMSTANCE IN ABOVE'S TOUR OF SOVIET REY OF BFLATED  
SOVIET REFUSAL OF REQUEST TO FLY HOME BY WAY OF SIBERIA AND ALASKA

JL 28, 27-7

NIXON AND KHRUSHCHEV-ANOTHER LAUREL, HARDY?-MCGILL  
SVERDOLOVSK-ARRIVES FOR 2-DAY VISIT

JL 29, 2-3

# NIXON, RICHARD N. - TRIPS - RUSSIA

1959

- WASH.-PRES. IKE SAYS RECEPTION GIVEN ABOVE EVIDENCE OF FRIENDLY FEEL-  
ING RUSSIAN PEOPLE HAVE FOR AMERICANS JL 29, 1-4
- SVERDLOVSK-NEEDED & HECKLED BY WORKERS AT ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ON  
U.S. FOREIGN POLICY JL 29, 1-4
- A LITTLE DENT?-EDIT JL 29, 34-1
- NY-RECORDING EXEC. PHI LIP GUNDY TELLS OF SMUGGLING VIDEO TAPE OF DE  
BATE WITH KHRUSHCHEV OUT OF RUSSIA IN DRITY SHIRT JL 29, 52-1
- RUSSIANS GET A CHANCE TO DISPLAY WARM SIDE-BARNES JL 29, 43-1
- SVERDLOVSK, RUSSIA-CHEERS HAIL NIXON TRIP INTO URALS JL 30, 1-7
- ALL SIGNS POINT TO VISIT OF KHRUSHCHEV TO U.S.-BARNES JL 30, 50-1
- DEGYTARSK-TOLD MINERS OF NEED FOR LEADERS TO HOLD TALKS JL 30, 17-1 5\*
- SVERDLOVSK-2 U.S. RADIO NEWSMEN RULED OFF AIR BEFORE REPORTING ON  
ABOVE VISIT JL 30, 17-25\*
- TELLS PRES. IKE OF TALKS WITH PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV IN 20 PAGE REPORT  
JL 31, 1-6
- MOSCOW-BACK IN MOSCOW AFTER INSPECTING ATOMIC POWER PLANT IN SIBERIAN  
FOREST JL 31, 1-5
- MOSCOW-RADIO & TV SPEECH BY ABOVE TO RUSSIAN PEOPLE ASKS FOR PEACE  
AG 1, 1-7
- A POLITICAL TRIUMPH-EDIT.  
IN RADIO & TV SPEECH ABOVE WARNS RUSSIANS OF TENSIONS  
AG 1, 4-1  
AG 2, A-1-8

MAY QUIT ANTI RED ROLE-TER HORST

---1959--- AG 2, R-2-1

WIFE REPORTS RUSSIANS WANT PEACE

AG 2, R-2-7

NYC-GOV'S MEYNER, DEL SESTO & SMYLYE AGREE VISIT TO CONTRIBUTE TO  
BETTER SOVIET-AMER. RELATIONS

AG 2, R-2-8 1\*

3,500 GREET ABOVE & WIFE AT AIRPORT

AG 5, 1-7 LF

AG 6, 1-8

\*XCHANGE OF VISITS IS HAILED -TER HORST

AG 6, 15-3 5\*

REPUBLICAN SENATORS CHEER ABOVE

AG 7, 1-

NYC-TO APPEAR ON TV AG 9TH TO DISCUSS HIS TOUR OF RUSSIA & WARSAW

AG 7, 22-1

LET US HOPE ETERNALLY-AND BEWARE-EDIT.

AG 10, 12-8

SAYS HIS CORDIAL RECEPTION BY RUSSIAN PEOPLE SHOWS THAT KREMLIN'S  
"HATE AMERICANS" PROPAGANDA HAS FAILED IN RUSSIA

AG 10, 16-4

PICTURES OF NIXON VISIT SHOWS REDS GAINING FAST-HART

AG 12, 1-3

HAS BREAKFAST WITH 67 HOUSE GOPs AT CAPITOL TODAY & GIVES THEM RE-  
PORT ON TRIP TO RUSSIA & POLAND

AG 16, C-24-4

BARES RED REBUFF ON MISSILES

---1960---

MY 20, A-16-7

SOVIET ARMY NEWSPAPER RED STAR CHG. ABOVE VISIT TO RUSSIA A SPY MISSION

JE 5, R-6-3

RUSSIAN SPIES BUSY DURING ABOVE'S VISIT-PARCELLA

1965

NIXON, RICHARD N. - TRIPS - RUSSIA

MOSCOW-HERE ON 1 DAY TOURIST VISIT-VISITED MOSCOW UNIV.-TALKED OF KHRUSHCHEV	AP 11, B-16-3
MOSCOW-BEFORE LEAVING AP11 ABOVE TRIED TO VISIT NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AT HIS APT. BUT DOOR WAS LOCKED & HE COULDN'T GET IN BLDG.-LEFT NOTE WITH CLEANING WOMAN FOR K.	AP 12, A-6-8
NY-REPORTING ON 1-DAY TRIP TO RUSSIA, SAYS NEGROES THERE "HAVE A WORSE LOT" THAN ANYWHERE IN SOUTHERN US	AP 16, A-13-1 3*
MOSCOW-NEWSPAPER KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA SAYS ABOVE'S VISIT TO MOSCOW WAS PUBLICITY STUNT	AP 16, A-13-1 3*
--1967--	
MOSCOW-ARRIVED HERE FROM ROME-WAS DENIED PERMISSION TO MEET WITH TOP SOVIET OFFICIALS	MR 17, B-10-2 3*
MOSCOW-TALKED WITH U.S. EMBASSY OFFICIALS BEFORE TAKING OFF ON VISIT TO SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA	MR 17, A-4-1 5*
MOSCOW-TASS PAPER SAID SOVIET WWII VET, VIKTOR OMELCHENKO TOLD NIXON THAT U.S. MUST WITHDRAW FROM VIETNAM	MR 19, B-11-4
INSPECTED DAMAGE IN SOVIET ASIAN CITY OF TASHKENT WHERE EARTHQUAKE HIT LAST YR.	MR 20, C-9-1 3*

--1967-- MR 24, A-22-1  
 NO RED CARPET-EDOT ---1968--- AG 9, C-8-1 LF  
 MIAMI BEACH-DX NIXON NOW SAYS TRIP TO RUSSIA OS OUT  
 ---1969--- F 19, A-13-1  
 RUMOR GROWS MAY HAVE INVITE TO RUSSIA JL 1, A-2-3  
 WASH-SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD SUGGESTED THAT NIXON VISIT MOSCOW  
 IN HIS RETURN FROM ROUND THE WORLD TOUR-  
 ---1971---012, A-1-1  
 NIXON TO VISIT MOSCOW IN MAY. KENTERA  
 ---1972--- F27, A-21-3  
 NIXON MAY VISIT NATO; RUSSIA TRIP IN MAY? MR1, A-10-1  
 WASH- WHITE HOUSE SAYS NO DEFINITE DATE HAS YET BEEN  
 SET FOR PRES. NIXON'S SCHEDULED VISIT TO THE SOVIET UNION  
 AP4, A-4-1 RACE  
 WASH-- SEC. OF STATE WM. P. ROGERS WILL VISIT SIX WESTERN  
 EUROPEAN NATIONS TO CONSULT WITH U.S. & ALLIES PRIOR  
 TO PRES. NIXON'S VISIT TO MOSCOW  
 -1974- F 5, A-7-1  
 DC---NIXON, GROMYKO PLAN FOR MOSCOW SUMMER SUMMIT.



1974

NIXON, RICHARD N. : TRIPS : RUSSIA

AP 13, A-2-4

DC--NIXON CONFERRED WITH ANDREI A GROMYKO AP 12, FIRMED UP  
DATES FOR MOSCOW VISIT.

MY 22, A-2-1

NIXON'S MOSCOW TRIP SET; MIDDLE EAST VISIT FADES.

-1976-

AP 30, A-9-1

DC-2 RETIRED SECRET SERVICE AGENTS SAY NIXON MAY HAVE BEEN  
EXPOSED TO RADIATION IN 1959 TRIP TO RUSSIA

-1977-

S 21, A-1-6

DC-DR. SIDNEY GOTTLIEB SAYS FOREIGN AGENTS USED DRUGS ON  
NIXON STAFF IN '71

S 22, A-12-1

WASH-DR. SIDNEY GOTTLIEB, CIA, TELLS OF HIS AIDES BEING DRUGGED DURING  
TRIP TO RUSSIA IN 1972

-1986-

J1 13, A-1-5

Moscow-Nixon si in Moscow for talks

J1 20, A-8-4

NY-Nixon returns from Soviet after talks with Gorbachev

-1991-

Mr 24 A 2-3

Moscow-Nixon signed autographs for 2,000 shoppers outside a  
dept store.

-1991-

Ap 3 A 4-4

Nixon met Soviet, Gorbachev, then Russian Federation leader  
Boris Yeltsin

Ap 4 A 3-3

Moscow - Nixon doubts if Gorbachev is through as a leader.

-1994-

Mr 8 A 4-1

Moscow-Making his 10th visit to Moscow, wants to meet ultra-  
nationalist leader Vladimir Zhirinovsky

Mr 9 A 5-1

Pres. Boris Yeltsin refused to see former Pres. Nixon

Mr 10 A 5-5 1 dot

Moscow-Boris Yeltsin exploded in anger over Richard meeting  
with arch enemies of the Russian president

Mr 14 A 8-1 no dot

Moscow-Nixon said not upset by Yeltsin's refusal to meet  
him; Nixon met w/Yeltsin's foes

NIXON, RICHARD : TRIPS : SAUDI ARABIA

1981

O 12, A-4-1

IN S. ARABIA FOR SURPRISE MEETING WITH KING KHALED.

O 19, A-1-2

DC-DID HAIG SECRETLY SET UP NIXON TRIP? O 20, A-15-1

DC-NIXON FLAP EXPLAINED

NIXON, RICHARD M: TRIPS: SOUTH DAKOTA

1969

JE 4, A-8-1

MADISON-ATTENDED DEDICATION OF LIBRARY CEREMONY TO SEN. KAR  
E. MUNDT AT GEN. BEADLE STATE COLLEGE-TER HORST

NIXON, PRESIDENT: TRIPS: SOUTH KOREA

---

1969

WASH- ABOVE MAY VISIT SEOUL.

AP2, A-16-7 RACE

NIXON, RICHARD M: TRIPS: SOUTH

1970

VENTURED GREATEST INVOLVEMENT IN SCHOOL DESEGREGATION IN NE  
ORLEANS MEETING WITH ADVISORY COUNCILS FROM 7 STATES

Ag 14, A-8-1

Ag 15, A-1-2

WASH-ABOVE ASSURES SOUTHERN LEADERS OF AN EVEN-HANDED POLI-  
CY OF SCHOOL DESEGREGATION

NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS: VENEZUELA

1968

~~N 7, D-11-2~~

VENEZUELA HOPES NIXON FORGETS ABOUT '68 MOB ATTACK WHILE  
VP

NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS: VIETNAM

1969

JL 29, A-1-5

BANGKOK-TO MAKE QUICK DASH INTO VIETNAM TO VISIT AMERICAN  
TROOPS-TER HORST

JL 30, A-1-2

SAIGON-ARRIVED HERE AND SAID THAT PEACE IS NOW UP TO REDS-  
TER HORST

JL 30, A-14-4

SAIGON-SECURITY IS HEAVY FOR THE ARRIVAL OF NIXON AND PARTY-  
TER HORST

JL 31, A-19-3

NEW DELHI-VIETNAM VISIT IMPRESSES ABOVE-TER HORST

JL 31, B-8-1

TIME FOR THE FOE TO RESPOND-EDIT.

JL 18, A-1-5

WILL PRES NIXON VISIT HANOI AFTER CHINA.??



1970

NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS:WEST

FARGO- NIXON VISITS NORTH DAKOTA TO TALK WITH 5 MIDWESTERN  
GOVERNORS. JL24, A-10-1LF  
SAN CLEMENTE- SPIRIT OF PIONEERS RECALLED BY NIXON JL25, A-2-7

NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS: WORLD

1969

JL 26, A-1-3

MANILA-ABOVE CONFERS WITH PRES. MARCOS ON ACHIEVEMENT OF  
PEACE IN THE FAR EAST-

Ag 2, A-1-2

BUCHAREST-PRES. NIXON GIVEN WARM WELCOME IN ROMANIA-TER HORS

-1978-

S 10, A-3-1

DC-To ANNOUNCE ~~PLAN FOR~~ TRIP TO START AT END OF MONTH

N 6, 17-7

& WIFE LEAVE B PLANE TO JOIN CHILDREN IN CALIFORNIA N 15, 3-7

MAKES PLANS TO ATTEND INAUGURATION OF PRES. ADOLFO RUIZ CORTINES OF MEXICO CITY LATE IN NOV.

D 1, 36-1 BS2

ARRIVES IN MEXICO CITY N 30TH FOR INAUGURATION OF PRES. CORTINES

-----1953-----

N 2, 15-6

ASIAN LEADERS TELL ABOVE THAT MALAYA IS OVER RED JITTERS

N 22, B-12-1

TAKE UP WITH U.S. A PHILIPPINE PROPOSAL FOR THE FORMATION OF A PACIFIC PACT. WITH U.S. TAKING LEAD.

N 23, 2-2 NITE

MANILA-MOTORCYCLE PATROLMAN ACCOMPANYING ABOVE SERIOUSLY INJURED

N 26, 39-6

BURMA-ABOVE ASKS ACTION ON CHINA GUERRILLAS

N 27, 25-3

RANGOON-ABOVE BREAKS UP ANTI AMERICAN RALLY HERE BY WALKING INTO MIDDLE OF IT & SHAKING HANDS

N 28, 19-5

COLOMBO, CEYLON-MEETS CEYLONSE LEADERS TODAY

N 29, B-12-2

COLOMBO, CEYLON-TELLS RADIO AUDIENCE THAT U.S. FIRMLY SUPPORTS ORDERLY PROGRESS TOWARD SELF GOV'T THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

N 29, 1-22-2

TO BE JOINED BY HERBERT HOOVER JR. IN TEHRAN D9

N 30, 1-4

NEW DELHI, INDIA ARRIVES HERE TODAY

D 1, 36-8

NEW DELHI, INDIA-BEGINS TALKS WITH PREMIER NEHRU OF INDIA

D 4, 41-1

NEW DELHI-INDIA-FLIES R. INDIA TO AFGHANISTAN

NEW DELHI, INDIA-ABOVE VISIT TO INDIA CALLED "DIPLOMATIC GAIN FOR  
 U.S. KARACH D 6, 8-18-3  
 KARACHI-MAPS MILITARY AID FOR PAKISTAN D 7, 28-6  
 TEHRAN, IRAN-FLIES TO LIBYA AFTER 3DAY STAY IN IRAN D 12, 3-3  
 TRIPOLI, LIBYA-FLY HOME TO WASHINGTON MONDAY D 13, 1-2-3  
 PRES. IKE & GOV'T OFFICIALS AWAIT ABOVE RETURN TODAY D 14, 29-4  
 SAYS U.S. MUST SPEEL OUT ITS POLICY IN FAR EST D 15, 27-1  
 D 15,  
 -----1954----- JA 4, 1-4  
 INVITES 12 YR OLD SASSANPOUR ETEZADI OF IRAN TO U.S. FOR FREE 3 MOS VISIT  
 IT TO REWARD LAD FOR FOILING RED ATTEMPT TO KILL ABOVE D 31, 3-3  
 & WIFE TO MAKE GOODWILL TOUR OF CARIBBEAN AREA IN 'EB.  
 -----1955----- JA 23, 1-7-5  
 TO TOUR CARIBBEAN NEXT MONTH; TO START WITH 3-DAY VISIT OF HAVANA  
 RECEIVES INSTRUCTION FR. PRES. IKE FOR HIS GOOD WILL TOUR OF CENTRAL  
 AMERICAN & CARIBBEAN REPUBLICS F 2, 25-1  
 HAVANA-ARRIVES HERE F 6TH F 7, 15-1  
 ABOVE READY FOR HIS TOUR OF CENTRAL AMERICAN & CARIBBEAN TOMORROW F 6, 1-18-1 1\*  
 F 7, 15-1  
 F 9, 30-1  
 F 10, 4-4  
 FLIES TODAY TO MEXICO  
 MEXICANS HAIL ABOVE ON TRIP TO CENTRAL AMERICA

TO VISIT FAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA NEXT FALL	JL 8, 27-1
ABOVE TO START OUT OCT. 6TH ON 38,000 MILE TOUR OF ASIA	S 18, 12-2
COMPLETES PREPARATIONS FOR TOUR OF FAR EAST	O 5, 13-6
ABOVE TO START WORLD TOUR	O 6, 21-8
LEAVES FOR HAWAII TODAY ON FIRST LEG OF TRIP TO FAR EAST	O 7, 31-1
IN HONOLULU PROMISES STATEHOOD TO HAWAII SOON	O 8, 8-3
ARRIVES IN NEW ZEALAND TODAY	O 12, 14-4
ARRIVES IN NEW ZEALAND TODAY AT AUCKLAND	O 14, 4-3
ARRIVED IN SYDNEY AUSTRALIA	O 15, 8-1
ABOVE IN AUSTRALIA GIVEN VIEW OF UNIONS THERE ON RUSSIA	O 16, 44-8
MELBOURNE-ARRIVES HERE BY PLANE FR. SYDNEY ON HIS TOUR OF AUSTRALIA	O 17, 1-4
MELBOURNE-REDS DISTRIBUTE PAMPHLETS CALLING ABOVE "TRICKY DICK" ON HIS VISITING CITY	O 18, 8-1-1
CANBERRA-ARRIVES HERE TODAY	O 19, 15-8
JAKARTA, INDONESIA-ABOVE ARRIVES HERE FOR 3 DAY VISIT	O 21, 29-8

-----1953-----

0 23, 17-7

INDONESIA-CAR HE IS IN HAS BLOW OUT ON JUNGLE ROAD; ESCAPES INJURY

0 24, 1-1

FLIES FR. INDONESIA TO SINGAPORE TODAY

0 25, 1-2-1 3\*

SINGAPORE-TOURS RUINS OF NATIVE VILLAGE GUTTED BY FIRE LEAVING 2,500 HOMELESS

0 30, 2-4

BANGKOK-LEAVES HERE TODAY FOR CAMBODIA

N 5, 35-2

LANDS AT BRITISH CROWN COLONY LAST 40 MILES OF HIS FLIGHT

N 6, 39-4

LONG KONG-ABOVE HERE STAND 200 YDS FR. RED CHINA SOLDIERS

N 9, 33-7

CONFERED WITH PRES. CHIANG KAI-SHEK FOR 2HR. IN CONCERNED WITH U.S.

N 10, 20-3

MILITARY AID FOR THE NATIONALIST

N 12, 9-3

TO BE GUEST OF JAPAN'S EMPEROR HIROHITO

N 13, 22-4

WELCOMED IN SEOUL BY KOREANS

N 15, 1-1-2 1\*

PLEDGES U.S. SUPPORT TO SOUTH KOREAN GOV'T & PEOPLE

N 16, 37-3

SEOUL-ENCOURAGED OVER CHANCES FOR PEACE IN KOREA

IN TOKYO; RIDE IN HORSE DRAWN GOLD COACH TO LUNCH WITH HIROHITO

N 17, 11-8 5\*

HESS IN HANDS IN JAP CULTURE TOUR.

N 19, 25-5

ARMS BAN WRONG ABOVE TELLS JAPAN

N 20, 1-4

FRIENDSHIP PLEDGED PHILIPPINES BY ABOVE.

N 23, 2-2

ASIA'S FUTURE UP TO YOUTH ABOVE SAYS.

ABOVE LAUDSFRIENDSHIP BETWEEN US AND MEXICO

F 11, 12-2

GUATEMALA CITY-GOV'T OFFICIALS REPORTED TO HAVE CONVINCED ABOVE THAT U.S. SHOULD SPEED AID TO GUATEMALA

F 14, 10-6

ABOVE SAYS GOOD NEIGHBOR POLICY HAS FULL BIPARTISAN BACKING IN US.

F 16, 58-5

ASK PRES. JOSE FIGUERES TO EASE OFF QUARREL WITH PRES. ANASTASIO SOMOZA OF NEIGHBORING, HEADED FOR PANAMA  
SOME AS ABOVE.

F 23, 4-2

F 23, 30-8

F 24, 16-5

CREDITED WITH RELAXATION OF TENSION BETWEEN COSTA RICA & NICARAGUA

F 26, 19-5

FLIES TO VIRGIN ISLANDS FR. PANAMA CITY  
GREAT PACIFICATOR-EDIT.

F 28, 22-2

ABOVE ENDS 2 DAY VISIT IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

MR 2, 23-1

MR 3, 27-5

ABOVE VISIT HAITI

MR 4, 13-4

ABOVE ENDS IS SOUTH AMERICAN TOUR

MR 5, 11-6MAI

WINDS UP FOUR WEEK GOODWILL TOUR OF 12 CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES TODAY

J 28, 22-1

SEN AIKEN AND SPARKMAN SUGGEST ABOVE VISIT RUSSIA  
ARE GOOD WILL TRIPS WORTH WHILE? BY ABOVE

J 31-6-8-1

-----1955-----  
 AG 21, 1-13-1  
 REPORTED PLANNING TO TOUR THE MIDDLE EAST LATER THIS YEAR  
 AG 24, 22-6  
 TO TRAVEL TO NEAR EAST & AFRICA IN NOV. TO STRENGTHEN U.S. RELATIONS  
 WITH THE KEY AREA ON RUSSIA'S SOUTHERN FLANK  
 O 11, 14-1 1H  
 D.C. OBSERVERS SEE NO PROSPECT THAT ABOVE'S NOW POSTPONED TRIP TO MIDDLE  
 EAST & AFRICA EVER WILL TAKE PLACE  
 -----1956-----  
 JA 26, 2-8 1H  
 PRES. IKE NAMES ABOVE TO HEAD A 16 MEMBER U.S. DELEGATION TO THE INAUGURATION  
 OF JUSCELINO KUBITSCHKEK AS PRESIDENT OF BRAZIL  
 JA 30, 10-6  
 BOARDS PLANE FOR BRAZIL TO ATTEND INAUGURATION OF PRESIDENT KUBITSCHKEK  
 IN BRAZIL  
 JA 30, 4-3 5\*  
 RIO, BRAZIL-ARRIVES TODAY TO ATTEND INAUGURATION OF PRES. KUBITSCHKEK  
 JA 31, 1-5  
 RIO BRAZIL-HEADS 17 MEMBER U.S. GROUP TO ATTEND INAUGURATION OF PRES. KUBITSCHKEK  
 TODAY  
 F 3, 14-1  
 VOLTA REDONDA, BRAZIL-SAYS HERE U.S. WILL LEND BRAZIL \$35 MILLION MORE  
 TO EXPAND STEEL MILL HERE  
 F 5, 8-1-5  
 RETURNS TO D.C. TODAY FROM BRAZIL  
 JE 22, 1-4  
 PRES. IKE NAMES ABOVE TO REPRESENT HIM AT 4TH INDEPENDENCE DAY CELEBRATIONS  
 FOR PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC IN MANILA  
 JE 27, 41-2  
 GOES TO PHILIPPINE IS. TO IRON OUT MILITARY BASE ROW-RAVENHOLT  
 JE 28, 1-1 1H  
 TO VISIT SAIGON IN JULY



**READIES TO LEAVE FOR 10 DAYS TRIP AROUND WORK**

**JE 30, 13-2**

**HONOLULU-FLIES TO MANILA TODAY TO MAKE SPEECH**

**JL 2, 3-7**

**JL 4TH**

**MANILA-ARRIVES HERE TODAY BY PLANE ON WHIRLWIND GOODWILL TOUR OF FRIENDLY NATIONS IN FAR EAST**

**JL 3, 8-1 1H**

**MANILA-PHILIPPINES & U.S. CELEBRATED THEIR JOINT INDEPENDENCE ANNIV. TODAY WITH PLEDGES TO STAND FIRMLY TOGETHER IN DEFENSE OF FREEDOM**

**JL 4, 3-5**

**ASST WHITE HOUSE PHYSICIAN LT. COL WALTER TKACH ACCOMPANIES ABOVE ON HIS FAR EASTERN TOUR**

**JL 5, 23-3**

**SAIGON, SOUTH VIET NAME-ABOVE MAKES SPEECH HERE; SAYS COMMUNIST MARCH IS HALTED**

**JL 6, 10-1**

**FORMOSA-ARRIVES HERE TODAY**

**JL 7, 1-4**

**FORMOSA-ARRIVES HERE TODAY FOR TALKS WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK**

**JL 8, 1-6-2**

**PAKISTAN-SPEAKS HERE; WARNS NEHRU OF RED STATELLITE TRAP**

**JL 9, 17-7**

**ANKARA, TURKEY-TAKES OFF FOR D.C. TODAY**

**JL 10, 8-6**

-----1956-----

D 17, 7-3

VIENNA- U.S. & AUSTRIAN SECURITY OFFICIALS ARE STRONGLY ADVISING ABOVE TO KEEP AWAY FROM HOLE IN IRON CURTAIN ON AUSTRIA'S BORDER WITH HUNGARY

-----158----- Ap 28, 10-4

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY-FLIES HERE TO START 18 DAY TOUR OF 8 LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES

Ap 29, 12-2

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY-CHEERS DROWN JEERS AS ABOVE ARRIVES HERE AP 28TH-MA

Ap 30, 29-1

VICE PRES. NIXON BOOS REFLECT TROUBLES OF LATINS-BARRIES

MY 2, 41-2

VICE PRES. NIXON TO GO TO CONG. IN ARGENTINA

O 3, 8-5-3 MAIL

VISITING N.H.-TO BREAK GROUND FOR HOPKINTON-EVERETT DAM-

N 14, A-2-5

PITTS-PLANE LANDS HEAR DUE TO WEATHER CONDITIONS

-----1963-----

JE 14, 8-5-1 MET 2

LISBON, PORTUGAL-ARRIVES WITH WIFE & FAMILY FOR PRIVATE VISIT

JE 19, 0-16-6 FIN 3

TAKE SIGHT-SEEING TOUR OF SINTRA, PORTUGAL, IS ON VACATION TRIP OF EUROPE

JE 30, 8-13-8 5-MOI

ROME-CALLED ON FORMER ITALIAN PRES. GIOVANNI GRONCHI WHILE IN ITALY ON 10-DAY PRIVATE VISIT

JL 17, A-3-5 FIN 3

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY-ARRIVES IN BUDAPEST FOR 3-DAY PRIVATE VISIT

1963

NIXON, RICHARD M. - TRIPS

BERLIN-VISITED EAST BERLIN-CHARGES EAST WITH MURDERING PEOPLE GETTING OVER WALL

JL 24, A-1-4 LF

BERLIN-TELLS WEST NOT TO BE DECEIVED BY APPARENT MELLOWNESS OF PREM. KHRUSHCHEV OVER TEST BAN TREATY

JL 25, A-2-6

JL 25, D-5-1

BERLIN-MAKES UNHERALDED RETURN VISIT TO E.BERLIN LAST NIGHT, FINDS "COMMUNISM IS A COMPLETE FAILURE IN E.BERLIN"

—1964—

BEIRUT, LEBANON-To VISIT BEIRUT MR 23 & MEET PRES. FOUAD CHEHAB

MR 14, A-6-6 FIN3

MR 23, B-7-5

PARIS-ARRIVES IN PARIS ON HIS WAY FROM NY TO ROME  
RAWALPINDA, PAKISTAN-ARRIVED HERE & SAID HE BROUGHT SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM FORMER PRES.EISENHOWER TO PAKISTANI PRES.MOHAMMED AYUB KHAN

MR 25, C-6-2 FIN3

MR 27, A-3-4

SINGAPORE-ON BUSINESS TRIP TO ASIA ARRIVED IN SINGAPORE MR26 FROM KARACHI, PAKISTAN

AP 6, A-1-5

MANILA-ARRIVED HERE FROM SAIGON & HONG KONG

AP 6, A-19-1

TOURS SOUTH VIETNAM'S COMMUNIST-INFESTED MEKONG DELTA NEAR VINH AN HAMLET

AP 8, A-17-4

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-HAS LONG TALK WITH PRES.CHIANG KAI-SHEK OF NATIONALIST CHINA

---1965---

JE 20, B-2-3

MEXICO CITY, WIFE ARRIVED IN MEXICO CITY JE 21 ON SILVER ANNIV. TRIP  
WITH 2 DAUGHTERS

JE 23, B-13-5

MEXICO CITY-LEFTIST GROUPS DEMAND ABOVE BE EXPELLED FROM MEXICO FOR  
CRITICIZING ITS STAND IN DOMINICAN SITUATION

AG 25, B-17-1

NY-ABOVE WILL VISIT VIETNAM ON A BUSINESS TRIP TO FAR EAST

AG 27, B-6-5

TOKYO-ON FAR EAST BUSINESS TOUR-PAID COURTESY CALL ON PRIME MINISTER  
EISAKU SATO

S 2, A-3-8

SAIGON-ARRIVED FOR "FIRST-HAND APPRAISAL OF SITUATION IN S. VIETNAM"

---1966---

AG 6, 1-9-1

SAIGON-<sup>1</sup>SAID THERE HAD BEEN GREAT IMPROVEMENT IN S. VIET IN LAST 3 YRS

CALLED FOR 25% INCREASE IN US MILITARY STRENGTH IN VIETNAM IN ORDER TO  
 AG 8, A-4-2  
 AVO D LONGER & BLOODIER WAR AG 10, C-12-4  
 HONG KONG-WENT SHOPPING & SIGHTSEEING AG 9 AG 13, A-5-8  
 SEOUL-STOPPED HERE OVERNIGHT ON FAR EASTERN TOUR AG 14, A-2-2 3\*  
 SEOUL-KOREA- SAID THAT N.KOREAN COMMUNISTS PARTY'S DECLARATION OF INDE-  
 PENDENCE WITHIN COMMUNIST BLOC WAS INDICATION OF DECLINING OF RED CHINA'S  
 INFLUENCE IN ASIA AG 15, B-8-1  
 TOKYO-LEFT FOR HOME AFTER 3-WEEK SWING THRU EUROPE & ASIA  
 S 11, DP19-7  
 NY-30 MAKE 34,000 MILE POLITICAL TOUR  
 ---1967---  
 NY-TO MAKE 2ND TRIP OF EUROPE & ASIA F 27, B-5-2  
 MR 7, B-8-1 5\*  
 LONDON-TALKED WITH PRIME MINISTER HAROLD WILSON  
 MR 9, A-3-4  
 PARIS-ARRIVED IN PARIS ON FACT FINDING TOUR AP 5, B-6-6  
 TOKYO-LARRIVED IN TOKYO ON HIS GLOBAL TOUR AP 7, A-20-1  
 TOKYO-LEFT HERE FOR HONGKONG BY AIR

---1967---

AP 11, D-8-4

TAIPEI-PREDICTS '68 AS LIVELY POLITICAL YEAR  
FORMOSA-SAID COMMUNISTS HAD LOST THEIR BATTLE FOR ASIA

AP 11, A-15-8 3\*

AP 15, A-2-5

SAIGON-ON VISIT HERE SAID SITUATION IN S. VIETNAM K IMPROVED  
DURING LAST 7 MONTHS & GREATLY OVER LAST 2 YRS

AP 19, A-3-6

NEW DELHI-ARRIVED HERE ON 4 DAY VISIT TO INDIA & PAKISTAN

AP 19, A-11-1 6\*

LAHORE, PAKISTAN-DEMONSTRATORS HERE SUED SHOES TO HIT CAR CARRYING  
ABOVE

AP 21, A-17-2

NEW DELHI-CALLS ON MRS INDIRA GANDHI

AP 22, A-2-6

TEHRAN-IN IRAN

AP 25, A-18-5

RETURNS TO NY AFTER 4-WEEK FACT-FINDING MISSION TO 10 ASIAN COUNTRIES

JE 15, B-10-8

KINSHASA-ARRIVED HERE YESTERDAY BY AIR ON 1 DAY VISIT TO  
THE CONGO AS PART OF AFRICAN TOUR

JE 20, C-4-6

PARIS-ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE FROM ABIDJAN, IVORY COAST

JE 24, A-7-5

JERUSALEM-CONFERRED YESTERDAY WITH ISRAEL PREMIER LEVI ESH-  
KOL

JE 25, B-17-1

NY-RETURNING FROM MIDDLE EAST SUGGESTS TO LBJ COMMITTEE OF  
AMERICANS TO WORK OUT PROBLEM OF ARAB REFUGEE

JE 25, B-17-1 3\*

TELAVIVRECOMMENDS THAT OLD CITY OF JERUSALEM BE GIVEN  
VATICAN-LIKE STATUS WITH EACH RELIGION HAVING SOME KIND OF  
AUTONOMOUS RIGHTS -----1969-----

MR2, A-1-3

PARIS- NEW NIXON TOURS AFTER HIS EUROPEAN ONE , DOBTFUL FOR  
PRESENT.

JE 5, A-18-1

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-PLANNED LIGHT SCHEDULE HERE BEFORE FLYING JE 7 TO  
HONOLULU, TO MEET WITH S. VIETNAM PRES. THIEU-TER HORST

JE 8, A-1-5

HONOLULU-FLIES TO MIDWAY ISLAND FOR MEETING WITH SOUTH VIET  
PRESIDENT NGUYEN VAN THIEU-TER HORST

JE 7, A-6-1

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-LEAVES FOR MIDWAY ISLAND FOR CRUCIAL  
MEETING WITH NGUYEN VAN THIEU

JE 9, A-8-3

MIDWAY ISLAND-IT'S BIG DAY ON MIDWAY ON ARRIVAL OF PRES. NI  
ON-TER HORST

JL23, A-1-3\*

SAN FRANCISCO- PRES. NIXON BEGINS HIS 12 DAY WORLD TRIP WITH  
THE GLORY OF APOLLO 11 GOING WITH HIM- TER HROST.

MOON FLIGHT BOOSTS PRES. NIXON LEAVING FOR WORLD TOUR.

JL24, D-4-6\*

---1970-----F8, A-4-1

POLLUTION IS NONPARTISAN BY POLITICS CREEPS IN- ABOVE  
TOURING POLLUTION PLAGUED AREAS- KERWIN.

MY 6, A-21-1 RACE  
HAVE CANCELED TRAVEL PLANS FOR THIS WEEK ONVER MAJOR DOMES-  
TIC & INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS JE 25, A-1-1LB.

ST. LOUIS-PRES. NIXON SPOKE AT 50TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF  
U.S. JAYCEES. JE 26, A-17-1

MADE CROSS COUNTRY FLIGHT LAST NITE NOW IN SAN CLEMENTE  
JL 20, A-7-1

TO CONFER WITH 5 GOVERNORS AT FARGO N.D. ON RURAL DEVELOP  
MENT. JL 24, A-1-5

FLEW WEST ON NEW PRES-PEOPLE FORAY AG 13, D-9-2 RACE

TO TRAVEL TO NEW ORLEANS TO MEET SOUTHERN EDUCATION OFFICIALS  
& TALK ABOUT INTEGRATION ---1971--- F 28, B-8-1

TALKING TRIP TO DES MOINES TO DRUM UP SUPPORT FOR RURAL  
DEVELOPMENT AMONG PUBLIC OFFICIALS OF IOWA, WISCONSIN, INDIANA  
& MISSOURI. TERHORST



1971

NIXON, RICHARD: & TRIPS

~~AP 29, A-17-4 RACE~~

WASH-PRESS AIDE AT WHITE HOUSE SAYS NO PLANS FOR ANY  
FOREIGN TRAVEL AT THIS TIME FOR ABOVE MY 13, A-16-1

CHOU EN-LAI HAS SAID ABOVE EXPRESSED DESIRE TO VISIT  
CHINESE MAINLAND COULD INFLUENCE RELATIONS BETWEEN WASH &  
PEKING MY 26, A-25-1

ABOVE CAMPAIGNS IN MOBILE, ALA., TELLS PEOPLE THAT SOME  
NORTHERNERS HAVE "DOUBLE HYPOCRITICAL STANDARD" ON RACE  
RELATIONS

JE 18, A-16-3

HOLDING FIRST HIGH-NOON URBAN MOTORCADE IN NORTH SINCE  
1970 CAMPAIGN IN ROCHESTER NY

JL 31, A-2-3

TAKES 2 DAY SPEECH MAKING TRIP THROUGH MIDWESTERN  
STATES AG 1, A-22-1

PRES NIXON CALLS CHINA VISIT VITAL TO PEACE

AG 4, A-15-4LF

TO TRAVEL THROUGH MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE.

-----1971-----

Ag10, A-20-1

WASH-SENATOR NORRIS COTTON, COMPLAINED TO ABC NEWS ABOUT  
COVERAGE IT GAVE ABOVE ON HIS WEEKEND VISIT TO MANCHESTER  
AND NASHUA, N.H.

Ag12, A-17-1

WASH-ABOVE TO TAKE 3 DAY TRAVEL SWING TO NY, SPRINGFIELD,  
ILL., AND DALLAS, WINDING UP AT SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF.

Ag 18, C-6-6

DALLAS STILL NERVOUS ABOUT PRES. VISITING CITY  
KENTERA.

Ag 19, A-4-1

PRES. NIXON ASKS FOR LAND DONORS FOR CONSERVATION CENTE  
ERS.

Ag 30, B-5-1

JAPAN TO SEEK VISIT BY PRES. RICHARD NIXON. Ag 30, C-6-7LF

TO VISIT CANADA NEXT SPRING.

S17, A-9-2LF

OUSTED WALTER HICKEL TO FETE NIXON ON ALASKA VISIT

S19, A-26-5 1DOT

WALTER HICKEL TO HOST NIXON IN ALASKA. S21, A-15-4

PRES NIXON IS NOT FLYING TO P<sub>E</sub>KING AFTER ALASKA MEETING

S26, A-1-1

FLYS TO ALASKA FOR MEETING WITH JAP. EMPEROR HIROHITO.

TERHORST

**NIXON, RICHARD: TRIPS:**

**1971**

**S27, A-1-1**

**ANCHORAGE- PRES NIXON AND H ROHITO MEETIN ALASKA-TERHORST**

**S27, A-13-1**

**PRE SNIXON TRIPS TOOK HIM TO 49 STATES THIS YR. SO FAR  
TERHORST**

**N 26, A-1-5**

**TO MEET EDWARD HEATH IN BERMUDA DEC 20-21 FOR FULL CONSUL  
TATIONS IN ADVANCE OF NIXON CHINA TRIP**

**D7, C-10-2**

**INVITED TO VISIT PAKISTAN.**

**D12, A-6-4**

**AZORES TRIP PLANS MADE BY PRES NIXON**

**D13, A-4-5**

**ANGRA DE HEROISMO- MEETS WITH POMPIDOU IN AZORES.**

**D 15, A-11-1**

**ARRIVED BADK IN WASH FROM TALKS WITH POMPIDOU IN AZORES**

**--1972 -**

**F16, A 20-1**

**PRES NIXON WILL STOP IN HAWAII AND GUAM ON WAY TO  
SHANGHAI.**

—1972—

/AP 7,C-8-6

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED ABOVE ACCEPTED INVITATION TO STOP OFF  
IN IRAN ON WAY BACK FROM MOSCOW NEXT MONTH

MY1, A-1-1

FLORESVILLE, TEX.---ABOVE AT RANCH OF TREASURY SEC. JOHN  
B. CONNALLY  
WASH-WILBURD. MILLS BELIEVES NIXON TRIPS TO CHINA & SOVIET UNION RAISED HIS  
STATURE, WILL MAKE IT HARD FOR DEMS. TO DEFEAT HIM

R JE 5, A-16-1

JL 3, A-3-1

SAN CLEMENTE, CAL.--IN FIRST HALF OF 1972, NIXON SPENT  
121 OR 182 DAYS OUT OF WHITE HOUSE.

JL 24, A-2-1

NIXON TO MEET NEW JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER KAKUEI TANAKA IN  
HAWAII AG 31.

S10, B-5-1

WILKES-BARRE, PA.---PAYS SECOND CALL TO FLOOD CITY---THOMAS

N 28, A-5-1

MIDEAST PEACE TRIP FOR NIXON?

N 29, C-9-8

US GOVT DENIES NIXON VISIT TO MIDEAST REPORT.

U 24, A-10-3

417,500 MILES IN NIXON 1ST TERM; AWAY FROM WHITE HOUSE 755  
DAYS. TERHORST

-1973-

KJA 11, A-9-1

21 POSTER-PHOTOS OF VISITS TO CHINA AND USSR DISPLAYED IN  
DET PHOTO SHOW IN DET LIGHT GUARD ARMORY JAN 18-21.

**NIXON, RICHARD : TRIPS**

1973

WASH--To MEET WITH FRENCH PRES GEORGES POMPIDOU IN ICELAND  
MY 31-JE1.

MY 3, A-3-5

TOKYO--JAPANESE NOT RULING OUT NIXON VISIT.

MY 3, A-22-1

NIXON'S WESTERN WHITE HOUSE CANCELS AGREEMENT TO NOTIFY WIRE  
SERVICE NEWSMEN WHEN NIXON LEAVES COMPOUND.

AG 26, B-9-4

NIXON CUTS USE OF JET FUEL ON TRIP. TERHORST

N 17, A-1-1

NIXON TRIP TO GA. DRAWS MIXED REACTION. TERHORST.

N 19, A-1-4

NIXON TO CONTINUE PRESENTING HIS CASE. TERHORST.

N 21, A-1-4

NIXON TO TAKE TRAIN TO FLA, TO SHOW NATION HE IS  
CONSERVING FUEL, BUT JET TO FOLLOW HIM DOWN.

D14, C-9-5

-1973-

D 16, A-2-1

AMTRAK SAVES NIXON~~X~~ LITTLE, IF ANYTHING ON ~~NEW~~ FUEL.

D 18, A-3-3

NIXON TO MAKE PLANNED POST-XMAS TRIP TO FLA BY WAY USING  
LITTLE ENERGY.

D 27, A-1-1

NIXON~~X~~ BUY OWN TICKETS FOR FLIGHT TO COAST.

D 27, A-1-4

PRESIDENT SHAKES HANDS, CHATS WITH JETLINER'S SURPRISED  
PASSENGERS.

D 27, A-16-2

BYPASSED ON NIXON PLANS, DISMAYED FAA CHIEF SAYS.

D 27, A-1-1 FINAL

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-PRES NIXON BUYS OWN TICKETS FOR FLIGHT TO  
COAST ON UNITED AIRLINES FLIGHT 55

D 27, A-16-2 FINAL

SAN CLEMENTE, -SECRET SERVICE & FAA CRITICIZED PRES NIXON'S USE OF  
PUBLIC COMMERCIAL AIRLINER TO FLY TO CALIF.

D 28, B-9-4 RACE

SAN CLEMENTE--SECRET SERVICE FAA, WORRY OVER HAZARDS OF  
NIXON FLYING IN COMMERCIAL JET.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : TRIPS

JA 8, A-2-5

SAN CLEMENTE---WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECY GERALD L WARREN SAYS NIXON WILL USE COMMERCIAL PLANES TO TRANSPORT SELF HERE AND THERE.

JA 13, A-1-5

SAN FRAN--AF CHIEF OF STAFF GEN GEORGE S BROWN TERMS NIXON'S RECENT FLIGHT ABOARD COMMERCIAL AIRLINER PAIN IN NECK.

JA 14, A-3-5

& FAMILY RETURNED FROM CALIF TO DC IN ~~OFFICIAL~~ PLANE.

F 11, C-20-1

NIXON PLANS 3 APPEARANCES IN SOUTH.

F 12, -3-3

NIXON WILL SHARE PLATFORM WITH ALA GOV GEO C WALLACE IN HONOR AMERICA DAY CEREMONY IN HUNTSVILLE ALA.

B27, A-3-1

WASH- PLANNING PUBLIC APPEARANCES OUTSIDE WASH.

-1974-

MR 04, A-1-2

NASHVILLE KENN--TO HELP LAUNCH G AND OLE OPRY MOVE FROM CONVERTED TABERNACLE TO NEW \$15-MILLION ~~RXXX~~ HOME.

-1974-

MR 15, A-2-5

CHIC, ILL--DEM MAYOR RICHARD J DALEY GREET'S HIM, SAYS  
WATERGATE NOT REAL ISSUE IN 1974 ELECTIONS.

AP 9, A-1-3

DC---VISITS XENIA OHIO, TORNADO SITE.

AP 22, A-2-1

VISITS TO FRIENDLY AREAS PART OF NEW PLAN TO BOOST NIXON.

AP 25, A-12-1

NIXON FLEW TO MISSISSIPPI ON FOUR TO STUR UP IMPEACHMENT

AP 28, B-2-2

IGHT BACKERS.

SPOKANE--& WIFE WILL ATEEND OPENING CEREMONIES AT EXPO 74

MY 5, A-5-1

WORLD'S FAIR.

NXION OPENS EXPO '74 FAIR IN SPOKANE.

MY 12, A-9-4 3DOT

OKLAHOMA CROWD CHEERS NIXON.

JE 4, A-2-1

WASH--TO LEAVE JE 10 ON MIDEAST TRIP

-1975-

MY 1, A-3-3

INVITED BY SEVERAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES TO VISIT; MAY TRAVEL  
NEXT YR

-1978-

JL 1, A-1-1

HYDEN, KY.--TOWN TO WELCOME NIXON WITH 21-GUN SALUTE, RUFFLES  
& FLOURISHES WHEN HE ARRIVES TO DEDICATE RECREATION CENTER



# **NIXON, RICHARD : TRIPS**

1978

	JL 4, D-18-3
RANDY MOORE CO-PILOT OF JET WHICH TOOK NIXON TO KY, ENJOY	
ED TALKING WITH FORMER PRES.	Ag 20, A-1-6
TO VISIT EUROPE & CHINA	Ag 31, A-3-3
CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA-GOVT TURNS DOWN HIS REQUEST FOR VISIT &	
MEETING WITH PRIME MINISTER	S 1, C-2-4
SANCLEMENTE-AUSSIES CANT STOP NIXON'S TRIP THERE	
NY-IN NY TO SIGN CONTRACT FOR BOOK. STILL OFFERING OPINIONS	S 13, A-18-2
	N 11, A-12-3
GRAPEVINE-SAYS HE WILL MAKE MORE PUBLIC APPEARANCES	
	N 12, B-17-1 W
BILOXI-CROWD GREET'S NIXON AT GULF	N 27, A-3-4
PARIS-TO APPEAR ON FRENCH TV PROGRAM. TO TRAVEL TO BRITAIN	N 29, A-12-1
TO SPEAK AT OXFORD UNIV UNION	
LONDON-AT HEATHROW AIRPORT TALKS TO THE WORKERS.	N 30, A-3-3
OXFORD-GETS ANGRY RECEPTION FROM STUDENTS OUTSIDE, WARM	
WELCOME DURING HIS ADDRESS.	

-1978-

D 3, A-3-4

RETURNS TO NY FROM LONDON

-1979-

JL 3, A-4-2

MEXICOCITY-AIRLINE POSTPONES HIS FLIGHT TO MEXICO TO VISIT SHAH OF IRAN

-1981-

S 1, A-2-2

YESTERDAY TOURED WACHAU VALLEY IN AUSTRIA

R

S 5, A-3-3

ENDED TWO-WEEK EUROPEAN TRIP YESTERDAY.

-1982-

MR 26, A-4-2

VISITS KING HASSAN IN MOROCCO

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : TRUCKERS

F 10, A-1-4

SAYS FEDERAL GOVT HAS MET GRIEVANCES OF STRIKING INDEPENDENT  
AND SAYS IT'S NOW TIME TO GET BACK ON THE ROAD.

NIXON, RICHARD M. - PIERRE ELLIOTT TRUDEAU

1969

F 21, A-18-1

TRUDEAU TO VISIT WASH MARCH 24-25 FOR TALKS WITH NIXON

MR 24, A-9-1

WASH- NIXON GREETES TRUDEAU, GOAL IS COMMON GROUND.

MR 24, A-9-1 LF

NIXON, PIERRE TRUDEAU CONFER ON ABMS & OTHER ISSUES INVOLVING BOTH NATIONS.

MR 25, A-10-5

WASH- AIDES HOPE NIXON EASED TRUDEAU'S ABM DOUBTS.

MR 26, B-11-1

TRUDEAU STILL DOUBTFUL ON ABM SYSTEM AFTER NIXON TALKS TO HIM

MR 31, A-14-7

WASH- TRUDEAU NIXON GET ALONG FINE.- TER HORST

N 30, A-1-3 LF

PRES NIXON TALKS WILL START WITH TRUDEAU, ON NIXON TRIP TO PEKING

---1971---

D 8, B-2-3 RACE

OTTAWA-GIVEN ASSURANCE THAT IS WANTS CANADA TO BE ECONOMICALLY & POLITICALLY INDEPENDENT, PRIME MINISTER PIERRE TRUDEAU SAID

N 28, 16-7

LOS ANGELES-EX PRES. TRUMAN DISPUTES REPORTER'S STATEMENT THAT HE  
HAD REFERRED TO ABOVE AS "THAT-----"

-----1956----

F 3, 1-5

TRUMAN MAD AT ABOVE FOR CALLING HIM A TRAITOR

F 13, 29-2

CHR. LEONARD HALL OF GOP NAT'L COMM. OFFERS TO GIVE \$1,000 TO CHARITY  
IF IT CAN BE PROVED NIXON EVER CALLED TRUMAN A "TRAITOR"

F 14, 3-1

DENIES CHG. THAT HE CALLED TRUMAN A "TRAITOR"

S 4, 13-3

MILWAUKEE-TRUMAN, IN LABOR DAY TALKS, HITS AT ABOVE & GOP-  
TRUMAN ASKS LEONARD HALL TO GIVE \$1,000 TO RED CROSS-SAYS NIXON DID  
CALL HIM A TRAITOR

S 16, B-19-3

LEONARD HALL SAYS HE WONT PAY OFF ON NIXON-DEMANDS PROOF OF TRUMAN

S 17, 21-6

O 14, B-17-6

BLASTS TRUMAN FOR SAYING THAT OUR FOREIGN POLICY HAS COST US FRIENDS

-----1958----

AP 13, D-13-7

TRUMAN SUBSTITUTED FOR NIXON AT ANNUAL PICTURE EXHIBITION IN LIBRARY OF  
CONGRESS

O 19, A-5-1

TRUMAN SAYS ABOVE IS HIS CANDIDATE FOR '60 GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOM. BECA-  
USE ABOVE WILL BE "EASIEST TO BEAT"

O 24, 1-2

NYC-TRUMAN SET TO BURY HATCHET WITH NIXON

—1960—

S 6, A-6-1

MARION, IND.—TRUMAN ACCUSES HIXON OF BEING LINKED TO RACIAL, RELIGIOUS  
& ANTI-UNION BIGOTRY

O 11, C-5-5

TRUMAN CALLS NIXON A MAN WHO "NEVER TOLD THE TRUTH IN HIS LIFE"

O 13, C-6-1

TRUMAN TOLD GOP TO GO TO HELL, OVER REQUEST FOR APOLOGY ON LIAR CHG.

O 22, B-16-3

TRUMAN CALLS ABOVE A "NO GOOD" AND SYAS EISENHOWER LACKED THE "GUTS"  
TO STOP SPREAD OF COMMUNISM TO CUBA —1964—

AP 28, B-5-8

MADE REMARK AT STAG DINNER OF GRIDIRON CLUB THAT WOULD TAKE DRINK  
WITH HARRY TRUMAN IN A PEACE BID —1969—

MR 18, A-8-4

WASH-WILL VISIT TRUMAN MR 21

MR 21, A-15-1 LF

VISITS TRUMAN

MR 22, A-1-2

PLAYS MISSOURI WALTZ FOR TRUMAN

MR 30, F-9-1

MR 30, F-9-1

NIXON GAVE HARRY TRUMAN THE CORRECT STEINWAY PIANO HE  
WANTED FROM WHITE HOUSE— NOSSITER.

—1971—---JL 7, C-6-2 RACE

KANSAS CITY— CALLED

TRUMAN ON HOME PHONE TO

TALK

—1972—

O 26, A-18-1

PRaise FOR TRUMAN, FOLLOWING DEMISE.

1972

NIXON, RICHARD : & HARRY S TRUMAN

D 26, A-16-5 FINAL

DECLARES THURSDAY D 28 NATIOAL DAY OF MOURNING FOR FORMER  
PRES, DIED D 26.

1969

NIXON, RICHARD M: & UAW

---

0 11, A-3-8

EXECUTIVE BOARD ASKING PRES. NIXON TO WITHDRAW APPT. OF  
CLEMENT HAYSWORTH TO THE SUPREME COURT-



NIXON, RICHARD M.:& UGANDA

1971

KAMPALA-PRESIDENT IDI AMIN REPORTED THAT HE HAS RECEIVED  
A "VERY ENCOURAGING LETTER" FROM ABOVE

MY24, D-7-8

--1975--

F 5, A-2-2

INVITED BY IDI AMIN TO TAKE VACATION IN UGANDA

S 7, A-1-1

BOSTON-IN SPEECH HERE ABOVE URGES NEW TAX CUTS &amp; IDLE AID

--1969--

JL 8, A-1-2

WASH-URGED CONGRESS TO BRING 4.8 MILLION MORE WORKERS UNDER  
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE AND TO EXTEND THE PD. OF BENEFITS--

-1973-

AP 12, A1-1

NIXON ASKS STATES BE REQUIRED TO PAY 50% JOBLESS BENEFITS

AP 16, A-18-1

MEANY WANTS MORE; DESPITE NEW JOBLESS PAY PLAN. EDIT

LOS ANGELES-ADVISES ED. JANIEC, ON HOW TO GET JOB BACK AS POSTAL WORKER  
---1968--- Mr. 15, A-21-2  
D 2, A-3-1

BEGUN SEARCH FOR SOLUTIONS TO NAGGING PROBLEMS OF HARDCORE UNEMPLOYED-ED-BOYCE  
---1969--- F 4, A-4-2

WASH- HENRY FORD 1. HAS AGREED TO STAY ON TEMP. AS NATIONAL  
L CHAIRMAN OF NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF BUSINESSMEN.

JOB GOAL AIMS AT YOUTHS F 17, A-4-8  
S 29, A-11-1  
ATLANTIC CITY-AFL-CIO MARITIME TRADES DEPT. SAID THAT PRES.  
NIXON IS WIPING OUT JOBS SPECIALLY FOR NEGROES-

---1970--- F 23, A-6-1LF  
MIAMI BEACH-VOWS STRONG ACTION IS JOBLESS RATE GETS TOO  
HIGH--- AG 18, B-2-4

GOV. WILLIAM MILLIKEN GETS U.S. JOB FUND PLEDGE, McDONALD.  
AG 19, A-22-1

U.S SHOULD HELP DECREASE MUCH EXTRA HIGH UNEMPLOYMENT  
RATE- EDIT. D8, C-12-1  
PRES NIXON SHIFTS PRIORITY OF NATION TO UNEMPLOYED-ROWEN

-----1971-----

JA 10, A-19-1HOME

DEMOCRATS SAY JOBLESS RATE IS PRES NIXON FAULT.

MR 4, C-10-1

PRES. NIXON OFFERS \$2 BILLION PLAN ON JOBS. GOLBRIDGE

AP 2, C-8-1

THREATENING PRESIDENTIAL VETO, SENATE APPROVED 62-10 2-YEAR  
\$1.75 BILL EMERGENCY EMPLOYMENT MEASURE DSIGNED TO FINANCE  
150,000 PUBLIC SERVICE JOBS IN FIRST YEAR AP4, A-18-1

SANCLEMENTE- SUMMONED 26 EADERS OF MOTION PICTURE INDUST  
RY TO DISCUSS UNEMPLOYMENT PROBELMS. AP20, A-8-5RACE

PRES. NIXON URGED TO FREE \$12 BILLION FOR JOBS.

JE 1, B-7-5

WASHΘ PRES NIXON VETO EXPECTED AGAIN ON EMPLOYMENT BILL  
JE 3, A-15-1

DEMOCRATS SNUB PRES NIXON TWICE-JOBS BILL PASSED.

JE 29, A-1-1

PRES. NIXON VETOES JOBS BILL

JE 30, A-14-1

CONGRESS RUSHING OUT COMPROMISE JOB BILL

NIXON, RICHARD M: & UNEMPLOYMENT

JL 10, A-4-1 1971

WHY THE NIXON CRITICS SCREAM--EDIT

JL13, A--8-6

SAN CLEMENTE- \$2.25 BILLION JOBS BILL SIGNED BY NIXON

N8, A-14-4

CALLS FOR SPEEDUP IN UNEMPLOYMENT PLANS.

---1972---

JA8, A-2-5

WASH-AFL-CIO SAYS ABOVE FAILED TO KEEP HIS PROMISE TO  
BRING JOBLESSNESS UNDER CONTROL IN 1971

JA 21, C-5-6

STATE UNEMPLOYMENT CALLED PRES NIXON FAULT BY HENRY  
NILES. GRAHAM

JA 27, A-6-1

JOBLESSNESS BECOME GREAT ECONOMIC ENEMY SAYS ABOVE--GREEN

F7, A-4-1

WASH--PRES. NIXON SUBMITTED TO CONGRESS A \$2 BILLION MAN-

POWER TRAINING PROGRAM

MY 8, A-13-3 FINAL

ORDERED CONTINUED JOBS FOR VETS EFFORTS TO REDUCE INTOLER-  
ABLY HIGH UNEMPLOYMENT RATE FOR VETERANS

-1972-

Ag 3, A-6-4

WASH--ORDERS IMMEDIATE FREEZE ON NEW HIRING UNDER \$1.2  
BILLION MUNICIPAL JOBS PROGRAM TO REDUCE UNEMPLOYMENT.  
NIXON MAY VETO \$30.5 BILLION LABOR AND HEW SPENDING BILL.

O 19, C-4-4 RACE

McG ASSAILS NIXON JOB POLICIES.-PISOR N 24, A-17-1 1Dot  
JOBLESS ISSUE PROVES STUBBORN.ROWEN

D 23, A-26-1

NIXON GIVES TOP PRIORITY TO MOBS, END OF OIL BOYCOTT.OTOOL  
CANNON

D 29, A-2-1

NIXON SIGNS JOBS SKILLS BILL. -1974- AP 3, A-11-1  
STATE UNIONISTS WANT NIXON TO SEE JOBLESS ROLLS.CRELLIN

NIXON, RICHARD M. & UNITED AUTO WORKERS

1959

UAW HOPES ABOVE WILL CHANGE MIND AND ADDRESS CONVENTION-<sup>04, D-10-1</sup>LAUREN

1960

NIXON, RICHARD M. - & UNITED NATIONS

UN TRIUMPHS EXAGGERATED-CHILDS

0 3, A-22-3

-----1962----- Mr 22, A-1-2

WANTS DEADBEATS KICKED UT OF UN

-----1968----- D 18, C-18-1

NY-SUPPORTED UN AFTER MEETING WITHIN SEC-GEN U THANT

-----1969----- S, 18, A-1-1

NEW YORK-URGES UN MEMBERS TO HELP PERSUADE HANOI TO TALK SERIOUSLY-TER HORST

S 19, A-18-1

NIXON'S IMPORTANT AIM-REVIVING UN!-EDIT.

S 25, A-14-7RACE

NEW YORK-TOLD ABOVE THAT PEACE CORPS WOULD BE SENDING MORE TECHNICIANS TO DEVELOPING COUNTRIES--

-----1970----- JA 30, D-5-8RACE

NY-PROMISED HIS PERSONAL EFFORTS TO MAKE AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR ABOVE EFFECTIVE IN THIS UN 25TH ANNIVERSARY YEAR--

-----971-----0 27, B-8-1LF

WASH- GLEE IN UN OVER TAIWAN DISMAYS NIXON. 028, A-20-1  
PRES NIXON SEES UN ANTICS AS BOOST FOR AID CUT.



----1972----

JA19, A-19-4

NY-KURT WALDHEIM, UN CHIEF SEEKS FUNDS IN MEETING WITH  
PRES. NIXON

PRES NIXON FORESEES U.S. FALL INTO DECADENCE.  
 JL7, A-1-1  
 JL8B-12-1  
 NEGATIVISM NO HELP-EDIT  
 JL11, A-1-4  
 IS THE US. HEADED FOR SAME FALL THAT TOOK GREECE  
 AND ROME TO HER DOOM??? OSHEA

ABOVE WITH WIFE & FAMILY TAKE MIAMI BEACH, FLA. VACATION N 11, 7-8  
 MIAMI GOES FISHING ---1953--- AG 3, 10-6  
 FAMILY TAKES COTTAGE AT MANTOLOKING, N.J. OCEAN FRONT -AG 9, 1-19-1  
 EISENHOWER INTERRUPTS ABOVE'S VACATION: MUST RETURN TO D.C. AG 11  
 D 27, 1-1-4  
 TO TAKE FEW DAYS VACATION IN FLORIDA D 30, 2-6  
 STAYS AT HOTEL IN MIAMI, FLA. IN WHICH SEN. MCCARTHY IS ALSO STAYING  
 ---1954--- AG 23, 33-1  
 OGUNQUIT, MAINE-VACATIONS HERE N 2, 42-8-50  
 TO FLY TO MIAMI FOR WEEKS VACATION N 3, 33-6-5\*  
 ABOVE CALLS OF FLA VACATION N 21, B-4-1  
 HEADS FOR VACATION IN BAHAMAS WITH WIFE TODAY N 25, 10-3  
 ABOVE VACATIONS WITH WIFE IN BAHAMA ISLANDS  
 ---1955--- AP 98, 43-3  
 ABOVE AND FAMILY ON XXXX VACATION IN FLA. AG 10, 30-4  
 LOS ANGELES-SAYS THAT HOPES THAT PRES. IKE WILL RUN AGAIN HOPES ARE  
 NEVER EVER HIGHER THAN NOW

ABOVE RETURNS FR 9 DAY VACATION	-----1955-----	AG 18, 1-7BB
ABOVE AND WIFE TAKE VACATION IN DELRAY BEACH		N 16, 1-7
RETURNS TO D.C. AFTER FLORIDA VACATION		N 28, 16-6
MIAMI-ARRIVES HERE FOR REST	-----1956-----	MR 23, 6-3
MANTOLOKING, N.J.-ARRIVES WITH FAMILY FOR REST		AG 30, 27-3
MIAMI-ARRIVES HERE FOR VACATION	-----1957-----	N 14, 1-3
SPENDING DAYS IN FLA. TO RECOVER FR. ILLNESS		AP 9, 6-4 LF
BELLEVILLE, ONT.-VACATIONING TODAY IN DAY OF QUINTE DIST.		J 7, 8-13-4 3*
TO SPEND COUPLE WEEK VACATIONING IN CALIF.		AG 5, 1-5
MIAMI-IS VACATIONING TODAY HERE		O 4, 18-6
MIAMI-ARRIVES HERE FOR WEEK LONG SECLUDED VACATION		N 8, 1-2
MIAMI-ARRIVES HERE D 27TH FOR FEW DAYS VACATIO		D 28, 1-3
MIAMI-ARRIVES IN THIS CITY LAST NIGHT FOR SHORT VACATION	-----1958-----	AP 10, 56-1 5*
ON VACATION TODAY BEFORE U.S. TOUR		S 18, 39-5
MIAMI-TAKING POST ELECTION REST AT HOME OF FRIEND, C.G. REBOZO		N 10, 10-1

# NIXON, RICHARD M. : VACATIONS

1959

HEADS FOR WEST PALM BEACH, FLA. TOMORROW	0 14, C-5-3
TO VACATION AT WEST PALM BEACH	0 15, A-3-4 LF
TO SPEND WEEK-END AT ALBANY, GA. HOME ---1960---	D 13, A-1-2
SPEND WEEKEND IN FLORIDA	MR 20, D-9-3
LEAVES FOR FLA. VACATION	N 11, A-3-8 FIN 5
MIAMI-BEGINS FLA. VACATION	N 13, A-2-2
MIAMI-CAREFREE NIXON FLIES TO FLA.	N 12, A-2-4
MIAMI-FLEW TO NASSAU, BAHAMAS ---1961---	N 20, B-8-4
READY FOR CAREFREE VACATION IN BAHAMAS-MONTGOMERY	JA 22, E-15-1 Z 1
MIAMI-VACATIONS ---1962---	F 2, A-1-6
MIAMI-FLIES IN JA 4TH FRO SEVERAL DAYS OF RELAXATION	JA 5, A-1-4 FIN 5
---1968---	N 7, A-1-2
IN FLA TO RELAX	N 18, AD-15-1
FLIES TO BAHAMAS FOR FISHING & READING	N 19, B-10-1
MIAMI-WENT BACK TO WORK AFTER BRIEF VACATION ON PRIVATE ISLAND IN BAHAMAS	

---1968--- D 24, B-4-8 RACE  
 KEY BISCAYNE, FLA-WELCOMED BY CAROLERS, BEGAN 10-DAY VACATION HERE  
 ---1969--- AG 31, A-9-8 1DOT  
 SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-ABOVE NEARS END OF HOLIDAY-  
 S 8, B-2-1  
 SAN CELMENTE, CALIF-ENDS VACATION, MEETS WITH PRES. DIAZ OF  
 MEXICO- S 9, A-3-5 RACE  
 WASH-ENDED HIS MONTH; LONG WORKING VACATION IN CALIFORNIA-  
 ----1970<sup>1</sup>----- JA 5, B-2-1  
 NIXON TAKES IT EASY AT PALM SPRINGS. CALIF.  
 MY 29, A-1-4  
 TO SPEND QUIET HOLIDAY WEEKEND AFTER HECKLING AT UNIVERSITY  
 OF TENNESSEE RALLY JE 23, A-13-5  
 TO LEAVE WASH. TO BEGIN 10 DAY VACTION AT HOME IN  
 SAN CLEMENTE. JL 6, A-3-1  
 SAN CLEMENTE- RETURNING TO WASH. AFTER 12 DAY STAY JUL 13, A-7-3  
 RETURNS TO WASH. AFTER WEEKEND AT CAMP DAVID.  
 ---1971--- F1, A-8-1 RACE  
 PRES NIXON PRAISES MOONSHOT AS SIGNIFICANT EXPLORATION  
 F1, A-8-8 LF  
 NIXONS END VACATION IN VIRGIN ISLES. F14, D-12-3  
 ON VACATION IN KEY BISCAYNE.

NIXON, RICHARD M.: VACATIONS

1971

MINOT ISLAND--ABOVE AND FAMILY WENT SAILING ON PENOBSCOT BAY

DAG8, A-4-1

Ag 30, B-2-1D

PRES NIXON GETS AWAY FOR CATALINA CRUISE.

---1972---

MR 1, A-14-1FIN

GOES TO FLA. FOR REST AFTER CHINA TRIP

AP30, A-6-2 1Dot

GRAND CAY, BAHAMAS---ABOVE RELAXED AT THE ISLAND VILLA OF ROBERT H. ABPLANALP

JE 6, A-16-1

WASH--CUT SHORT FLORIDA VACATION, BAD WEATHER

JE 9, C-11-4

THURMONT, MD--RESTING AT CAMP DAVID

JE10, A-2-5

ENDS TRIP TO CAMP DAVID IN MYSTERIOUS HURRY.

JE27, A-3-4

GOING TO WESTERN WHITE HOUSE AT SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF., TO

STAY UNTIL AFTER DEM. NATL. CONV. JULY 10-13

Ag 6, B-12-2

ASSATEAGUE ISLAND, MD--RELAXES IN NEW RETREAT FOR WEEKEND.

-1972-

Ag 14, A-4-1

NIXON HAS SITES SET ON CAMP GENEZAR, ON ASSATEAGUE ISLAND IN MARYLAND FOR 4TH RESTING PLACE; OWNED BY PHILA INDUSTRIALIST THOMAS McCABE.

Ag 15, A-2-1

30-ROOM SUMMER HOME AMONG 10-FOOT<sup>14</sup>/ SAND DUNES GRACE ASSATEAGUE ISLAND.

N 26, A-1-1

NIXON STROLLS AMID NY CROWD. LEWINE

N 28, A5-1

SINCE 1969 TAKING OF OFFICER, NIXON HAS SPENT 26 MONTHS AT CAMP DAVID; SAYS HE WILL BE SPENDING EVEN MORE TIME THERE.

D 29, A-4-2 1DOT

LEFT<sup>FOR</sup> CAMP DAVID FOR UNDISCLOSED PERIOD.

-1973-

JA 1, A-3-5

NIXON SPEND D 31 IN SPEECHWRITING AND FOOTBALL SESSIONS, AT CAMP DAVID, THEN RETURNED TO WHITE HOUSE.

MY 27, A-14-1

NIXON IN BAHAMAS FOR WEEKEND.

JL 29, A-12-1

AT CAMP DAVID FOR WEEKEND.

Ag 6, A-9-1 RACE

CAMP DAVID MD---NIXON HAS DINNER WITH FAMILY AT CATOCTIN MTS RETREAT, RETURNS TO WHITE HOUSE.



1974

NIXON, RICHARD M. : VACATIONS

F 3, A-2-4

NIXON, GROMYKO TO MEET ~~MA~~ F 4 AT CAMP DAVID. MR 3, B-6-1 HOM  
& WIFE SPENT WEEKEND AT CAMP DAVID.

MY 21, A-2-1 RACE

KEY BISCAYNE--BERCHCOMBING TURNS BP BOTTLE FROM SAILOR LARR  
METIVIER ON USS GUAM TO GRANDPARENTS.

JE 3, A-3-1

WASH-RETURNED TO WHITEHOUSE AFTER WEEKEND AT CAMP DAVID, MD

NIXON PRES. RICHARD: & VATICAN

1969

NIXON STUDIES NAMING OF ENVOY TO VATICAN.

MR5, A-8-1

MR7, A-14-3

VATICAN POST RIPPED BY BAPTISTS. TER HORST.

MR9, B-9-3

VATICAN ENVOY DILEMMA IS REVIVED BY NIXON.-TER HORST.

JL 3, A-18-3

KEY BISCAYNE-HAS DECIDED AGAINST NAMING FULL-TIME U.S. REPRESENTATIVE TO THE VATICAN-

**NIXON, RICHARD M. :VACATIONS.**

**1973**

**Ag 18, A-6-6**

**NIXON FLIES TO FLORIDA; READIES SPEAKING TOUR.**

**S 16, A-2-5**

**CAMP DAVID--PRES WITH WHITE HOUSE AIDES AT CAMP DAVID.**

**S 24, A-10-7 RACE**

**RETURNS TO DC AFTER CAMP DAVID MD WEEKEND VACATION.**

**O 5, A-17-1**

**NIXON TAKES KEY AIDES ON FLORIDA TRIP.**

**O 30, A-15-1**

**CAMP DAVID MD---NIXON MAKES 5 TRIPS TO CAMP DAVID IN WEEK,  
A VIRTUAL COMMUTER.**

**N 2, A-9-1**

**DC---SUDDEN FLIGHT TO KEY BISCAYNE HOME SURPRISES PRESS.**

**D 219, C-4-1**

**NIXON CUTS TRAVELING STAFF; PRESS EXCLUDED FROM VACZATION  
PLANS.**

**D 21, A-3-3**

**NIXON VACATION TO KEY BISCAYNE FOR HOLIDAY IN DOUBT DUE  
TO ENERGY CRISIS.**

-1973-

D 29, A-2-1

LA HOLLA---BOOED, CHEERED IN CALIF, OUTSIDE CHAPEL WHILE  
ATTENDING WEDDING OF PERSONAL FRIEND AND DOCTOR, DR WALTER  
THACH.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : VACATIONS

	JA 11, A-3-4
PALM SPRINGS CALIF---& BEBE REBOZO RELAX AT ESTATE OF AMBAS SADOR WALTER ANNENBERG.	JA 13, A-18 2-4 40
PALM SPRINGS CALIF-----ENDS 13DAY VACATION IN CALIF; FLEW TO DC JA 12.	JA 25, D-2-4
CAMP DAVID---COMES TO RETREAT TO WORK ON STATE OF UNION MESSAGE FOR NEXT WES, JA 30.	JA 28, A-4-7
XCAMP DAVID MD---2 TOP AIDES, ALEX HAIG AND RAY PRICE, JOIN HIM AT RETREAT.	AP 14, A-7-1 2DOT
KEY BISCAYNE--NIXON SIGNS 13 BILLS AT FLA HOME OVER EASTER.	AP 21, A-2-3
NIXON\$ ALONE AT CAMPP DAVID.	MY 2, A-3-5
IC---FLIES TO CAMP DAVID MY 1.	JL 22, A-3-5
&EDW.COX WENT SWIMMING IN PACIFIC OCEAN NR.CAMP PENDLETON DE- SPITE WOUNDED SHARK LYING ON BEACH	AG 10, A-2-2
MEX.CITY-EL UNIVERSAL GRAFICO PAPER SAYS HE'S PLANNING VISIT TO MEXICO WITH FAMILY	

-1978-

N 13, A-13-1 AM

HOMESTEAD AFB-VACATIONS IN FLA

-1980-

JL 16, S-2-1

KEYLARGO-AT RESORT DURING GOP CONV

NIXON, RICHARD M. : ROBERT L VESCO

1974

AP 12, A-5-1

VIENNA---US AMBASSADOR JOHN P HUMES DENIED THAT NIXON MET  
VESCO IN SALZBURG DURING 1972 STOPOVER ON HIS WAY TO MOSCOW  
MEETING.

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & VETERANS DAY

1971

THURMONT, MD.-ABOVE MAKES NATIONWIDE RADIO ADDRESS MARKING  
VETERANS DAY

025, B-7-3

-1972-

) 23, A-18-1

IN RADIO ADDRESS, PLEDGES NOT TO GRANT AMNESTY TO DRAFT  
ODGERS AND DESERTERS.



**NIXON, RICHARD M: & VETERANS**

**1969**

**0 22, C-1-1 RACE**

**WASH-SAYS \$60 INCREASE OVER THE MONTHLY EDUCATION BENEFIT FOR VIETNAM VETERANS IS EXCESSIVE-**

**N11, A-1-3**

**TOURED VIETNAMAS HOSPITALS ON VETERANS DAY.**

**---1970---**

**APR 2, B-2-1**

**\$65 MILLION MORE APPROVED FOR VETERAN HOSPITALS.**

**D16, C-3-1**

**URGES ALL FED. DPT. TO LEAD THE WAY IN FINDING JOBS FOR VETERANS.**

**---1971---**

**JE 14, A-19-8**

**VETERAN JOBS SOUGHT BY PRES NIXON**

**-1972-**

**0 24, A-17-2**

**WASH--SINGS BILL INCREASING VIET VET EDUCATION BENEFITS BY \$2.5 BILLION. FOR NEXT 5 YRS.**

**0 25, B-10-5 RACE**

**NIXON SIGNS GI BILL BOOSTS. -1973-**

**MR 6, A-10-3**

**VFW CHIEF PATRICK E CARR FINDS SYMPATHETIC AUDIENCE IN SENATE COMM; BET;S BUDGET TOO LOW.**

**MR 13, A-20-1**

**NIXON PUT GAG ON VA, PANEL TOLD.**

-1973-

MR 21, A-19-1

NIXON PLAYED ON CUTBACKS TO VETS.

MR25, A-4-3

KEY BISCAYNE, FLA.-IN STATEMENT TO BE BROADCASTED, CALLS  
ON AMER. EMPLOYERS TO GIVE VIET. VETS TOP PRIORITY FOR JOBS

D 7, B-10-3 FINAL

NIXON SIGNS PENSION HIKE FOR VETS, FAMILIES.

B 24, A-1-1

NIXON CUTS VA HOLIDAY IN CALIF FOR VETS ADMIN EMPLOYEES,  
WHO ARE ORDERED BY PRES TO PROCESS HARDSHIP CHECKS.

-1974-

JA 28, A-7-1

NIXON PROPOSES COST-OF-DIVING INCREASES IN VETS PENSIONS  
AND 8PCT BOOST IN GI BENEFITS.

MR 13, A-19-2

NIXON STRESSES PEACE, IGNORES AMNESTY IN SPEECH TO VFW

MR 29, A-2-1 FINAL

NIXON ANNEX HAILS VIET VETS FOR SERVING GOOD CAUSE.

AP 1, A-2-1

NIXON ORDERS NEW ACTIONS TO HELD REVIET VETS.

AP 2, A-4-3 RACE

KAY BISCAYNE--CABINET TRIO, PETER J BRENNAN, JAMES S. HLEWIN  
ER. AND CASPAR WEINBERGER SELECTED FOR VETERANS COUNCIL.

**NIXON, RICHARD M. : VETERANS**

---

1974

DEM LEADERS WANT VA CHIEF DONALD E JOHNSON, OTHERS, REPLACE  
BILL TO EXTEND ED.BENEFITS SENT TO HIM ~~KER~~JL 2, A-5-1  
BENEFITS CHECKS FOR ABOUT 80,000VETS HELD UP PENDING HIS BE-  
CISION ON EXTENSION BILL JL 11, E-3-1  
SIGNS BILL GIVING VETS EXTRA 2YRS.TO USE ED.BENEFITS  
SENT PROTEST BY AMER.LEGION FOR INTENTION TO VETO VETERANS'  
ED.BILL IF IT CONTAINS SEN.-OK'D BENEFITS

1973

NIXON, RICHARD :& VICE-PRESIDENT

0 11, A-1-1

NIXON SEEKING MAN OF 'PRESIDENTIAL STATURE' TO FILL RESIGNED  
AGNEW'S BOOTS; POSSIBILITIES LISTED. TERHORST

0 12, A-10-5

JOINT HEARING CONSIDERED ON VP NOMINEE. 0 12, A-1-1  
NONCANDIDATE OPPOSED.

0 12, A-1-1

NIXON TO NAME VVP CHOICE TONITE ON TV AT 9PM. RYAN

0 12, A-1-4

MANY CONCERNS FACE NIXON IN PICKING NEW VVP. KENTERA

0 13, A-1-1

NIXON PICKS GERALD FORD, OF MICH, AS VICE-PRESIDENT TO TAKE  
AGNEW'S PLACE. KENTERA

0 16, A-2-3 RACE

MEMPHIS---ANNE ARMSTRONG, PRES COUNSELOR, SAYS NIXON TRIED  
TO FIND WOMAN TO REPLACE ANGEL

NIXON, RICHARD M.: AS VICE-PRESIDENT

1953

ABOVE DOES NOT WANT TERM "VEEP" APPLIED TO HIM

JA 20, 1-1

GIVEN MANY IMPORTANT ASSIGNMENTS BY PRES. IKE-J. HAYDEN

S 22, 24-7

---1957---

D 8, A-1-4

WOULD ABOVE FOLLOW IN IKE'S FOOTSTEPS IF HE TOOK OVER EDSON

---1958---

MY 6, 1-7

GOP SCOFFS AT PAUL BUTLER PREDICTION IKE WILL TURN OFFICE OVER TO ABOVE-

---1959---

D 2, B-14-2

GIVES IDEAS ON NEXT VICE PRES.-W. WHITE

---1960---

D 18, C-22-1

TO ANNOUNCE PRES. WINNER ON JAN 6-TERHORST

--1974--

AG 9, A-8-1

1953-1961: HIS 2 TERMS AS VP RECALLED IN LIGHT OF AG8 RESIGNATION AS US PRES.

NIXON, RICHARD M.: FOR VICE PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGNS ~~XXXXXX~~ DETROIT 1952

TO TOUR DETROIT TO FIGHT FOR MICHIGAN'S 20 ELECTORAL VOTES-PATTO 0 12, 1-28-2

AT MASONIC TEMPLE 0 14 LISTS TRUMAN FAILURES-PATTON 0 15, 4-1

TO GET "IKE SALUTE" TYPE OF RECEPTION HERE 0 31-MULLER 0 30, 1-3

SPEAKS IN DETROIT; URGES VOTE OF LABOR-W. MULLER 0 31, 1-1

BLASTS STEENSON IN DET. FOR HIS CRITICISM OF ADMINISTRATION PROCEDURE 0 31, 1-2 L  
ON THE MIDDLE EAST CRISIS-W. MULLER 0 31, 3-6 5\*

SPEAKS IN DET. TODAY TO FIRE UP ENTHUSIASM OF DETROIT GOP -TER HORST N 1, 61-7

ASKS STEVENSON TO DEFINE POLICY-W. MULLER N 1, 61-4

PRAISES COBO IN HIS DETROIT VISIT-TER HORST

NIXON, RICHARD M. - FOR VICE-PRESIDENT - CAMPAIGNS - MICHIGAN 1956

COMING TO GD. RAPIDS OCT. 1 \$ 10, 34-1 BB  
FLYING TO 32 STATES IN CAMPAIGN- IN GD. RAPIDS OCT. 1 \$ 11, 17-3  
GOP PLANNING GIAT WESTERN MICH RALLY FOR ABOVE SEPT/30-OCT. 1 \$ 12, 9-2  
FIND NIXON'S PLANE TOO FAST, KEFAUVER'S TOO BIG-W. MULLER \$ 20, 30-1  
GD. RAPIDS-TO COME HERE O 1ST FOR BRIEF VISIT-W. MULLER \$ 30, 8-11-6  
GD. RAPIDS-GOPS OF STATE MASS HERE TO GREET ABOVE TODAY-W. MULLER O 1, 3-4  
GD. RAPIDS-SPEAKS HERE TODAY; ASKS MICHIGAN VOTES FOR IKE-W. MULLER O 1, 1-2 5\*  
GD. RAPIDS-NIXON BACKERS HEARTENED BY HUGE TURNOUT FOR HIM HERE-W. MULLER O 2, 3-4  
TO SPEAR OCT. 12TH AT "ARQUETTE, MICH. & OTHE PARTS OF STATE O 4, 53-8  
LANSING-GOP STATE CENTRAL COMM. ANNOUNCES SCHEDULE FOR ABOVE'S APPEAR O 10, 37-6  
ANCE IN UPPER PENINSULA ON O 12TH O 12, 1-1  
TO ARRIVE AT MARQUETTE TONIGHT 7 O 13, 1-6  
NEGAUNEE-CHEERED HERE WHEN HE SAYS WORKMEN HAVE HIGHEST WAGES EVER -  
DIDZUN

---1956---

0 16,21-8

TO ARRIVE-IN ALPENA,MICH MONDAY

0 22, 1-1

ALPENA-STARTS HIS 3RD TOUR OF STATE

0 22,10-5 LF

HEAVY FOG KEEPS ABOVE'S PLANE FR LANDING IN ALPENA-MULLER

0 23,1-5

CONFIDENT,ABOVE SHUNS HOT ISSUES -MULLER

0 23, 14-4 1H

FLINT-TWO GIRLS RIDING ON FENDERS OF AUTO IN MOTORCADE ESCORTING ABOVE  
TAKE FALLS & HARE HURT;THEY ARE LINDA SCOFIELD,16, & FLORENCE HOLIHAN

0 23, 1-7 LF

NILES,MICH.-QUITS MICHIGAN TODAY

0 24, 58-1

STATE GOPS PROD NIXON TO GET IKE TO VISIT DETROIT-W.MULLER

0 25, 34-6 6\*

COMING BACK TO MICHIGAN 0 31ST



SENATE COMMITTEE ASKS FBI TO DETERMINE WHETHER ABOVE WAS VICTIM OF SMEAR CAMPAIGN DURING CAMPAIGN	F 9, 1-6 BS 2 F 10, 1-1
MEN NAMED AS CONNECTED WITH RECEIVING LETTERS TO SMEAR ABOVE'S NAME- M. HAYDEN	15, 21-5 AG 26, 1-20-3 AG 27, 3-8
CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR ABOVE MAKING REFUNDS AMOUNTING TO \$223,592 FR FUNDS DONATED TO GET ABOVE ELECTED <del>1956</del>	
SEES LITTLE TALK ABOUT DEMS IN CAMPAIGN	
FLIES BACK TO DC TO GET TO WORK ON CAMPAIGN	

**NIXON, RICHARD M. - FOR VICEPRESIDENT - CAMPAIGN**

**1956**

**Ag 29, 28-1**

**TO OPEN CAMPAIGN WITH PLANE TOUR**

**\$ 11, 17-5**

**FLYING TO 32 STATES IN CAMPAIGN- IN GD RAPIDS OCT. 1**

**\$ 12, 1-1 50**

**GETTYSBURG-500 GOP LEADERS HEAR REPORT ON CAMPAIGN FR ABOVE-M. HAYDEN**

**\$ 13, 1-6 \$ 18, 1-5**

**ASSAILS STEVENSON AS POLITICAL FAKER- GETTYSBURG- M. HAYDEN**

**\$ 14, 45-5 50**

**INDIANA- EISENHOWER OPENS NIXON TRUTH TOUR- M. HAYDEN**

**\$ 19, 1-1**

**EISENHOWER TO GIVE ABOVE PERSONAL SENDOFF ON CAMPAIGN- M. HAYDEN**

**\$ 19, 38-1**

**53 JAM ONTO NIXON PLANE FOR PROP-STOP CAMPAIGN- M. HAYDEN**

**\$ 20, 30-1**

**RENO- SAYS ELECTION STEVENSON WOULD BE STEP BACK TO TRUMAN DAYS- M. HAYDEN**

**\$ 20, 3-6**

**EUGENE, ORE.- ABOVE BILLED AS RALLY STAR BUT IKE STEALS SHOW ON TV.- M. HAYDEN**

**\$ 21, 18-1**

**FARGO- HOOES FARM VOTERS OF DAKOTAS & MINN.- M. HAYDEN**

**\$ 22, 5-3**

**SAYS STEVENSON OFFERS FALSE HOPES ON DRAFT- SIOUX CITY- M. HAYDEN**

**\$ 23, A-1-4**

**COLO. SPRINGS- OFFERS 4-DAY WORK WEEK BY EISENHOWER ADM.- M. HAYDEN**

**\$ 24, 29-1**

**ABOVE'S STOMPING OUT WEST PILE UP GLOOMY REPORTS OF GOP TROUBLE- M. HAYDEN**

**\$ 24, 16-4 1H**

**SAYS HE FINDS IKE MORE POPULAR NOW THAN IN 1952**

**\$ 25, 1-1**

**SAYS REUTHER, NOT STEVENSON, IS MAN TO BEAT IN NOV- M. HAYDEN**

—1956—

ABOVE'S FLU POINTS UP THE STRAIN OF CAMPAIGN TOURS ON PERSON-LISAGOR	\$ 26,88-6
	\$ 27,38-7
ABOVE & STEVENSON'S TRIPS SOUTH RAISE THE QUESTION- WHICH PARTY WILL BENEFIT BY THE SUP. CRT DECISION-J HAYDEN	\$ 27,33-1
ABOVE'S CALM, PERSUASIVE CAMPAIGN NOT AS EFFECTIVE AS A BLASTING ONE-LISAGOR	\$ 27,66-6 1H
LOUISVILLE, KY.-SPEAKS HERE ON CIVIL RIGHTS	\$ 28,38-1
ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN IS TO WOO WOMEN, WORKERS & EGGHEADS-LISAGOR	\$ 29,6-2
HAGERSTOWN, MD.-HEADS FR. HERE TO FLORIDA	\$ 30,8-11-5
ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.-MAKES BID HERE FOR OLD FOLKS VOTE	0 1,3-3
TO BE INTERVIEWS ON TV 0 4TH BY 8 NEWSMEN	0 3,28-8
ELIZABETH, N. J.-WORKS ON ANSWER TO STEVENSON'S CHALLENGE TO IKE TO OUTLAW H-BOMB	0 3,28-2 5*
ELIZABETH, N. J.-WORKS ON ANSWER TO STEVENSON'S CHALLENGER TO IKE TO LE. A MOVE TO OUTLAW THE H-BOMB	0 4,1-1
TO REPORT TO NATION TONIGHT ON HIS 32 STATE CAMPAIGN TOUR	0 5,41-1
IN NATIONWIDE TV SHOW, ABOVE RAPS STEVENSON PLAN TO END DRAFT	0 7,-5-5 2*
CONFERS WITH IKE TODAY ON THEIR ELECTION CAMPAIGN PLANS	

ARMS AND CANDIDATES-EDIT.

RAPES DISTORTIONS BY ADLAI STEVENSON

FLIES ON 2N TOUR OF 14 STATES

CLASHES WITH SEN. KEFAUVER OVER MIDDLEAST POLICIES

OAKLAND, CALIF.-CAMPAIGNS IN HIS OWN STATE OF CALIF. TODAY WITH AN APPEAL FOR SMALL BUSINESS SUPPORT

SAN FRAN-CALLS IKE BEST CHOICE FOR PEACE

ALEXANDRIA, MINN.-CALLS ON ADLAI TO ADMIT HIS ERROR IN "PLAYING POLITICS WITH NATIONAL SECURITY"

TOLEDO-PREDICTS THE GOPS WILL GET BIGGER SHARE OF LABOR VOTE THAN IN '52

BLASTS ADLAI FOR DISTORTING FACTS

ROCHESTER, NY-SPEAKS HERE ON CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUE

SAYS STEVENSON SHUNS RESPONSIBILITY

ENDS 25,000 MI TOUR; TO TAKE WEEKEND REST

TIMONIUM, MD.-CHALLENGES STEVENSON TO CALL AN OPEN PRESS CONF. AT WHICH HE CAN BE CROSS-EXAMINED ON HIS DRAFT &amp; H-BOMB PROPOSALS

GOP NAT'L COMM. TELLS OF ITINERARY FOR ABOVE FOR A 5 STATE WIND UP BEFORE NOV. 6TH ELECTION

TALKS ON CIVIL RIGHTS IN CHICAGO

0 8, 22-1

0 8, 13-3

0 9, 19-1

0 8, 13-1

0 10, 37-1

0 11, 34-2

0 14, 8-19-6

0 15, 32-6

0 16, 21-1

0 17, 34-1

0 18, 63-7

0 19, 39-5

0 20, 6-3

0 25, 28-1

0 25, 62-6

-----1956-----

026, 14-3

FLIES TO PACIFIC NORTHWEST TODAY

0 27, 7-3

FLIES TO CALIF. TODAY

0 28, 8-1-6

PROVIDENCE, R.I.-SEN. GREEN DEMANDS INQUIRY OF A POSTCARD DRIVE BEING  
WAGED IN BEHALF OF NIXON & INVOLVING FED. EMPLOYEES

0 28, 8-4-1  
0 29, 12-7

SEN. KEFAUVER RIPS ABOVE  
SAYS GOP WILL WIN HOUSE

0 30, 24-3

KEEPS IN CLOSE TOUCH WITH MIDEAST CRISIS WHILE ON CAMPAIGN

N 2, 40-4

MAKES WHISTLE STOP TOUR OF PENNSYLVANIA TODAY

N 3, 1-1

HERSHEY, PA.-BLASTS STEVENSON'S CHGS IKE'S MIDDLE EAST POLICY IS A FAI  
LURE

N 4, 8-7-3

CANTON, OHIO-SPEAKS HERE ON MIDDLE EAST CRISIS

WINNING WITH WORDS

S 26, 40-1

HOW COMMON HIS TROUBLES ARE

A 26, 40-1

-----1955-----

S 7, 34-1

IKE-NIXON AGAIN?-EDIT.

---1956---

MR 6, 26-1

IF GOP "DUMPS" ABOVE THEY WILL HAVE PLENTY OF PRECEDENT-  
IKE TELLS REPORTERS NOTHING ON HIS ATTITUDE TOWARD ABOVE-

MR 8, 30-1

MR 15, 42-1

21,000 NEW HAMPSHIRE VOTERS WRITE IN ABOVE'S NAME FOR VICE-PRESIDENT  
IN PRIMARY-EDIT.

AP 25, 46-1

NIXON'S STATUS-S THE TIDE TURNING?-EDIT.

AP 30, 22-1

NIXON'S BIG SURPRISE-EDIT.

JL 25, 32-1

STASSEN DROPS A BRICK-EDIT ON HIS BLASTING OF NIXON

JL 29, 8-12-1

BLUE YOUNDER-EDIT ON STASSEN'S DUMP-NIXON MOVE

AG 1, 36-1

AGAIN THE MIDDLE WAY-EDIT.

AG 3, 32-1

NIXON-HOW NEUTRAL IS IKE?-EDIT.

AG 21, 22-1

STASSEN-LOVELIEST MAN IN TOWN-EDIT

AG 23, 32-1

FOR BETTER, FOR WORSE-EDIT.

AG 24, 38-1

STASSEN MYSTERY-UNITY, WITH RESERVATIONS-EDIT.

S 26, 42-1

NEW NIXON, NEW ADLAI-EDIT

	-----1956-----	0 9, 26-1
NIXON, DEFAUVER-IN THE LINE OF FIRE-EDIT.		0 19, 48-1
NIXON-OR STEVENSON? 'MAN OF MANY MASKS'-EDIT		0 24, 38-1
HAS ADLAI SHOT HIS BOLT?-EDIT.	-----1960-----	Ap 20, B-18-1
HAT "DRY CREEK" CHARGE-EDIT.		
	-1973-	0 15, B-6-1
GERALD FORD NOMINATION; STRUGGLE AVOIDED. EDIT		

CALLS ON ALL OF U.S. TO JOIN CAUSE OF WORLD FREEDOM N 5, 26-3  
 ---1956--- N 7, 1-8  
 IKE & ABOVE WIN GREATEST PRES. VICTORY IN GOP HISTORY-M. HAYDEN  
 N 7, 21-1  
 BRITISH HAIL IKE ON VICTORY, LESS CONFIDENT IN NIXON N 8, 3-3  
 HOW TROY, MICH., IS ONLY TOWN IN U.S. TO BE ABLE TO VOTE FOR GOP PRES.  
 WITH DEM. VICE PRES. IN N 6TH ELECTION



**NIXON, SENATOR RICHARD M. - FOR VICE-PRESIDENT - MICHIGAN 1952**

	0 1, 11-4 BS 2
TO DELIVER CAMPAIGN ADDRESS IN MUSKEGON	0 15 0 8, 8-3
OWOSSO-MAYOR CHAS MOORE PROCLAIMS	0 14 SEN NIXON DAY 0 12, 1-28-2
TO TOUR MICHIGAN THIS WEEK IN BID FOR STATE'S 20 ELECTORAL VOTES-	
PATTON	0 14, 15-3
MIDLAND, MICH SET TO WELCOME ABOVE TODAY	0 14, 1-5
CHARGES AT MIDLAND, MICH., TRUMAN FAILED TO COPE WITH REDS-PATTON-	N 6, 10-5
PEOPLE OF NEW HAVEN FORGIVE ABOVE FOR SLIGHT ON CAMPAIGN TOUR	
	0 15, 4-2
IN WYANDOTTE PLEAS FOR LT ROBT STEEL MISSING AIRMAN	0 15, 1-2BS2
KALAMAZOO-REBUKES 100 BOYS FOR JEERING AT MRS NIXON	0 16. 33-5
MUSKEGON-ABOVE SPEAKS ON REDS INFILTRATION	

AG 23, 1-3

SAN FRAN-MAKES HIS RECEPTION SPEECH OF VICE PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION-  
M.HAYDEN

AG 24, 1-2

SAN FRAN-LAUNCHES HIS CAMPAIGN WITH NOTE OF MALICE TO NONE

NIXON, RICHARD E.: FOR VICE PRESIDENT: PODLS

1956

F 27, 1-1

RESULTS OF POLL OF GOP LEADERS ON ABOVE'S 2ND TERM FOR VICE-PRES.

---1967---

F 15, C-7-3

W SH-GALLUP POLL & HARRIS SURVEY DISAGREE ON ABOVE ROMNEY  
POSITIONS IN RACE FOR BID

S 21, 1-29-5  
EUGENE, ORE.-JEERING SIGN, RAZING ABOVE'S EXPENSE FUND SCANDAL, BRINGS NR  
RIOT AS CROWDS AT TRAIN STATION SPEECH OF ABOVE DEMAND SIGN TORN UP  
S 28, 1-10-2  
TELLS OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. CROWDS THAT GOP WILL CARRY VOTE OF TEXAS & OKL  
O 8, 7-1  
TO MAKE MAJOR RADIO & TV SPEECH IN NY 8 PM 013  
O 13, 2-7  
TO DELIVER SPEECH ON TV & RADIO TONIGHT ON DANGERS OF COMMUNISM

URGED TO RUN AS VICE-PRES UNDER GEN. DWIGHT EISENHOWER JL 7, 13-6  
 CHI-IS CHOICE OF GEN EISENHOWER FOR VICE-PRES JL 11, 1-6 BBX  
 NOM. FOR VICE-PRES. BY GOP NATL. CONV. BY ACCLAMATION-M. HAYDEN, JL 12, 1-7  
 LYNN-DEM. HERE HAS SLOGAN FOR PARTY-"NIX-ON EISENHOWER" JL 12, 1-4  
 CHI-SAYS FIGHT VS COMMUNISM WILL BE BIG ISSUE OF CAMPAIGN JL 12, 1-5  
 CHI-WIFE PATRICIA SAYS SHE'LL CAMPAIGN WITH ABOVE JL 12, 3-2  
 ABOVE HAILED AS "WITCH DOCTOR" BY COMMUNIST PRESS IN BERLIN, GERMANY JL 16, 10-6  
 TO VISIT WITH EISENHOWER IN COLORADO JL 27TH JL 22, 12-8  
 WASH-HOLDS CONF WITH ARTHUR E. SUMMERFIELD JL 24, 17-5  
 NO HISSES WOULD GET BY ABOVE-QUALIFIED HIGHLY FOR NOM-EDIT JL 28, 14-1  
 INHITTIER CALIF-HOME FR CONV.-PLEDGES PROSPERITY & PEACE-AG 1, 14-4  
 OPENS CAMPAIGN WITH CALL FOR PROSPERITY BASED ON PEACE & HONEST GOVT. AG 2, 3-6  
 DENVER-SAYS EISENHOWER ACTS TO ASSURE PARTY HARMONY AG 4, 27-6  
 SACRAMENTO-CHGS GOV STEVENSON IS CHOICE OF BIG CITY BOSSES AG 20, 23-6BS  
 HAMPTON BEACH N.H.-CHALLENGES GOV STEVENSON ON PRES TRUMAN TIES AG 28, 23-2  
 DEFENDS SOFT CAMPAIGN TACTICS OF GEN EISENHOWER

-----1952-----

PLEDGES REAL CAMPAIGN FOR OFFICE AS YET TO COME	S 1, 27-4
ABOVE CHGS ADLAI STEVENSON AS BEING HOOKED FOR LINE OF CIO	S 2, 2-7 NITE
ABOVE ASSERTS THAT HE & EISENHOWER WOULD NOT RUN NAMBY CAMPAIGN	S 3, 2-6
TO LEAVE FOR CALIFORNIA TO BEGIN CAMPAIGN	S 15, 4-5 NITE
NIXONS REVISIT THEIR BRIDAL TOWN, IVERSIDE CALIFORNIA	S 17, 53-6 NITE
ABOVE DENIES KEEPING ONE CENT OF EXPENSE FUND SET UP FOR HIM	S 20, 1-2
ABOVE DENIES HE WILL BOW OUT OF RUNNING FOR VICE-PRESIDENT WITH EISENHOWER; TO GIVE REASONS FOR FIGHT ON BROADCAST TONIGHT	S 23, 4-3
GOP IS POLLING ABOVE'S STATUS AMONG VOTERS AS VICE-PRESIDENT NOMINEE	S 22, 1-8 NITE
GOP NAT'L CHR., ARTHUR E. SUMMERFIELD, SEEMS ASSURED THAT ABOVE WILL BE VICE-PRES. DESPITE EXPENSE FUND SCANDAL	S 24, 1-8
NIXON WINS THE VOTERS HEART-EDITORIAL	S 25, 36-1
IKE SAYS YOU'RE MY BOY	S 25, 1-6
TELEGRAMS MAY TOP 150,000	S 25, 1-1
8000 CHEER HIM AT REUNION WITH IKE-MHAYDEN	S 25, 1-3
GOP NAT'L HDQRS GETS 80,000 TELEGRAMS & 18 SACKS OF MAIL IN ANSWER TO ABOVE RUNNING FOR VICE PRES.	S 25, 1-4 BS 2

SALT LAKE CITY-IN ADDRESS HERE, ABOVE DEMANDS FULL ACCOUNTING OF GOV. S 26, 12-4  
 ADLAI STEVENSON'S SPECIAL FUND S 26, 12-6  
 INTRODUCED TO AUDIENCE AT SALT LAKE CITY AS HONORABLY RICHARD M. NIXON  
 IN GRAMMER ERROR S 26, 1-3 BS 2  
 175,000 TELEGRAMS SENT TO ABOVE AFTER HIS TV-RADIO APPEAL ON EXPENSE  
 FUND SCANDAL S 27, 14-6 NITE  
 19 MEMBERS OF UAW-CIO LOCAL IN FLINT TLEGRAPH REQUESTING THAT ABOVE  
 BE KE T AS VICE-PRES. NOMINEE WITH IKE O 3, 41-5  
 TO MAKE 2-DAY TOUR OF MICH WITH MAJOR SPEECH IN MUSKEGON O 15  
 O 3, 17-1  
 NORFOLK-ABOVE'S SPEECH HERE CHGS STEVENSON STRADDLES ISSUES-06, 12-6  
 NY-URGES US REPUDIATE Y LTA TO GIVE HOPE TO PEOPLE OF POLAND  
 O 14, 15-1  
 NY-DECLARED LAST NITE STEVENSON FAILED TO RECOGNIZE RED THREAT-  
 O 17, 19-8  
 IN ILLINOIS HITS STEVENSON TIES TO TRUMAN O 21, 32-3  
 TELLS OF TRUMAN RUNNING FOR ADLAI STEVENSON O 23, 23-1  
 CHGS. DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATION WITH USING POLITICAL BLACKMAIL TO WIN  
 FARM VOTES O 24, 6-5  
 TO ATTEND A LOG & BEGAL BREAFAST IN CHI. O 26TH IN ADDRESS TO JEWS

-----1952-----

0 27, 12-2  
0 30, 55-5

TO VISIT TEXAS TO MAKE 7 SPEECHES IN 10 HRS

SAYS GREAT ISSUE IS TO BRING PEACE TO THE WORLD

0 31, 45-3

MEMBER OF ABOVE'S PARTY PUNCHES HOTEL MGR., CARLTON LICHTY IN EYE WHEN  
HECKER OF NIXON DUCKS

-----1955-----

F 1, 12-3

HAROLD STASSEN BELIEVES ABOVE WILL BE "DRAFTED" WITH PRES. IKE FOR A  
SECOND TERM

F 7, 15-6

SAN DIEGO, CALIF.-RESOLUTION CALLING FOR DRAFTING BY PUBLIC DEMAND FOR  
ABOVE FOR RE-ELECTION IN '56 IS ADOPTED BY YOUNG GOPs OF CALIF.

MR 21, 2-6

PASADENA, CALIF.-DELEGATES TO CALIF. GOP ASSEMBLY CONV. ENDORSE ABOVE FOR  
A 2ND TERM ALONG WITH PRES. IKE

JE 22, 11-1

ABOVE GIVES IKE SCROLL ASKING HIM TO RUN AGAIN

-----1956-----

F 2, 32-7

THOUGHT IS THAT IF IKE RUNS AGAIN ABOVE WON'T BE HIS VP-J. A. HAYDEN

F 20, 22-1

IF IKE INSISTS, ABOVE ALMOST CERTAIN TO HAVE PLACE ON GOP TICKET-EDIT

F 22, 1-1

WHITE HOUSE STAFF CHIEF SHERMAN ADAMS REPORTS OF MOVD TO PROMOTE AB-  
OVE TO OFFICE OF SECY OF DEFENSE-M. HAYDEN

F 29, 1-4 LF

DETROIT ANXIOUS OVER HIS CANDIDACY

MR 1, 1-8 LF

LEONARD HALL PREDICTS NIXON WILL BE CANDIDATE

MR 2, 42-7

COMMENTS ON NIXON CANDIDACY-J HAYDEN

MR 4, 1-1-3

PAUL HOFFMAN DENIES HE IS ANTI-NIXON-M. HAYDEN



NEWSWEEK MAG. SAYS EISENHOWER SUGGESTED ABOVE WITHDRAW AS CAND. FOR RE-ELECTION

MR 7, 18-4

EISENHOWER SAYS HE WILL NEVER "DUMP" NIXON-M. HAYDEN

MR 7, 1-8 LF

PRES. IKE SAYS HE HAS ASKED NIXON TO "TELL ME WHAT HE WOULD LIKE TO DO" ABOUT RUNNING FOR VICE PRES. AGAIN THIS YEAR

MR 8, 47-4 1H

RAY BLISS, OHIO, SAYS HE'LL BE PICKED

MR 11, 1-6-1

PRES. IKE SAYS TODAY HE WOULD BE HAPPY TO HAVE ABOVE AS HIS RUNNING MATE HAS VICE PRESIDENT-

MR 14, 1-8

SECY OF DEF. WILSON SPEAKS OUT AGST ANW MOVE TO DUMP ABOVE

MR 14, 2-1

SUPPORTERS OF ABOVE HAIL STRONG ENDORSEMENT NEW HAMPSHIRE GOPS GAVE HIM AS A SIGNAL FOR GOP NAT'L CONV. TO FOLLOW SUIT

MR 14, 2-1

PRES. IKE SAYS FLATLY TODAY THAT HE WOULD BE HAPPY TO HAVE ABOVE AS HIS RUNNING MATE AGAIN-M. HAYDEN

MR 14, 1-7 LF

SENATORS SAY IKE'S OK MAKES NIXON A CERTAINTY TO RUN FOR VICE-PRESIDENT

MR 15, 66-1

SEN. BRIDGES ATTRIBUTES PART OF ABOVE'S BIG WRITE IN VOTE IN NEW HAMPSHIRE PRIMARY TO RESENTMENT AT MOVE TO DROP HIM FROM GOP TICKET

MR 19, 2-3 1H

-----1956-----  
 LINCOLN-NEB. GOP LEADERS SHOUT OK OF RESOLUTION URGING RENOMINATION OF ABOVE  
 SACRAMENTO-GOV L. GOODWIN KNIGHT REFUSES TO ENDORSE ABOVE FOR RE-ELECTION  
 GETS NEW BOOST FOR VP  
 FORMER NY GOV. DEWEY SAYS HE WOULD BE DELIGHTED TO VOTE FOR ABOVE IF THAT IS WHAT NIXON & PRES. IKE BOTH WANT  
 ANNOUNCES HE WILL SEEK RE-ELECTION AS VICE-PRES. IKE SAYS HE IS HAPPY WITH THE NEWS  
 ABOVE NOW SIDES WITH IKE TO RUN IN GOP NAT'L CONV. IN SAN FRANCISCO  
 AUG. 20TH-BALL KAL MAZOO-MOCK GOP NAT'L CONV. AT KALAMAZOO COLLEGE NAMES PRES. IKE FOR RENOMINATION BUT TURNS DOWN ABOVE FOR V.P.  
 DEMOCRATS UNCERTAIN AS TO HOW TO TREAT ABOVE FROM NOW ON-J. HAYDEN  
 SEN BRIDGES SAYS HE HEARD OF NEW MOVE TO DROP ABOVE  
 ASKS NO WRITE IN VOTES IN CALIF PRIMARY  
 ATLANTIC CITY-GOP GOVS ENDORSE IKE; SPLIT ON ABOVE  
 TELLS GOP THAT HE IS DEFINITELY AVAILABLE FOR RENOMINATION  
 SAYS HE'S AVAILABLE FOR VICE-PRESIDENCY  
 HAROLD STASSEN BEGINS A DROP-NIXON DRIVE BY ENDORSING CHRISTIAN HERTER FOR THAT POST

MR 20, 21-3 MAIL

MR 21, 56-4

MR 31, 11-4

AP 16, 13-4

AP 26, 1-1 BB

AP 27, 1-3

AP 30, 2-1

AP 30, 22-7

MY 21, 29-8

JE 1, 3-3 B\*

JE 27, 1-5

JL 11, 1-1 5\*

JL 15, 1-21-4

JL 23, 1-4 BB

NIXON, RICHARD M. : FOR VICE PRESIDENT

1956

DISMISSAL OF STASSEN SEEMS IMMINENT FOR HIS DROP-NIXON DRIVE-M HAYDEN JL 24,1-6  
STASSEN CHGS LEONARD HALL WITH FORCING ABOVE ON NATL CONV. DELEGATES- JL 25,1-8  
MARTIN HAYDEN JL 25,2-4  
HERTER RUSHES TO NIXON'S CORNER OF THE RING, "GLAD TO HELP DICK" JL 25,32-7  
STASSEN'S BUMPING OF ABOVE COULD MEAN HE'S ANXIOUS FOR SEAT-J. HAYDEN JL 25,19-1  
LEONARD HALL A BIT RUFFLED OVER STASSEN'S BUMPING OF NIXON FOR VEEP- OLIVER JL 26, 29-6  
IKE'S BID TO HAND-PICK NIXON MAY TRIP POLITICAL HISTORY-M. HAYDEN JL 26, 29-3  
GOP LEADERS STILL FAVOR ABOVE FOR VP- JL 27, 13-6  
HAROLD STASSEN TO REEVALUATE FACTS BEHIND DUMP-NIXON DRIVE- JL 28,18,6  
NEARLY 180 HOUSE REPUBLICANS ENDORSE ABOVE JL 29,1-3-1  
180 OF 202 REPUBLICANS PLEDGE SUPPORT OF ABOVE JL 30,1-4 BB  
STASSEN TAKES MO. LEAVE TO WORK AT BUMPING ABOVE OFF TICKET JL 31,17-1  
STASSEN CAMPAIGNING AGST RENOMINATION OF ABOVE AT CONV. AG 1, 1-1  
IKE SAYS HE LIKES ABOVE AS A RUNNING MATE-M HAYDEN AG 2, 23-1  
GOP RIP AT STASSENS ANTI -NIXON DRIVE AG 5, 8-9-7  
HAROLD STASSEN PLANS TO DISCLOSE TODAY SOME GOPS BACKING HIS DRIVE  
TO DEPRIVE ABOVE OF RENOMINATION

SECY OF COMMERCE WEEKS REVEALS HE IS FOR ABOVE 1956  
AG 3, 1-1  
 HAROLD STASSEN SAYS GOP DEFIES IKE AG 6, 10-4  
 SOMEONE PASTS LARGE CAMPAIGN PICTURE OF NIXON ON FRONT WINDOW OF WORKERS AT STASSEN'S "DUMP NIXON" DRIVE HEADQUARTERS AG 8, 29-8  
 L. JUDSON MORHOUSE SAYS HE WILL 2ND NIXON'S NOMINATION AG 9, 27-5 1H  
 SAME AS ABOVE AG 9, 27-3  
 JOHN THORPE, NICH AFL JOINS DUMP-NIXON MOVEMENT-BALL AG 10, 1-4  
 "IT" BUTTONS ARE ACTUALLY NIXON BUTTONS, LETTERS STAND FOR IKE, TOO AG 10, 6-1  
 REP SIMPSON DEFENDS HIM AG 13, 8-4 1H  
 SEE GAIN IN STASSEN BID TO DUMP HIM-BALL AG 14, 13-4  
 KNOWLAND FORECASTS VICTORY FOR HIM AG 14, 2-1 1H  
 ABOVE'S MAIL IS RUNNING ABOUT 166-1 IN FAVOR OF HIS RENOMINATION, HIS AIDES SAY TODAY AG 16, 36-2  
 THOS. E. DEWEY SAYS HE IS SURE ABOVE WILL BE RENOMINATED AS VICE PRESIDENT AG 16, 1-1  
 KE TRIES TO STOP STASSEN DRIVE FOR VP-BALL AG 17, 1055  
 STASSEN WAITS FOR SHOWDOWN WITH ABOVE IN FRISCO AG 18, 9-5  
 STASSEN SAYS IF ABOVE NOM. VP REP WILL LOSE 4,620,000 VOTES AG 19, 8-8-1  
 ASKS FOR AN OPEN RACE FOR VP AG 19, 8-8-1  
 VP RACE WILL BE WHITE OPEN AG 19, 1-1-6

REP EDITH NOURSE ROGERS CALLS STASSEN DISLOYAL TO  
AGAINST ABOVE

AG 20, 18-4

IKE IN CAMPAIGN

ABOVE IS RELAXED AND CONFIDENT BEFORE VP CONV.

AG 20, 18-1

FOES OF ABOVE PIN LAST HOPES ON MOVE BY IKE-HAYDEN

AG 20, 1-7

INVITES DELEGATES TO LOOK AT HIS RECORD

AG 20, 18-1 5\*

VIEWS AS SURE BET-HAYDEN

AG 21, 1-8

RIPPED BY GLK SMITH

AG 21, 15-4

CALIF SWINGING TO HIM

AG 21, 15-4

SAN FRAN-CALIF. DELEGATE VOTES TO ENDORSE ABOVE FOR VICE PRES.

AG 21, 15-7 5\*

AG 21, 1-7 BB

SAN FRAN-STASSEN GOES TO MINN. DELEGATION WITH FINAL PLEA TO WITHHOLD  
JUDGEMENT ON HIS ANTI NIXON MOVEMENT-

AG 22, 1-7

SAN FRAN-DELEGATIONS LINE UP TO STOP STASSEN'S "DUMP NIXON" MOVE-M.  
HAYDEN

AG 22, 1-7 BB

SAN FRAN-HAROLD STASSEN NOW SEEKS TO 2ND VICE PRES. NOMINATION OF  
ABO E-M. HAYDEN

AG 23, 31-6

SAN FRAN-STASSEN EASTS CROW WITH NOM. OF NIXON-LISAGOR

AG 23, 20-2

SAN FRAN-NAT'L CITIZENS FOR EISENHOWER CHANGES NAMED TO NAT'L CITI-  
ZENS FOR IKE-NIXON

AG 23, 6-1

WHITTIER-COMMENTS ON JOE SMITH, HIS RIVAL FOR VICE PRESIDENT

-----1956-----

AG 23, 32-7

UNANIMOUSLY RENOMINATED FOR VICE PRES.-J. HAYDEN  
WHITTIER-READY TO RETURN TO CONV. NOW THAT HIS FATHER IS BETTER

AG 23, 1-4

AG 26, 1-7-1 2\*

MRS JOHN W FUNK RALLIES ALL NIXONS TO SUPPORT HIM  
STEVENSON SAYS NIXON GOT ON TICKET THRU BOSSES  
AFL-CIO SCORES HIS RECORD

AG 26, 4-8-1

AG 27, 3-4

O 2, 15-1

LOS ANGELES-UNIONS IN CALIF. OUT AGST ABOVE-LAUREN

-----1958-----

F 24, 10-8

SEN. KNOWLAND TO SUPPORT ABOVE FOR 1960 GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION, PROVIDED HE HIMSELF IS NOT A CANDIDATE

J 8, 15-3

STEWART ALSO IN SAT EVE POST SAYS EISENHOWER DIDN'T WANT ABOVE IN 1956

-----1962-----

MR 14, A-1-4

NY-ALMOST RESIGNED FROM 1952 GOP TICKET OVER PRIVATE POLITICAL FUND

N 20, A-1-2

CHIEF JOHN HUGHES, IKE AIDE, SAYS IKE TRIED TO DUMP ABOVE IN 1956

-----1964-----

MR 6, A-1-7. FIN

NY-SAID HE IS READY TO ACCEPT REP. NOMINATION FOR PRES. OR FOR VICE-PRES.

AP 14, B-12-7

EXPECT ABOVE TO BE RUNNING MATE FOR HENRY CABOT LODGE IN PRES. ELECTION-HAYDEN

-1976-

O 1, G-8-3

INDEPENDENT RICHARD C COLLINS SAYS NIXON SHOULD REPENT & RUN FOR VP UNDER HIM

1970

NIXON, RICHARD M: & VIETNAM: EDITORIAL

AP 22, B-8-1

SWITCHING TO LONG TERM MASSIVE PULLOUT RATHER THAN "CUT-AND-TRY" METHOD

O 9, A-16-1

NEW PEACE PROPOSALS FOR INDOCHINA PROVIDE SOUND BASIS---EDIT  
---1971---

F 26, A-18-1

PRES NIXON INDOCHINA APPRAISAL- A DOSE OF REALISM- EDIT  
JE 18, A-18-1

VICTORY FOR NIXON WITH CONGRESS VOTING DOWN END-THE W R  
BILLS---EDIT

N18, B-18-1

DOVES STILL AREN'T SATISFIED---EDIT.

---1972---

MY 5, B-22-1

4 STUDENTS DESERVED CENSURE---EDIT (WALT WHITMAN COLLEGE)

MY 10, B-20-1

NIXON DOUBLE-BARRELED MILITARY & DIPLOMATIC MOVES  
COURAGEOUS REACTION TO ENEMY'S MASSIVE INVASION---EDIT

MY 17, B-16-1

US MOVES IN VIETNAM---SO FAR, SO GOOD---EDIT

-1972-

AG 15, A-18-1<sup>TH</sup>

VIET PEACE SIGNAL IGNORED?--YES BUT BY HANOI-EDIT.

AG 15, A-18-1

WRONG-WAY RIEGLE FLAYS GOP-EDIT.

S 11, A-16-1

YOUTH VOTE TO DEMOCRATS?--NIXON DOESN'T AGREE-EDIT.

O 20, B-22-1

SAIGON COALITION WITH REDS?--SAY IT ISN'T SO--EDIT.

-1973-

JA 14, E-3-1

MORE SENATE OBSTRUCTIONISM-EDIT.

JA 15, A-18-1/1

WHO GOT NOV 7 MANDATE: NIXON OR CONGRESS?EDIT.

A 17, B-10-1

ONCE AGAIN PEACE IS AT HAND-EDIT.

JA 19, A-14-1

ADVISE TO WAR PROTESTERS: PAUSE AND LISTEN-EDIT.

JA 25, B-10-1

A WELCOME PEACE BUT NOT VICTORY-EDIT.

JA 25, B-10-1

NIXON CRITICS PROVED WRONG-EDIT.

F 20, B-6-1

AID: AN INVESTMENT IN PEACE-EDIT.

MR 1, B-8-1

VIETNAM VIOLATES TRUCE,-EDIT.

MR 15, B-12-1

NIXON HANOI TAKING NIXON OFF HOOK-EDIT

MR 19, B-14-1

NIXON'S WARNING TO THE WISE-EDIT.

JE 29, A-22-1

BAN ON BOMBING BY CONGRESS IS MISTAKE-EDIT.



**NIXON, RICHARD M. - VIETNAM - EDITORIALS**

---

**1977**

**MY 21, E-6-1**

**OFFER TO N. VIETNAM SHOWS- ENDS JUSTIFIED THE MEANS IN NIXON  
PRESIDENCY-**

1962

NIXON, RICHARD: & VIET NAM

BACKS PRES. KENNEDY ON VIET NAM ISSUES --1964-- F 16, B-6-1  
 SAIGON-BEFORE DEPARTING FOR HONG KONG SAID HENRY CABOT LODGE SHOULD  
 STAY IN VIETNAM TO FIGHT REDS DESPITE PEOPLE IN U.S. WANTING HIM TO RUN  
 FOR PRES. AP 3, B-3-6

TOKYO-SAID THAT HE QUESTIONS WHETHER U.S. SUPPORTED S. VIETNESE FORCES  
 SHOULD BE RESTRICTED TO THEIR OWN FRONTIERS AP 10, B-11-6

NY-SAYS SOUTH VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS "CANNOT CONTINUE TO BE CONFRONTED  
 BY AN ENEMY WITH SANCTUARY" IN N. VIETNAM & LAOS AP 17, B-6-3 MAIL  
 NIXON, LODGE SPLIT ON VIETNAM-IT'S LODGE WHO'S RIGHT-EDIT. AP 20, A-22-1

MUSKIEGON-SPOKE TO GOP AUDIENCE-URGED U.S. TO PUSH WAR IN VIETNAM IN  
 CHALLENGE TO PEKING-POPA JE 9, B-13-1  
 --1965-- JA 27, C-15-6

NY-SAYS "WE'RE LOSING THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND WILL BE THROWN OUT OF  
 COUNTRY IN MATTER OF MONTHS" AG 11, A-2-1  
 WESTBRANCH, IOWA-CALLS FOR STEPPED-UP US BOMBING IN N. VIETNAM & ESTAB-  
 LISHMENT OF PEOPLE-TO-PEOPLE PROGRAM TO AID NATION AG 28, A-2-1  
 TOKYO-SAID COMMUNIST INTERPRET WILLINGNESS TO NEGOTIATE AS SIGN WEAK-  
 NESS & CONSTANT TALK OF NEGOTIATIONS HAS PROLONGED WAR

---1965---  
TAIPEI, FORMOSA-**SAID HERE GREAT POWER IN NATIONALIST CHINA IS ONE OF**  
**MAJOR REASONS RED CHINA HAS NOT EMBARKED ON KOREA-STYLE INTERVENTION**  
**IN VIETNAM** S 5, A-4-1  
SAIGON-VISITS US MARINE CORPS UNITS IN VIETNAM S 13, A-27-3  
WASH-ON NBC RADIO-TV PROGRAM "MEET THE PRESS" SAID IS OPTIMISTIC ABOUT  
VIETNAM WAR S 29, C-6-1  
LAKE PLACID NY-**SAID MORE REPUBLICANS IN CONGRESS NEXT YR WILL STRENGTHEN**  
**LBJ'S HAND IN VIETNAM POLICIES** D 27, A-18-7  
WASH-BELIEVES GROWING DISCONTENT WITH DEM ADMINISTRATION MAY LEAD TO  
MORE GOP VICTORIES THIS YR IN CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS  
---1966--- AP 17, A-12-4  
NEW ORLEANS-PUSHING STEPPED UP CAMPAIGN IN VIETNAM MY 17, R-3-1  
CLEVELAND-SAYS WAR WITH CHINA OVER VIETNAM IS INEVITABLE JE 27, A-10-3  
CHICAGO-SAYS GOP WON'T JOIN VIET APPEASERS-PEARSON JE 28, A-1-4  
CHGED LBJ ADMIN WITH MISMANAGEMENT OF VIET WAR

- AG 7 A-27-8  
SAIGON-SAID WAR WILL NOT BE LOST IN VIETNAM, BUT IT COULD BE LOST AT HOME
- A 23, A-19-4  
NY-SAID US BE PREPARED FOR 5 MORE YRS OF COMBAT IN VIET UNLESS-WAR EFFORT IS INCREASED
- AG 31, B-18-8 5\*  
WASH-;OPPOSED TO DOUBLING NUMBER OF GIs IN VIETNAM
- S 14, C-17-1  
S 24, A-2-4  
NY-HITS LBJ WAR LEADERSHIP
- OMAHA-CONTENDS THAT AT PRESENT RATE IT WILL TAKE US 5 MORE YRS. TO END WAR IN VIETNAM
- O 9, A-2-2  
CHICAGO-SAYS LBJ SHOULD ASK PACIFIC CHAR- ~~TER AT MANILA CONF.~~
- W N 5, A-1 6  
WASH-GOP HITS LBJ FOR BLAST AT ABOVE AS RESULT OF ABOVE COMMENT ON VIETNAM AND US INVOLVEMENT
- 1967--  
MR 6, A-11-1  
NY-GIVES FULL SUPPORT TO LBJ VIETNAM POLICY
- AP 15, A-2-5  
SAIGON-ON VISIT HERE SEES GREAT IMPROVEMENT IN S. VIETNAM IN LAST 7 MONTHS & EVEN MORE IN LAST 2 YRS

BRASILIA-S<sup>A</sup>ID HERE DURING LATIN TOUR HE DISAGREES WITH UN  
SECY.GEN.U<sup>A</sup>THANT THAT VIETNAM MIGHT LEAD TO WWII  
0 29, A-1-1  
SAYS GOP SHOULD MAKE CLEAR N. VIETS WILL NOT GET BETTER DEAL  
IF GOP CANDIDATE BECOMES PRESIDENT IN '68  
---1968--- Ag 20, A-13-1  
ABOVE APPROVES LBJ'S BOMBING POLICY S 2, A-7-1  
HHH ASKS ABOVE SUPPORT ON VIETNAM S 3, A-10-1  
GOP SUGGEST HHH SUPPORT NIXON VIET STAND S 9, A-9-1  
ABOVE'S HARD LINE SEEN AS WARNING TO REDS-TER HORST  
S 12, B-8-3  
NIXON SAYS HE IS DUCKING THE VIETNAM ISSUE BECAUSE HE MIGHT  
BE ELECTED PRES.-TER HORST 0 1, A-1-5  
SAID THAT HUMPHREY'S DRAMATIC PROMISE OF BOMBING HALT IN VIETNAM WILL  
NOT AFFECT HIS OWN POLICIES TOWARD WAR-POPA 0 2, B-6-1  
WILLIAMSBURG, VA-CONFIDENT THAT HE HAD HUMPHREY BOXED IN ON VIETNAM  
ISSUE-JOYCE 0 6, B-12-1  
WHY NIXON IS DODGING QUESTION OF VIETNAM 0 7, D-5-2  
NY-HAS BEST CHANCE TO BRING PEACE IN VIETNAM ACCORDING TO JACOB JAVITS  
0 15, B-2-1  
MIAMI-WILL MOVE TO ESCALATE VIETNAM WAR IF ELECTED PRES.-TER HORST

# NIXON, RICHARD: & VIETNAM

1968

FOCUSES ON VIET PEACE BID  
NY-DENIED THAT HIS RECENT VIETNAM STATEMENTS UNDERCUT PEACEMAKING EFFORTS-LUDVIGSEN  
PLAYING WITH PEACE-EDIT.  
MINIMIZED POLITICAL IMPACT OF PRES. JOHNSON'S HALTING OF BOMBARDMENT OF N. VIETNAM-TERHORST  
NGUYEN GIA HIEN VIET CATHOLIC LEADER RAKES PEACE TALKS, SUPPORTS ABOVE  
INVITED BY NGUYEN VAN THIEU FOR ON-THE-SPOT WAR CHECK  
HIS AIDES MAY OBSERVE PARIS TALKS  
WILL SEE LBJ ON VIET ROLE  
ON VOET TRIP: NIXON'S RIGHT-EDIT  
KEY BISCAYNE, FLA-MIGHT SEND PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES ABROAD TO PARIS  
PEACE TALKS OR TO SAIGON  
WASH-ENDORSED PRES JOHNSON'S VIETNAM PEACE POLICY-LUDVIGSEN  
JOHNSON-NIXON TRANSITION-NO GAP ON VIETNAM POLICY-EDIT.

0 26, A-2-3

0 28, A-1-2

0 29, B-8-1

N 1, A-1-5

N 3, A-1-3

N 7, A-1-2

N 7, A-2-1

N 10, A-8-1

N 11, B-6-1

N 11, A-8-1 RACE

N 12, A-1-2

N 13, B-20-1

—1968—

D 4, A-2-1

WASH-PRODDED S. VIETNAMESE GOVT. TO END BOYCOTT OF EXPANDED PEACE TALKS IN PARIS BEFORE PRES. JOHNSON LEAVES OFFICE

D 5, A-1-5

NY-TO NAME OBSERVER TO PARIS, VIETNAM PEACE TALKS-JOYCE

D 5, D-11-1 RAC

NY-MET WITH FOREIGN POLICY EXPERTS TO DISCUSS SENDING OBSERVER TO PARIS PEACE TALKS-JOYCE

D 6, B-6-4

~~WASH~~LA-NIXON DISPUTES HARRIMAN REMARKS AS WIRES CROSSED ON ENVOY & VIETNAM PEACE TALKS OBSERVER BEING SENT-JOYCE

D 19, B-20-3

WASH-PICAYUNE COMPLEXITIES SURROUNDING VIETNAM PEACE TALKS IN PARIS-TER

D 29, A-1-5

~~NY~~DISCAYNE-TOLD HIS TOP POLICY ADVISERS HE WANTS TO HAVE WIDE RANGE OF CHOICES ON HOW TO END VIETNAM WAR

—1969—

JA 5, E-1-1

WASH-&MELVIN R. LAIRD CHANGING "OCEANIC" STRATEGY TO BECOME "OUR DEFENSE ZONE"-HEINL

JA 5, B-8-5

NY-DECIDED TO ASK ELLSWORTH BUNKER TO REMAIN AS US AMBASSADOR TO S. VIETNAM

JA 10, A-22-3

NIXON SEEN AS ADOPTING TOUGH LINE ON VIETNAM

~~WASH~~JA 19, A-18-4

TEAMWORK WITH LBJ PAYS-TER HORST

JA 20, A-1-4

PARIS-TEAM EN ROUTE TO PARIS PEACE TALKS

JA 22, B-9-1

TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS ARE RISKY-HEINL  
COMMENT ON VIET BOMBING HIKE SPEAKING IN BRUSSELS

F 24, A-1-4

NIXON, RICHARD: & VIETNAM

1969

F 26, A-14-1

TONE FOR VIET SEE BY NO RETALIATION ACTIONS OF NIXON-TERHOFST

F27, A-21-1

PARIS- CONG ASSAIL NIXON IN REBUTTAL TO WARNING BY LODG E

Mr 5, A-1-4

NIXON WARNS REDS TO HALT VIET RAIDS. JOYCE.

Mr 6, B-2-1

NIXON LIMITS BAN ON SHELLING., ONLY MAJOR CITIES COVERED.

Mr 9, B-9-1

KEY BISCAYNE- NIXON MULLS ACTION ON VIET ATTACKS, ABM.-JOYCE

Mr 14, A-1-2LF

WASH- PRES. NIXON SAID VEET CONG TO GWT NO 2ND WARNING IF THEY CONTINUE TO PRESS OFFENSIVE AGAINST U.S.-LUDVIGSEN

Mr 16, A-14-1

PRESSURE GROWING ON ABOVE OVER VIET NAM.

Mr 18, B-8-1

NIXON FACES NEW DILEMMA IN VIETNAM-EDIT.

Mr 18, A-2-1

WASH-ASSAILED BY SEN.GEO.MCGOVERN FOR NOT DEFUSING VIETNAM WAR QUICKER, SEN.DID NOT SUPPORT MCGOVERN

Mr 20, A-2-1

NEED FOR GREATER U.S. PEACE EFFORT SEEN BY MANSFIEDL, MIKE



—1969—

MR24, A-1-2

WASH- NIXON GETS REPORT OF OUR VIET ENVOY ELLSWORTH BUNKER

MR 24, A-4-8LF

BEALLSVILLE OHIO- REP. CONGRESSMAN CLARENCE MILLER ASKED  
NIXON TO RELEASE TOWN SERVICEMEN FROM COMBAT ZONE IN VIET  
NAM.

MR 26, B-11-1

STRIKES BACK AT CRITICS OF HIS VIETNAM POLICY-TERHORST

AP 1, A-18-3

NIXON'S VIET OPTIONS: QUIT OR FIGHT TO WIN.- WHITE.

AP 2, A-1-4

REDUCTION OF B 52 BOMBER RAIDS OVER SOUTH VIETNAM TO TAKE PL  
ACE. TER HORS.T

AP 5, A-4-1

DIT. ON LAIRD'S PLAN TO CUT THE B 52 RAIDS OVER VIETNAM BY 2  
20 %

AP 10, B-18-3

WASH-RESPONDING TO PUBLIC OPINION ON BEING DISSATISFIED WITH VIETNAM  
WAR-TERHORST

AP 17, C-8-1

WASH-FORECAST PROGRESS IN NEXT 12 MONTHS ON PROBLEMS OF VIETNAM WAR

AP 24, B-13-3

AMER.COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES ASK PUSH VIET WAR

1969

NIXON, RICHARD & VIETNAM

AP27, B-15-1

TELSS MRS. RICHARD F. KEYERSR. THAT HER SON DENNIS DID NOT DIE IN VAIN IN ANSWERING ANITWAR GROUP PLAGUING HER.

MY 4, A-1-2

WASH-~~PREPARED~~ TO CONSIDER SECRET PEACE AGREEMENT WITH VIETNAM IF IT WILL SETTLE WAR-TERHORST

MY 9, A-4-1

SENATOR JACOB JAVITS BROKE WITH ABOVE AND SAID THE PRESIDENT WAS FOLLOWING JOHNSON APPROACH

MY 9, A-18 2-RACE

3 SENATE DOVES LASH NIXON ON HIS VIET POLICY, ALBERT GORE, HAROLD HUGHES, CLAIBORNE PELL.

MY 12, A-1-2

WASH-TALKS WITH CREIGHTON ABRAMS AND PLANS TV REPORT ON PEACE

MY 13, A-2-1

HENRY CABOT LODGE SUMMONED HOME FROM PARIS PEACE TALKS BY NIXON FOR NEW INSTRUCTIONS.

MY 15, A-1-4

WASH-WENT OVER DETAILS OF 8-POINT OFFER AND PREPARED TO SEND IT FOR PARIS PEACE TALKS-LUDVIGSEN

MY 15, A-24-1

WASH-FORMULA FOR PEACE APPLAUDED BY CONGRESSMEN EXCEPT FOR FULBRIGHT WHO STILL THINKS THAT U.S. MUST GET OUT OF VIET

MY 15, A-24-1

WASH-SUMMARY COMPARISON OF HIS PEACE PLAN PROPOSALS WITH THOSE OF VIETNAM

--1969--

MY 16, A-22-1

TALKS TO AMERICAN PEOPLE REITERATING HIS DETERMINATION NOT  
TO WITHDRAW TROOPS FROM VIETNAM-EDITORIAL MY 15, A-2-1  
SAIGON-SOUTH VIETNAM'S PRIME MINISTER TRAN VAN HUONG CRITIC  
IZED U.S. FOR BEGGING FOR AN END TO THE WAR MY 18, A-1-5  
WASHINGTON-PREPARED TO ACCEPT INTERIM COALITION GOVT. IN  
SOUTH VIETNAM-ROBERTS MY 22, A-2-1

PARIS-ATTACK ON HIS-8 POINT PLAN RENEWED BY NORTH VIETNAM  
AND VIET CONG'S NATIONAL LIBERAL FRONT-MY 26, B-10-7  
WASH-DID NOT REPEAT HIS LONG-HELD OPPOSITION TO COALITION  
GOVT. IN VIETNAM-TER HORST MY 27, A-2-1

SAIGON-CALL FOR ELECTIONS AS PART OF HIS 8-POINT PLAN AROUS  
FEARS IN S. VIET. PARLIAMENT MY 28, A-2-3

PARIS-SADDLED WITH NEW SAIGON PEACE TALK CURBS MY 31, A-3-7  
KEY BISCAYNE-HOLDING SERIES OF CONFERENCES WITH WILLIAM P. F  
ROGERS ON VIETNAM PEACE TALKS JE 1, A-11-1

KEY BISCAYNE-CONFER WITH ROGERS ON PLANS FOR MIDWAY TALKS  
JE 1, A-19-1

AMHERST-SEN, KENNEDY RAPS THIEU FOR ATTACK OF PRESIDENT'S  
PEACE PLAN- JE 3, A-18-1

KENNEDY'S CONCERN FOR SUCCESS OF NIXON'S PEACE PLAN VERY  
TOUCHING-EDITORIAL

JE 4, A-10-1  
WASH-SEN.FULLBRIGHT SAID THAT THERE CAN BE NO PEACE IF  
NIXON HOPES TO CONTROL VIETNAM BY PROXY THROUGH THE PRESENT  
SAIGON GOVT.-  
JE 5, A-2-4 1DOT  
PARIS-NORTH VIETNAM ACCUSES ABOVE OF OUTDOING JOHNSON IN IN-  
ENSIFYING WAR-  
JE 8, A-1-5  
HONOLULU-FLIES TO MIDWAY ISLAND FOR MEETING WITH S.VIETNAM  
PRESIDENT NGUYEN B VAN THIEU-TER HORST JE 7, A-6-4  
HONOLULU-TOP ADVISORS MELVIN LAIRD AND WILLIAM ROGERS TO  
ACCOMPANY NIXON TO SUMMIT MEETING ON MIDWAY ISLAND-  
SAN CLEMENTE-FLYING TO MIDWAY ISLAND WITHJE 7, A-6-1  
KEY ADVISORS TO MEET WITH NGUYEN VAN THIEU JE 9, A-1-5  
WASH-DEMOCRATIC CRITICS CALL U.S. TROOP WITHDRAWAL ANNOUNCE-  
MENT INADEQUATE-  
JE 9, A-1-5  
HONOLULU-SIGNALED DEESCALATION OF U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN VIET  
WAR BY ANNOUNCING THE WITHDRAWAL OF 25,000 AMERICAN TROOPS  
BY SEPT.1-TER HORST JE 9, A-7-1  
MIDWAY-TEXT OF NIXON AND VAN THIEU COMMUNIQUE- JE 9, A-8-1  
PARIS-NORTH VIETNAMESE DELEGATION DESCRIBED DECISION TO  
PULL OUT TROOPS AS VULGAR FARCE- JE 10, B-8-1  
U.S. TROOP WITHDRAWAL PLAN A FAIR COMPROMISE-EDIT.

--1969--

JE 10, A-1-4

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-DECISION TO COMMENCE TROOP WITHDRAWAL  
FROM VIETNAM WAS PROGRAMMED 4 MONTHS AGO BY NATIONAL SECURITY  
COUNCIL STUDY-TER HORST

JE 11, A-10-1

WASH-SAID THAT IT'S NOW TIME FOR HANOI TO ACT AFTER HE DECIDED  
TO WITHDRAW TROOPS FROM VIETNAM

JE 11, B-13-1

WASH-NIXON PEACE PLAN TIED TO THIEU'S AID-TER HORST

JE 18, A-16-1

WASH-CLIFFORD BLAST ON VIETNAM WAR TO TIGHTEN

NIXON SQUEEZE-DONOVAN

JE 19, A-1-4

WASH-FORMER DEFENSE SEC. CLIFFORD URGES ABOVE TO PULL OUT  
ALL TROOPS-TER HORST-

JE 20, A-1-2

NIXON HOPES TO WITHDRAW ALL COMBAT TROOPS BY END OF 70  
FROM VIETNAM. -TER HORST.

JE 22, A-1-2

WASH-SURPRISED ON NIXON'S REACTING TOO QUICKLY TO CRITICS AT NEWS CONF.  
& COMPLICATING ADMINISTRATION PLANS FOR ENDING VIETNAM WAR-TER HORST

JE 22, B-18-1

DEMOCRATS TO CONTRARY-IT ISN'T NIXON'S WAR!-EDIT.

JE 23, A-7-3 RACE

WASH-FULBRIGHT EYES NEW VIETNAM PROBE, BELIEVES CRITICS OF WAR WOULD NOW  
ZERO IN ON NIXON

JE 25, A-24-1 LE

L. ZIEGLER SAID NIXON EARNEST ON VIET PULLOUT. JLB, A-1-2

WASH-REVEALS THAT HE IS CONSIDERING FULL PULL-OUT OF GIs  
BEFORE 1970 ELECTIONS-DONOVAN

1969

NIXON, RICHARD M & VIETNAM

JL11, A-2-1

NIXON SYS THIEU VOTE PLAN COULD SWIFTLY END WAR IF COMMUNISTS WILL BEGIN SERIOUS NEGOTIATIONS. JL 31, A-19-1

NEW DELHI-THREE NOTABLE QUOTES OVERSHADOW GOODWILL ~~TRIP~~ TRIP OF ABOVE-TER HORST Ag 1, A-2-3

WASH-L.A.TIMES REPORTS THAT U.S. IS READY TO ACCEPT PARTITIONING OF SOUTH VIETNAM AS PART OF THE PRICE FOR SETTLING WAR-KRASLOW AND LAMBERT Ag 4, A-1-1

WASH-PRES. NIXON SAID THAT ANOTHER CONTINGENT OF U.S. TROOPS WILL BE WITHDRAWN FROM VIETNAM-

Ag5, A-10-1

NIXON WEIGHS THE PULLOUT OF 100,000 MORE GIs. Ag 7, A-2-3RA

WASH- PRES. NIXON PRAISES PRES. VAN THIEU- Ag 19, A-3-5

SAN CLEMENTE- PROTESTORS OF PEACE ACTION COUNCIL OF SOUTHERN CALF. PICKET NEAR CAOLF. HOME OFA BOVE OVER VIETNAM

Ag 21, A-17-1

NIXON READY TO ORDER NEW GI PULLOUT IN VIETNAM- TER HORST.

Ag 24, A-1-4

NIXON DELAYS ACTION ON NEW VIET PULLOUT.

-----1969-----Ag 26, A-1-2

THE RISKS IN PRES. NIXONS DELAY ON TROOP PULLOUT FROM  
VIETNAM- TER HORST.

AG 27, B-18-1  
R D RECIPROCITY STILL NEEDED BEFORE WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS  
E - EDIT.

S4, B-14-1

SAIGON- NIXONS VIETNAM GAMBLE SUPPORTED BY OTHERS  
- ALSOP

S 9, A-1-1

WASH-SCHEDULED HIGH-LEVEL CONFERENCE ON VIETNAM STRATEGY-  
S 12, A-1-2

ENDS 36-HOUR BOMBING HALT OF B-52 IN VIETNAM-

S 12, A-12-1 RACE

WASH-CALLS IN TOP AIDES FOR BROAD LOOK AT VIETNAM STRA-  
TEGY-

S 14, A-27-1

WASH-POLICY REVIEW ON ABOVE ASKS CRUCIAL VIETNAM QUESTIONS-  
TER HORST

S 15, A-1-1

WASH-ABOVE TO PULL MORE TROOPS-TER HORST S 16, A-22-1

IT'S NOT WEAKNESS-KEY TO VIETNAM PEACE-EDIT S 16, A-1-5

WASH-ANNOUNCES WITHDRAWAL OF 35,000 GIs BY DEC. 15- TER HORST

NIXON, RICHARD M: & VIETNAM

1969

- WASH-PRES. NIXON WAITS FOR HANOI TO MOVE, SAYS NO UNLIMITED U.S. CONCESSIONS- S 17, A-1-2
- WASH-HOW NGUYEN KY UPSTAGED NIXON ON PULLBACK-TER HORST S 17, C-1-1
- NEW YORK-URGES UN MEMBERS TO HELP PERSUADE HANOI TO TALK SERIOUSLY-TER HORST S 18, A-1-1
- WASH-PREPARED TO NEGOTIATE AN END TO B-52 RAIDS IN SOUTH VIETNAM- S 18, A-8-1
- NIXON'S IMPORTANT AIM-REVIVING UN!-SUGGESTED IN TAKE ACTION ON VIETNAM WAR-EDIT. S 19, A-18-1
- BOSTON-CRITICIZED BY EDW. M. KENNEDY ON VIETNAM POLICY MAKING REPEATED MISTAKES OF PAST S 19, A-2-4
- NY-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI A. GROMYKO IGNORED ABOVE APPEAL HELP TO BRING END TO VIETNAM WAR, ASSERTED THAT IT'S BREAK DEADLOCK S 19, D-6-1
- NEW YORK- SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER GROMYKO IGNORES PLEA OF ABOVE FOR VIETNAM HELP- S 19, D-6-1L
- PRES. NIXON'S VIETNAM AID-UNILATERAL PULLBACK?-EDIT. S 23, A-22-1
- DISCUSSES VIETNAM WAR WITH SEC. LAIRD- S 24, A-5-1



--1969-- S 26, A-1-1

WASH-REJECTED CONGRESSIONAL AND PUBLIC EFFORTS TO PUT DEAD-  
LINE ON TROOP WITHDRAWALS FROM VIETNAM-TERHORST

S 27, A-2-6

WASH-HOPES TO END THE VIETNAM WAR BY THE MIDDLE OF '71-TER  
HORST

S 28, B-14-1

WASH-MORATORIUM COMMITTEE LEADERS GIVE WARNING TO PRES.  
NIXON ON PLANNED NATIONWIDE DEMONSTRATION FOR OCT. 15--

S 28, B-16-1

WASH-REPORT ON WAR BESTIRS MEMORY OF LBJ-TER HORST

S 30, A-20-1

A KIND OF REPETITIOUS STORY-EDIT.

S 30, A-15-1

WASH-CONGRESS WAR FOES REJECT 60-DAY HALT IN CRITICISM OF  
PRES. NIXON'S WAR POLICY--

O 2, B-12-1

VNADENBERG'S POLICY WANTED-EDIT.

O 1, A-1-3 RACE

WASH-ASKS WAR FOES FOR UNITY ON VIETNAM--OBERDOER

O 2, A-1-3

WASH-SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD ASKS PRES. NIXON TO CONSIDER UNILAT-  
EARL CEASE FIRE IN VIETNAM--

O 2, A-18-5

WASH-MANSFIELD REJECTS APPEAL FOR 60-DAY MORATORIUM ON  
CRITICISM

NIXON, RICHARD M: & VIETNAM

1969

WASH-&REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL LEADERSHIP HAVE WANTED PEACE  
IN VIETNAM AT ANY PRICE-WHITE O 3, D-18-3  
AN UGLY AFTERMATH- WHAT FOLLOWS U.S. PULLOUT- EDIT.  
OCT 4, A-4-1  
KEY BISCAYNE-EYEING VIET LULL CAREFULLY, SILENT ON SECRET  
TALKS--- O 5, A-15-1  
HOUSE GOPs BACK WAR POLICY OF ABOVE- O 8, A-6-4  
CALLS IN TOP VIETNAM NEGOTIATORS HENRY CABOT LODGE AND DEPU-  
TY PHILLIP HABIB FOR CONSULTATIONS-- O 10, A-2-2  
WASH-HUMPHREY SAID ABOVE IS PROCEEDING ALONG THE RIGHT PATH  
IN SEEKING TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM--TER HORST O 10, A-1-5  
TO SUPPORT ABOVE ON VIETNAM--TURN ON THE LIGHTS-EDIT.  
O 13, A-18-1  
WASH-INSISTS THAT HIS VIETNAM POLICY STANDS DESPITE OCT. 15  
MORATORIUM--TER HORST O 13, A-1-1  
REPLIED TO LETTER OF RANDY DICKS, STUDENT, REGARDING HIS  
STAND ON OCT. 15 MORATORIUM- O 13, A-1-1

--1969--

0 14, B-10-1

INSTEAD OF ANTI-WAR VIETNAM PROTEST-WHY NOT A TEACH-IN?-EDIT

0 15, A-10-1

WASH-MORATORIUM SERVES TO CLOUD DEBATE OF PRES. NIXON AND  
HIS CRITICS OVER AMERICA'S ROLE IN WAR-TER HORST

0 15, A-11-1

WASH-IGNORES PICKETS OUTSIDE WHITE HOUSE-TER HORST

0 16, A-24-1

WASH-EXPRESSES CONFIDENCE THAT VIETNAM WAR WILL BE OVER 3  
YRS. FROM NOW-

0 16, A-22-4

ACCUSED BY XUAN THUY, NORTH VIETNAM'S NEGOTIATOR OF SHOWING  
CONTEMPT FOR THE U.S. MORATORIUM--

0 16, A-3-5 RACE

WASH-ABOVE SILENT ON MORATORIUM DAY--

0 18, A-2-6

GARDEN CITY, N.Y.-PRES. NIXON ORDERS BIG PULLOUT IN 1970--

0 20, A-1-1

WASH-CONSIDERING CEASE-FIRE ORDER

0 25, A-4-1

AS NIXON'S SPEECH APPROACHES-DOVES DEESCALATES-EDIT.

0 26, A-25-1 5D

SAIGON-VAN THIEU SAYS HE HAS NOT DISCUSSED CEASE-FIRE TALKS  
WITH ABOVE--

O 29, B-18-1

WASH-REP. RIEGLE AND MCCLOSKEY SUPPORT VIETNAM POLICIES--

O 30, C-21-1

WASH- CREDIBILITY OF NIXON ADMIN. RIDING ON PRES. SPEECH  
ON VIETNAM TO BE DELIVERED NOV 3RD- RYAN.

N 2, A-1-1

NIXON'S SPEECH TO PEOPLE ON VIETNAM WILL ONLY BE BID  
FOR PUBLIC SUPPORT- NO DRASTIC CHANGES WILL BE ANNOUNCED-  
TER HORST...

N 2, A-16-3

PRES. NIXON VIET TALK CALLED VITAL. N 2, B-17-1

WASH- FRANCE , U.S. ALKIE IN WAR CONCERNING VIETNAM  
BUT NOT IN PEACE- DANILOFF

N 3, A-20-1

HANOI'S THE TARGET DOVES SHOULD AIM AT - EDIT.

N 11, A-18-1

N TION'S FEVER COUNTS AS MORATORIUM SUPPORTS EXPECTED  
TO CLASH WITH SILENT MAJORITY SUPPORTERS-TERHORST

N 11, A-1-1LF

WASH-GETS APPEAL FROM MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE FOR BRAKAGE  
OF DEADLOCK OVER PARADE PERMIT--

--1969--

N 12, B-6-1

LANSING-STATE SENATE VOTE BACKS WAR POLICY OF ABOVE---  
SANDNER

N 12, B-18-7

WASH-CAPTURES VIET INITIATIVE--ROBERTS

N 13, A-1-3

WASH-VISITS CONGRESS AS PROTESTERS JAM INTO CAPITOL FOR  
MORE DEMONSTRATIONS---MCDONALD

N 13, A-21-1 RACE

JS SUPPORTS NIXON SAYS LODGE

N 13, C-9-3 1DOT

LANSING HOUSE BACKS NIXON POLICY

N 14, A-1-4 RACE

RICHARD NIXON GOES ALL OUT TO GAIN SUPPORT FOR HIS VIET  
AM POLICY. - TER HORST.

N15, B-7-5

ADS, TV PROGRAM TO SUPPORT NIXON.

N18, A-8-4

V PROGRAM BACKING NIXON ON VIETNAM AT (30 TONITE.

N21, A-2-3

DAVID PACKARD, DEPUTY SEC. OF DEFENSE PLEASSED WITH PRES.  
NIXON VIET PLAN.

N26, A-1-4 LF

JUSTICE IN VIETNAMESE SLAYING BY AMERICANS PROMISED B  
BY PRES. NIXON.

N27, B-17-4

REP. GERALD FORD ACCUSES LBJ AIDES OF COVERING UP VIET MASS

ACRE

N 5, B-20-1

DOVES CONDITIONED REFLEX-EDIT. N 4, A-1-1 LF

NIXON SIAD PUBLIC BEHIND HIM FOR HIS VIETNAM SPEECH- TER H  
HORST. N 5, A-6-8

HENRY FORD 11 SENT TELEGRAM OF SUPPORT TO PRES NIXON.

N 5, A-7-1

DALAT-- SPEECH OF PRES. NIXON BUOYS THIEU. N 5, C-1-1

WASH-WAR FOES LEAD BY J.W. FULBRIGHT OPEN WAY FOR NEW  
ROUND OF HEARINGS ON ENTIRE WAR ISSUE.....

N 6, A-24-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET PRES NIKOLIA PODGORNYY ATTACKS NIXON SPEECH.

N 6, A-14-1 RACE

DALLAS GROUP BUYS ADS BACKING NIXON ON VIETNAM.

N 7, A-10-1

MIKE MANSFIELD AND HUGH SCOT BACK NIXON POLICY ON VIET NAM

N 8, A-18-3

'ENEMIES' IN U.S. SEEN HELPING PRES NIXON.--ALSOP

N 9, E-3-1

Is. GI. FORGO  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
CN

-----1969-----N9, E-3-1

IS THE GI THE FORGOTTEN AMERICAN? EDIT N8, A-8-7  
JEAN SAINTENY FRENCH RESISTANCE HERO WHO WAS CLOSE FRIEND OF  
HO CHI MINH SECRET INTERMEDIARY WHO CONVEYED PRES. NIXON  
PEACE INITIATIVE TO VIET LEADER IN JULY. N8, A-1-2

RICHARD NIXON'S MEDDLING IN VIETNAM AFFAIRS BEFORE PRES.  
ANGERED PRES. OF THAT TIME LBJ. N9, E-2-1

WASH-STAKES IN VIET NAM TOO HIGH TO REJECT NIXON'S APPEAL-  
ROWAN. N9, B-17-1

DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK SAYS PRES. NIXON APPLYING SCARE TACTICS  
TO D.C. PROTEST. N9, B-17-1

NIXON WAGERS ON NATIONS SILENT MAJORITY TO SUPPORT HIS  
VIETNAM POLICY- TER HORST. N9, B-4-5 HOME

NOV. 15 MORATORIUM SPONSORES SAY NIXONS VIET TALK HAS  
AIDED THEIR CAUSE..

N10, A-1-4

COUNT PROTESTS BY SILENT MAJORITY ATTRACTING MILLIONS.

N11, B-8-1

EDIT. ON SENEDMUND MUSKIE FOR ATTACKING PRES. NIXON.

~~N30, E-3-1~~

THE GAMBLE OF VIETNAMIZATION- IT COULD BRING PEACE-EDTT

~~N30, E--1-3~~

DR. HERMAN KAHN DISCUSSES "CAN WE WIN IN VIETNAM?"

D3, A-1-3

~~WHATEVER THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES GIVES~~  
STRONG BACKING TO NIXON VIETNAM POLICY. RYAN.

D3, C-15-1

GEORGE AIKEN BLOCKS SENATE PROBE OF NIXON'S VIET POLICY.

D3, C-15-1

NIXON GAINS SUPPORT ON VIETNAM POLICY

D4, B-20-1

MESSAGE TO HANOI - HOUSE OF REP. BACKS VIET POLICY.

D4, C-8-1

LOW BUDGET VIET WAR PROPOSED---WILL NIXON BUY IT?-TER  
HORST.

D4, C-8-4

NIXON MAY GO SLOW ON NEW PULLOUT. D5, A-1-4 LF

WASH- RECIVED NAMES OF 350,000 PERSONS SUPPORTING HIS  
EFFORTS IN VIETNAM.



-----1969-----U9, A-1-3

EXPECTED TO ANNOUNCE ANOTHER VIETNAM GI PULLOUT BEFORE  
CHRISTMAS- McDONALD.

D10, B-20-1

PULLOUT TO CONTINUE- EDIT.

D13, A-2-8

FAMILIES OF P.W WIN NIXON PLEDGE.- HOMAN.

D16, A-1-1

WASH- NIXON ANNOUNCED ADDITIONAL 50,000 MAN REDUCTION F  
OF AMERICAN FORCES IN VIETNAM BY APRIL 15- TERHORST.

D16, A-14-1

LATEST TROOP WITHDRAWAL REFLECTS HIS AWARENESS FO DOMESTIC  
REPORTS AND GOOD REPORTS FROM BATTLE ZONES- TERHORTS.

D17B-18-1

PULLOUTS IN VIETNAM WORTH THE RISK- EDIT.D17, A-25-4  
NIXON'S SPEECHES FORCE CHANGE IN RED STANCE.

D18, A-15-8

NEW YORK- BISHOP FULTON J SHEEN TOLD PEOPLE TO TRUST  
PRES. NIXON ON NIETNAM POLICY.

NIXON, RICHARD: & VIETNAM

--1969---

1656

PRINCETON-HALF NATION'S COLLGE STUDENTS BACK HIS VIET  
POLICY---

D 19, A-15-2 RACE

D 28, E-3-7

50% OF STUDENTS APPROVE OF NIXON'S VIET POLICY---

--1970---

F 4, A-1-3

HUGH SCOTT BACKS ABOVE ON VIET---

F 19, A-23-1

PARIS-NIXON EXTENDING VIET WAR TO ENTIRE INDOCHINESE  
PENINSULA---

F 25, A-17-1

SAIGON-<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> POLITICAL OPPONENT OF VAN THIEU, TRAN NGOC CHAU APPEA  
TO PRES. NIXON AFTER BEING SENTENCED---

MR 9, A-7-4

WASH-SEN. PROXMIER SAYS ABOVE IS MUM ON VIETNAM COSTS---

APR 1, B-5-1 RACE

SEN GEORGE MCGOVERN CHARGED NIXON WITH NEEDLESSLY ENDANGER-  
ING LIVES OF AMER TROOPS BY PHASED WITHDRAWAL PLAN

AP 8, A-10-1 RACE

TO MAKE ANOTHER TROOP WITHDRAWAL DECISION & ANNOUNCEMENT  
THIS MONTH-KILPATRICK

---1970---

AP 19,A-4-1

BROADCAST AP 20 EXPECTED MORE TROOP WITHDRAWAL ANNOUNCEMENT

AP 21, A-1-2

PRES. NIXON TO WITHDRAW 150,000 MORE GI'S FROM VIETNAM  
-TERHORST.

AP 23,D-10-1

REJECTED CALL FOR SERIOUS NEGOTIATIONS AT PEACE TALKS --  
CALLED FOR LAOS & CAMBODIA TO JOIN IN UNITED FRONT AGAINST  
US

AP 27,A-3-1

HEW OFFICIALS URGED BY GEORGE ROMNEY TO PRAISE RECENT VIET-  
NAM ADDRESS--McDONALD

AP 30,A-24-1

CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR PEACE WITH FREEDOM IN VIETNAM CALL  
NIXON VIETNAMIZATION PLAN SUCCESS

MY 4,A-4-4

TELEPHONE POLL WITH 1,022 PERSONS SHOWED 2-1 RATIO SUPPORT-  
ING PRESIDENT

MY 4,A-8-3 RACE

BOBE HOPE CALLS FOR BACKING ON VIETNAM POLICIES

MY 8, A-8-4

WALTER REUTHER CALLS FOR PRES. NIXON TO END WAR IN VIE  
NAM

1970

NIXON, RICHARD M: VIETNAM

MY 10, A-1-1

100,000 ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATORS STAGED GENERALLY PEACEFUL BUT BITTER PROTEST IN OPPOSITION TO POLICIES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA--MCDONALD/RYAN<sup>1</sup>

MY 10, B-2-1

LAWRENCE F O'BRIEN ACCUSED NIXON OF DIVIDING NATION & LEADING IT TOWARD ANARCHY WITH WARLIKE TALK & EPITHESS DIRECTED AT YOUNG PEOPLE

MY 14, A-17-1

PREDICTED TODAY THAT AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL LOOK BACK AT VIET WAR IN FUTURE & HONOR CONTRIBUTIONS OF MEN WHO ARE ~~EXT~~ FIGHTING

MY 14, A-21-1

JOHN W GARDNER UNINVITED TO CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION WHEN FOUND OUT HE WOULD TALK AGAINST NIXON ADMINISTRATION-GREIDER

MY 24, A-20-3 4DOT

NATIONWIDE POLL FROM VERMONT STATE REPUB COMM SHOWS MOST AMER SUPPORT NIXON'S INDOCHINA POLICY & OPPOSE CAMPUS DEMONSTRATIONS

PRES NIXON TO DELIVER TELEVISED INTERIM PROGRESS<sup>1</sup> STATEMENT<sup>2</sup>

JE 2, A-1-4

PRES. NIXON WAR DECISIONS SEEN AS HELPING GOP CAMPAIGN ELECTIONS SAYS ROGERS C. B. MORTON - TER HORST

---1970---

JE 3,A-17-1

SENDING 3 GOVERNORS & 8 CONGRESS MEMBERS ON TROU OF CAMBODIA  
& S VIETNAM FOR 1ST-HAND LOOKAT INDOCHINA WAR

JE 3,C-10-1

DETROIT LAWYERS COMM FOREMED TO BACK PRES NIXON'S POLICY IN  
SOUTHEAST ASIA ORGANIZED TO SUPPORT PRES  
43 NOBEL LAUREATES IN SCIENCE (3/4 IN US) HAVE URGED PRES  
NIXON TO BRING SPEEDY END TO INDO CHINA WAR

JE 7,A-16-2

LOS ANGELES TIMES CALLED UPON NIXON TO PUBLICLY SET DEAD-  
LINE FOR TOTAL REMOVAL OF ALL AMER FORCES FROM VIETNAM

JE 12,A-18-3

OPEN LETTER TO PRES NIXON OF FAILURE OF UNIVERSITIES FROM  
DR MILLER UPTON, PRES OF RIPON COLLGE

JE 15,A-1-1

POLICIES FACE MAJOR TEST INMAYOR'S CONFERENCE IN DENVER

JE 27,B-10-1

DECIDED ON RENEWED EFFORT AT PEACE TALKS FOR DEPLOYMENT OF  
TROOPS IN CAMBODIA

JE 29,A-16-3

WHY PULLOUTS DON'T SILENCE NIXON CRITICS--ELSTON

RE EXAMINING VIET POSITION & DETERMINE WHAT CAN DO TO LURE  
HANOI TO SERIOUS PEACE NEGOTIATIONS--TER HORST

JL 1, A-1-4

NAMED DAVID K E BRUCE TO HEAD US DELEGATION TO PARIS PEACE  
TALKS--TER HORST

JL 2, A-1-1

N VIET SPURNED CALL FOR RENEWED EFFORTS TO NEGOTIATE PEACE  
IN INDOCHINA & CHARGED CAMBODIAN WAR ORGANIZED BY US

JL 2, A-10-1

SUMMONED NEW CHIEF NEGOTIATOR TO PARIS PEACE TLKS TO SEA-  
SIDE HOUSE FRO STRATEGY SESSION ; (DAVID K E BRUCE)

JL 4, A-1-2

ITS UP TO HANOI AS TO WHETHER OR NOT WE REACH PEACE.  
- EDIT.

JL 5, E-3-1

RES. NIXON TV CHAT WITH NEWSMEN IMPRESSIVE--TERHORST.  
SAIGON-

JL 5, A-14-1

PROMISES 100,000 HOMES TO S. VIET SOLDIERS

JL 7, A-17-8

WASH--NIXON FAVORS TYRANNICAL GOVT. OF THIEU-KY TO  
COMMUNIST GOVT. IN VIETNAM.

JL 13, A-4-1

VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY CALLS PRES. NIXON INEPT AT WAR

JL 13, A-10-2

---1970 ---

JL 18, A-3-5

WASH- WILLIAM SCRATCHER SAID PRES. COMMISSION ON CAMPUS  
UNREST WOULD NOT HESITATE TO TELL PRES TO END WAR.

JL 19, A-1-5

MET WITH TOP AIDES TO WORK OUT FRESH PEACE PROPOSALS FOR  
NEW NEGOTIATOR, AMBASSADOR DAVID K.E. BRUCE. JL21, A-6-1  
ASSURED PRES. NGUYEN VAN THIEU THAT U.S WON'T FORCE  
VIET COALITION

JL22, B-6-1

COALITION IS POOR SOLUTION- EDIT

JL22, A-19-1

MEET WITH TOP DEFENSE AND DIPLOMATIC EXPERTS TO GIVE  
INSTRUCTIONS TO TOP NEGOTIATOR IN PARIS, DAVID BRUCE.

JL 23, A-23-3 LF

ROBERT P GRIFFIN PRESENTED WITH 600 SIGNATURES OF DET LAW-  
YERS SUPPORTING POLICY IN VIETNAM

Ag 16, B-11-1

FCC HAS RULED NETWORKS MUST GIVE TIME FOR OPPOSING VIEWS T  
PRES. NIXON VIETNAM WAR POLICIES. Ag 31, A-4-1

RICHARD NIXON SAYS PEACE CERTAIN FOR U.S IN VIETNAM.

S2, A-10-1 RACE

WASH- SENATE VOTE AGNST END WAR AMENDMENT FINAL STEP-

S 2, A-10-1

NIXON VICTORY ALL BUT TOTAL IN ARMS VOTING IN LAST  
5 WKS.

S 2, A-11-1

14 SENATORS URGE PRES NIXON TO PUSH FOR VIETNAM CEASE FIRE  
AGREEMENT WITH VIET CONG...

S2, A 10-1 R ACE

WASH- SEN.G MACGOVERN SAYS INDOCHINA WAR IS NOW PRES.  
NIXON RESPONSIBILITY

S17,A-1-5

MICHIGAN VOTERS RATE WAR IN INDOCHINA AS MOST IMPORTANT  
PROBLEM FACING THE NATION TODAY-CURRIER

S17, A-24-1

FORT HOOD- COURT REFUSES TO SUBPENA NIXON, AND MELVIN  
LAIRD IN CASE OF MYLAU SOLDIER, DAVID M, TCHELL

05,A-1-1

PRES. NIXON TO BRIEF NATION ON NEW VIET PEACE BID.

06, A-1-1

TO ANNOUNCED CHANGES IN NEGOTIATIONS WITH VIETNAM AND  
MORE MM. TROOP WITHDRAWALS.



---1970--- 08, A-1-1

NIXON NEW PEACE OFFER- ONE OF CEASE FIRE TAKES IN ALL  
OF INDOCHINA- TERHORST 08, A-21-1

CAPUSLE RUNDOWN OF COMMUNIST PROPOSALS FOR PEACE IN  
INDOCHINA. 08, A-25-1

LEONARD WOODCOCK PRAISES CEASE FIRE PROPOSAL OF PRES NIXON  
08, A-27-1

WASH- HAWKS AND DOVES UNITE TO PRAISE NIXON PLAN  
08, A-27-1

VIETNAM CEASE FIRE -WHY THE RISK CAN BE TAKEN-HEILN  
08, A-27-1

NIXON CEASE FIRE CALL ENLARGES 1969 PLAN.

08, C-9-1

MRS.L.ROMNEY HAILS NIXON PEACE MOVES- AS CONCRETE, AND  
REALISTIC-POPA. 08, C-12-1

RED COMMUNIST BARGAINING TEAM IN PARIS ATTACK PRES NIXON  
LATEST OFFER 08, C-14-1

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMM TO END WAR IN VIETNAM ATTACKED  
PLAN - CALL IT POLT.VOTE GETTING MOVE ONLY

08, A-1-2 RACE

PARIS--N VIET & VIET CONG BRUSHED OFF NEW 5-POINT PEACE PRO-  
POSAL  
ASIAN WORLD REACTED WITH PRIASE 08, A-27-1 RACE

NIXON, RICHARD: VIETNAM

1970

0 8, A-26-1 RACE

COMPARISON OF PROPOSALS BY COMMUNISTS AT PARIS PEACE TALKS,  
PREVIOUS US TNADS & NEW NIXON PROPOSALS 0 9, A-7-4

KEY BISCAYNE PRES SAYS MADE SOME NEW, FLEXIBLE PEACE PRO-  
POSALS THAT OPEN WAY FOR N VIET TO MAKE NEW PROPOSALS IN  
RETURN 011, E-3-3

U.S. OPENS DOOR FOR ERA OF NEGOTIATION. FRYE.

011, A-4-3

N VOETS IN PARIS AGAIN REJECT NIXON PEACE PLAN.

012, A-16-1

IS VIET WAR OUT OF ELECTIONS?????EDIT 012, A-3-1

MELVIN LAIRD SAYS NIXON TO ANNOUNCE NEW VIET PULLOUT.

012, A-3-1LF

HARTFORD- 40,000 MORE GI TO LEAVE VIETNAM 013, C-9-2

PARIS- REDS SCORN ACCELERATED GI PULLOUT, CALL IT POLT  
MOVE BEFORE ELECTIONS.

014, B-6-1

WASH- NIXON PEACE PLAN WINS APPROVAL OF HENRY KISSINGER

014, C-11-4

WHITE HOUSE SEES RISK IN VIETNAM CEASE FIRE

---1970-- 015,B-3-1

SAIGON- VIET PULLOUT TOPS LEVEL SET BY PRES. NIXON

015,B-3-1

PARIS- HANOI CALLS NIXON PEACE PLAN A "FRAUD"

0 17,A-4-1

"PEACNIKS WON'T BE SATISFIED"--EDIT

018, A-5-1 Home

BURLINGTON- PRES. NIXON DECLARED WAR IN VIETNAM COMING TO END.-

022,C-8-8

PEACE PLAN CALLED "PLOT BY VIET REDS"

029, A-1-1

U.S GETS HINTS HANOI MAY TALK PEACE

030,A-13-1

N.VIETNAM DISMISSES PRES NIXON PLAN OF CEASE FIRE.

N5, A-13-4

DAVID K.E. BRUCE REPRIMANDED XUAN THUY OF N.VIET FOR INSULTING PRES. NIXON

N11, CA-13-1

PRES. NIXON REPORTED CERTAIN OF END OF WAR IN 72'

N 12,A-17-1

TELEGRAMS SENT INFORMING THEM THAT END-THE -WAR PROPOSITION ON N 3 BALLOT IN MICH APPROVED BY 63% OF DET VOTERS

NIXON, RICHARD: VIETNAM

1970

ISOLATIONISMS RAP FOREIGN AID TO CAMBODIA.-EDIT

N 25, A-6-2

FULLY AWARE THAT AMER CAPTIVES MIGHT HAVE BEEN MOVED FROM PRISON CAMP AG SON TAY BEFORE ORDERED RAID ON IT

N 26, A-1-1

ABOVE PLEDGES FURTHER EFFORT TO FREE PW'S COMPARES PW RAIDS IN VIETNAM ON ENEMY TO FOOTBALL GAME - LATHAM

D 4, A-16-1 RACE

DEBRA JEAN SWEET QUESTIONED NIXON WHEN GAVE MEDAL FOR SERO VICE ABOUT WAR IN VIETNAM

D 4, A-16-1

NIXON TAKEN ABACK BY ADMONISHMENT FROM DEBRA JEAN SWEET

D 7, B-6-1

DEBRA SWEET, VOLUNTEER HONORED BY PRES. NIXON, REMARKS TO NIXON WEREN'T CUTE BUT VERY RUDE-EDIT

D 11, A-1-4

US TO RESUME BOMBING OF N VIET IF EMENY MILITARY ACTIVITY IN S VIET INTERFERES WITH SAFE WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN COMBAT FORCES--TER HORST

D 27, A-1-1

PRES NIXON PLEDGES CONTINUED EFFORTS TO FREE ALL YANK PW.

—1970—

D28, A-1-4LF

WASH- ACCUSED N VIETNAM OF TOTAL DISREGARD OF GENEVA CONV.  
IN REGARDS TO AMERICAN PW

—1971— JA 5, A-1-1

DURING NEWS CONFERENCE WITH SELECT PANEL SAYS DE SCALING  
OF VIET WAR GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT OF HIS ADMINISTRATION

JA 7, C-7-1

NIXON AND M LAIRD SET MAY 1ST AS DEADLINE FOR REMOVAL OF  
ALL AMERICAN GROUND COMBAT TROOPS FROM VIETNAM

JA 31, A-23-1

VIRGIN ISLE- KEEPING ABREAST OF U.S. AERIAL ATTACKS

IN INDOCHINA WHILE VACATIONING HERE

F5, A-5-1

VIETNAM NEWS BLACKOUT CONCERNING INVASION OF LAOS TRIGGERS  
NEW WAR- AT HOME, IN U.S. WITH PUBLIC. TERROR

—1971— F10, A-21-1

U.S. ENDING VIETNAM WAR SAYS PRES NIXON

F18, A-1-3

NEWS CONF. PRES NIXON WARNS N. VIETNAM NOT TO MOVE  
OVER DMZ-TERROR.

F18, A-20-1

SENATOR MC GOVERN HITS PRES. NIXON AIR WAR PLAN- SAYING  
MAY BE BEGINNING OF WW III

F18, A-20-4

AND SAYS PRES NIXON EXTENDING VIETNAM WAR

F22, A-10-1

SEN. GEORGE MCGOVERN EXPRESSES DESPAIR OF CONGRESS WITH  
NIXON INDOCHINA POLICY

F 25, A-1-3

CHARGED HANOI WITH BROADENING VIET WAR INTO INDOCHINA  
CONFLICT & PREDICTED US & ALLIES TO HAVE MORE HARD CHOICES  
IN COMBATING POSSIBLE NEW ENEMY THRUSTS IN S. VIET, CAMBODIA  
& LAOS

F26, A-12-1

PRES NIXON ON COLLISION COURSE WITH CONGRESS OVER VIETNAM  
POLICY-

F26, A-12-1

GROUND RULES EXTENDED FOR INDOCHINA PULLOUT- TERHORST

MR1, A-8-1

GOP DOVES WARN THAT PRES NIXON POLICIES ON INDOCHINA WAR  
MAY MEAN END TO RE ELECTION- RYAN

MR 4, A-19-6

NO NIXON SUPPORT FOR ANY SOUTH VIETN INVASION OF NORTH  
VIETNAM

MR 5, A-1-3

IN NEWS CONF. SAID NO PLANS FOR AMERICAN SUPPORT OF IN  
VAS. OF NORTH VIETNAM

MR 7, A-1-3

NY OBS REPORTED PRES NIXON HAS DECIDE TO RESCUE AMERICAN  
FORCES IN S. VIETNAM TO 50,000 BY END OF 72

MR 7, B-8-1

PRES NIXON SEEKS TO RECAPTURE AM. PUBLIC OPINION FOR  
HIS STAND ON INDOCHINA- TER HORST

---1981---MR10,A-1-1

PRES NIXON SAID THAT VIETNAM WAR IS ENDING AND PROBABLY  
"VERYLASTU.S WAR" MR 13, A-1-4

TOLD SEN EDWARD W.BROOKE THAT U.S. GEOUND COMBAT TEOOPS,  
TO BE OUT OF VIETNAM IN MID 72. MR14,B-11-1

PAYS TRIBUTE TO 1,600 AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR IN NORTH  
VIETNAM. MR 16, A-18-5

JAMES RESTON WIRTER SAYS VIETNAM WITHDRAWL IS KEY TO RES  
NIXON RELELCTEDN-P OPA. MR 17,A-3-1

PRES NIXON TO KEEP PULLOUT SCHEDULE SAYS LAIRD. WISSON  
MR 23,A-1-1

PRES NIXON FEELS LAOS ACTION WORTH SACRIFICES- SAYS TROOP  
WITHDRAWAL ASSURED. MR 24, B-18-1

FOR RESPONSIBLE PRESIDENT THERE ARE NO EASY ANSWERS.EDIT  
MR 25, A-16-1

GENERATION OF PEACE NEAR PRES NIXON TELLS GOP  
MR 31,A-1-3

SEN ROBERT GRIFFIN HOPING PRES NIXON TO SPEEDUP WITHDRAWAL  
OF AMERICAN TROOPS FR.VIETNAM-RYAN Ap1, C-15-1

NIXON UNDER FIRE ON PULLOUT DEADLINE-RYAN

NIXON, RICHARD: AND VIETNAM

AP1, C-15-5

1971

WASH- SEN.GOP LEADER HUGH SCOTT CRITICIZES DOYES."

AP 4, A-1-1100+

LAOS SEEN AS LAST BIG U.S. DRIVE.

AP 5, A-1-2

PRES. NIXON VIET PULLOUT ANNOUNCEMENT SEEMS CERTAIN TO  
POINT TOWARD END OF MASSIVE TROOP INVOLVEMENT IN INDO  
CHINA.

AP6, A-3-1

PRES. NIXON POLT. FUTURE MAY RIDE ON VIET PULLOUT PLAN.  
-- TERHORST.

AP 6, A-14-7

FASTER RETREAT FR. VIETNAM BEING FORECAST- ELSTON

AP 7, A-15-1

PRES. NIXON CHALLENGED ON LEGALITY OF WAR BY REP. PARREN  
J. MITCHELL

AP8, A-1-1

PRES NIXON TO STEP UP PACE OF VIETNAM PULLOUT TERHORST.

AP8, A-10-1

GI 'S VOICE MIXED FEELINGS TO PRES NIXON PULLOUT PLAN.

AP9, A-22-1

NIXON MESSAGE A FASTER RETREAT!!!!EDIT



---1971---AP8,A-7-1RACE

NORTH VIETS BLASTS PRES NIXON SPEECH ON TROOP WITHDRAWAL  
AP9, A-1-3

IS THERE TARGET DATE IN MIND FOR WITHDRAWAL FR. VIETNAM-  
????  
AP11, A-12-1

SECRECY ON VIETNAM PULLOUT DATE ATTRIBUTED TO VIET ELECTION  
-TERHOSRT  
AP11,A-12-7

WASH-ABC TO GRANT ONE HALF HOUR ON TV FOR DEM. TO ANSWER  
PRES NIXON SPEECH ON VIETNAM  
AP13, A-4-1 1DOT

WASH- HOPES UPCOMING SERIES OF DEMONSTRATIONS WILL BE  
PEACEFUL.

AP18, E-3-1

THE MARCH OF THE ROBOTS-EDIT  
PRES. NIXON LINKS AIR AND GROUND PULLOUT TO FREEING PW'S  
AP17, A-1-4  
AP18, A-17-1HOME

HANOI HITS PRES NIXON FOR FAILING TO YIELD ON DATE OF  
PULLOUT.

AP 19, A-13-1 RACE

WASH- REP PAUL MC CLOSKEY SAYS U.S. RUINED LAOS VILLAGES  
BUT ADMIN. DENIES CHARGE.  
AP 25, F-3-1

PRES NIXON FUMBLES BALL ON ANTI WAR VETERANS FLAG.

AP30, A-1-4

ABOVE SAYS PROTESTERS WON'T DICTATE WARE POLICY---RYAN

AP30, A-16-1

WASH-ABOVE GIVES COOL RECEPTION TO N. VIET PROPOSALS TO  
OPEN DISCUSSIONS ON DATE FOR U.S. PULLOUT---TER HORST

AP30, C-8-6

WASH ABOVE GREETES MARINES BACK FROM VIETNAM MY 2, E-3-1

NO MORE MUNICHES.!!!EDIT

MY 3, A-2-3LF

PRES NIXON URGES PW TRANSFER TO SWEDEN MY 4, A-8-1

PAR-S NORTHVIETNAM AND VIET CONG SPURN NIXON ON PW-S.  
MY 8, A-4-1

PRESSURE ON PRES NIXON RISES- BUT POLLS CAN ERR.-EDIT

MY 9, A-22-1

SEN BIRCH BAYH ATTACKS NIXON FOR HIS VIETNAM POLICY

MY 20, A-13-1

DON REIGLE SAYS PRES NIXON BROKE END WAR VOW.

---1971---

MY25, A-10-4

WASH-13 HOUSE DEMOCRATS SAY THEY WILL GO TO FEDERAL COURT TO FORCE ABOVE TO EITHER OBTAIN CONGRESSIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THE VIET WAR OR TO CEASE PARTICIPATION IN IT WITHIN 60 DAYS

MY 30, A-1-4

WEST POINT- SAYS UNITED STATES IS ENDING VIETNAM WAR WITH HONOR.

MY 31, A-13-1

WHITE HOUSE DENIES DONALD RIEGLE QUOTE ON WHAT NIXON SAID ABOUT ENDING VIETNAM WAR IN 6 MONTHS. JE 2, A-1-4  
PRAISES POLICE INDC PROTEST ARRESTS-RYAN. JE 2, A-10-1  
DONALD RIEGLE REBUTS DENIAL OF NIXON PLEDGE ON ENDING VIETNAM WAR-RYAN

JE 2, A-15-3

US. EXPLORES DEAL TO RELEASE AM.PW'S. TERHORST

NEE 2, C-6-2

BRUCE KESSLER BORMS VIETNAM VETERANS FOR JUST PEACE-  
ATTACKS BITTER ANTI WAR VETERANS GROUPS. JE 3, C-5-1  
WAR FOES LOKEN, NIXON TO HITLER ON MASS ARRESTS.

JE 8, B-8-1  
JE 8, A-13-1

CONFUSION ON POW ISSUE. EDIT. NIXON EXTENDS WAR  
TED KENNEDY CHARGES PRES. NIXON EXTENDS WAR JE 9, B-4-1  
STATE GOP OFFICIAL ASSAILS NIXON ON WAR--JAMES F.  
O'NEIL

JE10,B-12-1

HANOI UPS THE PW ANTE AGAIN EDIT. JE 10,A-27-1 RACE  
SEN HUBERT H HUMPHREY INVOKING ROLE AS DEM PARTY LEADER  
DISABOWED SEN EDWARD KENNEDY'S CHARGE THAT NIXON VIET  
POLICY POLITICALLY MOTIVATED JE 13, B-10-3

W. AVERELL HARRIMAN, ATTACKS NIXON FOR TRYING TO IM  
POSE CONTINUING WAR AND MILT. REGIME ONS. VIETNAMESE.

JE 23, A-1-3

PRES NIXON WILL LET CONGRESS HAVE VIETNAM WAR STUDY  
RYAN JE 23,A-1-4

QUIT VIETNAM QUICKLY, SENATORS TELL PRES NIXON

JE 24,A-10-1

CONGRESS AWAITS SECRET WAR DATA. JE 24, A-13-1  
PRES NIXON MULLS SPEAKING OUT ON SECRET PAPERS-TERHORST

JE 28,A-14-8

BIRCH BAYH CHARGED REAL REASON NIXON REFUSES TO SET DATE  
FOR ENDING WAR TO KEEP PRESENT SIAGON REGIME IN POWER

---1971--- E 28, A-1-2LF

HOUSE BACKS PRES NIXON ON WAR. JL 7, A-20-4

WAR PAPERS HURT PRES NIXON SAYS SEN. ROBERT GRIFFIN  
JL 8, C-8-1

HAROLD STASSEN TELLS HOW EISENHOWER SPURNED PRES NIXON  
JL 9, A-12-5

DESPITE N VIET & VIET CONG REFUSAL TO HOLD SECRET TALKS  
ON NEW PEACE PROPOSAL ABOVE INTENDS TO MAKE ~~REX~~ POSITIVE  
RESPONSE TO 7 POINT PLAN--TER HORST JL 14, A-13-1

PRES NIXON CALLS TOP AIDES FOR TALKS ON VIETNAM STRATEGY  
JL 15, A-24-1

VIETNAM RED PROPOSALS WILL GET NO FORMAL REPLY FR. PRES  
NIXON JL 17, A-1-5

VIETNAM PEACE TOP AIM OF PRES NIXON TRIP JL 18, E-3-1

PRES NIXON PUTS CRITICS ON DEFENSIVE--EDIT JL 18, B-8-1

TIME CALLED RIPE FOR NIXON MOVE TO END THE WAR JL 19, A-1-4

HANOI HINTS NIXON CHOU PEACE PLAN WOULD BE REJECTED  
AG 4, A-1-1

CHINA TALKS WON'T ASSURE QUICK END TO WAR NIXON SAYS.  
WON

NIXON, RICHARD: VIETNAM

1971

Ag5,C-1-1

WASH- OFFENSE ROLE MAY BE ENDED FOR U.S. IN VIETNAM

Ag 25, A-12-1

PARIS CONF. ENVOY WILLIAM PORTER MEETS WITH PRES NIXON

Ag 28, A-1-4

KY AIDE, DANG DUC KHOI FLIES TO U.S. IN BID TO DELAY  
S. VIETNAM ELECTION

S 16,A-16-4

MAY DECIDE TO MODIFY OPPOSITION TO VIET CONG-N VIET DEMAND  
FOR 1971 AMER WITHDRAWAL DEADLINE

S23,A-1-2

END OF VIETNAM BOMBING BAN DENIED

S29, A-14-5

WASH- MEETS WITH RELATIVES OF PW OF WAR AT THEIR  
CONVENTION IN DC  
MELVIN LAIRD IN VIETNAM FOR TALKS  
HINTED.

N3, A-3-1

N13, A-1-4

NIXON SAVES VIETNAM TROOP PULLOUT RATE TO BE  
BOOSTED 50%.

-1971--

N 14,B-17-2 HOME

CONGRESSIONAL WAR CRITICS COMPLAINED THAT ABOVE FAILURE  
TO SET DEFINITE DATE FOR WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM MEANS  
NO END TO WAR IN SIGHT

N 14,B-17-1

PLAYING HAND IN VIETNAM POKER GAME WITH OUTWARD CONFIDENCE  
OF DEALER FOR THE HOUSE--KENTERA

N17, C-13-2 LF

ABOVE SIGNS BILL TO ALLOW \$21.3 BILLION MILITARY PROCUREMENT

---1972---

JA 3, A-1-5

PRES RICHARD NIXON TAKES LOOK AT FUTURE IN INTERVIEW  
WITH DAN RATHER.

JA 4, A-1-3

PRES NIXON PULLOUT TERMS CLARIFIED- PW NOT SOLE CONDITION

JA 5, B-6-1

NEW US WAR OF SEMANTICS.-EDIT

JA 6, B-2-5

HANOI SAYS NIXON LIED ON PW OFFER

JA 9, A-23-1

THE PW MUDDLE--A LOT OF WORDS BUT FEW RESULTS--KENTERA

JA 10, A-7-2

NY-ABOVE TO ANNOUNCE DATE FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN  
TROOPS IN SOUTH VIETNAM

JA 13, A-1-1

70,000 MORE GI'S SCHEDULED IN PULLOUT- ERHART

NIXON, RICHARD M: & MYXEXN VIETNAM

1972

JA 14, A-3-1

LATEST TROOP WITHDRAWAL ORDER SETS STAGE FOR APRIL ANNOUNCEMENT TO PULL BACK 35,000-45,000, DECLARE WAR OVER AFTER WITHDRAWAL & PLACE GI'S REMAINING IN ADVISORY ROLE

JA 18, A-9-8 1Dot

WASH-REP. B. LA S. A. ZUG, URGED CONGRESS TODAY TO CENSURE PRES. NIXON FOR NOT SETTING A DATE FOR WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN FORCES FROM INDOCHINA

JA 18, B-2-1 FIN

WASH-100 WOMEN PROTESTERS EVICTED FROM HOUSE GALLERIES WHEN THEY DEMONSTRATED IN FAVOR OF A MOVE TO CENSURE PRES. NIXON

JA 21, A-1-1

DEMOCRATS ATTACK PRES NIXON ON VIETNAM WAR AND RISING CRIME RATE

JA 23, A-22-3

WASH-U.S. CONSIDERS CHALLENGING N V. NAM TO STATE OFFICIALLY IF IT WOULD RELEASE U.S. PRISONERS OF WAR IN EXCHANGE FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALL U.S. TROOPS FROM SOUTH VIETNAM---MARDER



-----1972-----

JA25, A-1-1

U S OFFER OF VIET PULLOUT FOR PW'S REPORTED NEAR---TER  
HORST

JA26, A-1-1

NIXON TALK DENOUNCED BY N. VIETS

JA26, A-18-2

TOKYO--JAPAN WELCOMED ABOVE'S PEACE PLAN AS A HOPE FOR  
A SETTLEMENT OF THE VIET CONFLICT

JA26, C-5-1

STUBBORN FOE OFFERS LITTLE HOPE TO FAMILIES OF PW'S---

KENTERA

JA26, C-5-1

PW'S KIN LIVE IN HOPE---GILL

JA26, C-4-1

CONGRESS IS EXPECTED TO RENEW LEGISLATIVE FIGHT AGAINST  
WAR---RYAN

JA26, C-4-1

DID NIXON DELAY PEACE OFFER?-- --MCA, THUR

JA26, C-4-4

TEXT OF U. S. ---S. VIET 8-POINT SETTLEMENT PLAN

THIEU SUPPORTS NIXON PLAN

JA26, D-10-3  
JA26K, C-4-1<sup>TH</sup>

MICHIGAN LAWMAKERS HAIL PEACE TALKS---CRAIG

JA26K, A-1-1

THE EFFECTS OF NIXON PEACE STRATEGY----TER HORST

JA26, A-8-1

WAR FOE ASSAILS NIXON PEACE PLAN AS POLITICAL HOAX, SAYS  
JAMES LAFFERTY OF DETROIT COALITION TO END THE WAR NOW

JA26, A-1-1

THE EFFECTS OF NIXON PEACE STRATEGY--TER HORST

JA 27, A-19-1

ALL EARLY SIGNS AREA THAT ABOVE HELPED 1972 POLITICAL

CAUSE BY DISCLOSING MANY EFFORTS TO REACH ACCORD THROUGH

SECRET US SESSIONS---TERHORST  
SEEKS US UNITY--EDIT

JA 27, B-6-1

-- 972--

JA 28,A-2-3

RED CHINA REPORTED THAT N VIET & VIET CONG DEMONOUNCED ABOVE  
8 POINT PEACE PROPOSALS BUT HAD NO COMMENT OF OWN ON AMER  
OFFER

JA 28,A--2-3

TOLD LAST YEAR MIGHT GET UP TO \$2.5BILL OF POTENTIAL \$7.5B  
FIVE YEAR US POSTWAR RECONSTRUCTION PROGRAM FOR INDOCHINA  
FOLLOWING PEACE SETTLEMENT

JA29, A-3-3

TOKYO--COMMUNIST CHINA BRANDS PEACE PLAN AS 'TRICK' TO  
EXTEND WAR IN VIETNAM

JA29, A-5-1

VISITING FRENCH PRESIDENT GEORGES POMPIDOU, AT FORT-LAMY,  
CHAD, WELCOMED PRES. NIXON'S NEW VIETNAM PEACE PLAN

JA30, B-4-2

MINNEAPOLIS--DANIEL ELLSBERG CALLS NIXON PEACE BID OLD HAT

JA30, A-4-1

HONG KONG--HANOI'S OFFICIAL COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER  
SAYS NORTH VIETNAM "CANNOT ACCEPT" WHAT IT SAID WAS THE  
PLOT OF K<sup>V</sup>VIETNAMIZATION AND CONT NUED SUPPORT OF THE  
SOUTH VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT CONTAINED IN NIXON'S 8 POINT  
PLAN TO END THE VIET WAR

NIXON, RICHARD M: & VIETNAM

1972

JA 31, B-10-1

JA 31, D-5-1

FEAR OF VIETNAMIZATION?--EDIT

N VIET DISCLOSED DETAILS OF OWN SECRET PEACE PLAN & ACCUSED  
NIXON OF DUPLICITY IN DISCLOSING DETAILS OF SECRET NEGOTIA  
TIONS

F 1, B-3-1

COMPARISON MADE ON 2 PEACE PLANS---

F 1, B-3-1

N VIET DOCUMENTS INDICATE HANOI OFFERED TO SEN MIN XUAN  
THUY TO SECRET PARIS MEETING WITH HENRY KISSINGER LAST  
OV 20 BUT US DECLINED

F3, B-7-1 RACE

PG00 AIDES HIT EDMUND MUSKIE FOR NOT BACKING NIXON  
PEACE PLAN

F4, D-5-3

GOP MEMBERS LASH OUT AT E MUSKIE FOR NOT SUPPORTING  
PEACE PLAN.

F 6, A-5-1

PREM PHAM VAN DONG SAID THAT ABOVE 8 POINT VIET PEACE  
PLAN EVIDENCE OF OBSTINATE, BELLICOSE & PERFIDIOUS CHARACTER  
OF AMER IMPERIALISTS

F7, A-8-1

SEN. HENRY M. JACKSON SIDES WITH NIXON ON CRITICISM BY  
DEMOCRATS OF THE PRESIDENTS LATEST VIETNAM PEACE PROPOSAL

-----1972-----

F8, A-4-1

SAIGON--RIFT REPORTED TODAY BETWEEN PRES. NGUYEN VAN THIEU AND NIXON ADMINISTRATION OVER POLITICAL ASPECTS OF PRES. NIXON'S NEW PEACE PROPOSALS

F8, A-10-1

WASH--WHITE HOUSE STAFF CHIEF H.R. HALDEMAN'S CHARGE THAT PRES. NIXON VIETNAM CRITICS ARE "CONSCIOUSLY" AIDING THE ENEMY DREW COUNTERFIRE FROM HIGH RANKING DEMOCRATS

F8, A-10-1 F, N

WASH--SEN HUGH SCOTT AND REP. GERALD FORD CHARGE THAT DEMOCRATIC CRITICS OF PRES. NIXON'S VIETNAM PEACE PROPOSAL WERE ENCOURAGING THE COMMUNISTS TO STALL IN NEGOTIATIONS TO END WAR

F9, A-17-4

WASH--PRES. NIXON TOLD HIS DEMOCRATIC RIVALS THAT CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT SHOULD CAREFULLY EXAMINE ANY CRITICISM OF ADMINISTRATION POLICY IN INDOCHINA TO MAKE SURE THEIR STATEMENTS DO NOT GIVE THE "ENEMY AN INCENTIVE FOR CONTINUING THE WAR"

ROBERT P. G. FFIN, SAYS EDMUND S. MUSKIE WAS "UNFORTUNATE  
AND IRRESPONSIBLE" IN CONDUCT BY OFFERING DIFFERENT PEACE  
TERMS AFTER MR. NIXON HAD REVEALED HIS OWN--CRAIG

C. TICIZING THE CRITICS: WHITE HOUSE GANGS 'UP ON PEACE  
PLAN FOBS---KENTERA

ASKING DEM CHALLENGERS TO SAY NOTHING THAT MIGHT LEAD  
ENEMY IN VIET TO PROLONG WAR--EDIT

STAKED OUT POLITICALLY FAVORABLE PLACE IN CONTINUING DE  
BATE OVER HOW FAR CRITICS OF VIET PEACE PLAN SHOULD GO--  
KENTERA

SEN HUBERT H HUMPHREY SAID FAVORED RESTRAINT BY CANDIDATES  
IN CRITICISM OF VIET PEACE PROPOSALS

RULED OUT FURTHER CONCESSIONS TO NIXON VIET UNTIL NEGOTIATION  
ON 8 POINT PEACE PROPOSAL

SEN. EDMUND MUSKIE SAYS "IF HE IS GUILTY OF CONSCIOUSLY  
AIDING AND ABETTING THE ENEMY" THEN PRES. NIXON "MUST HAVE  
BEEN TOO"

----1972----

F13, A-23-1

MOSCOW---RUSSIA DENOUNCES NIXON'S & PEACE PLAN

F14, B-4-1

NO LIMIT ON DISSENT? THE EASIER TERMS" ISSUE-EDIT

F27, A-21-1 3Dot

HONG KONG---HONG KONG STANDARD REPORTS THAT ABOVE HELD  
SECRET TALKS WITH LEADERS FROM NORTH VIETNAM WHILE IN PEKING

MR15, C-2-1 RACE

WASH--SEC. OF STATE WILLIAM P. ROGERS SAYS U.S. HAS EX  
TRIED IN VAIN TO PERSUADE THE SOVIET UNION AND CHINA TO  
REDUCE THEIR AID TO NORTH VIETNAM

MR25, A-1-4

NIXON REVEALS HE ORDERED HALT TO PEACE TALKS

MR26, B-3-1 HOME

PAKRIS--N. VIETS DELEGATION TO PARIS PEACE TALKS DENOUNCE  
ABOVE FOR SUSPENDING SESSIONS

MR26, B-3-1

WASH---ABOVE'S DISCONTINUANCE OF THE PARIS PEACE TALKS  
REFLECTS AN ADMINISTRATION ESTIMATE THAT NO VIETNAM  
SETTLEMENT IS BK LIKELY THIS YEAR

AP4, A-1-4

WASH---ABOVE HAS RULED OUT THE REINTRODUCTION OF GROUND FORCES TO REPEL THE ENEMY THRUST INTO SOUTH VIETNAM

A-18-1

WASH---SEN. BARRY M. GOLDWATER URGED MR. NIXON TO ORDER BOMBING RAIDS ON COMMUNIST SUPPLY DUMPS DEEP IN NORTH VIETNAM

AP12, C-3-4 RACE

SAIGON---REV. PAUL LINDSTROM TELLS NEWSMAN THAT A FORCE OF 118 MEN ARE READY TO GO RAID NORTH VIETNAM POW CAMPS

TO FREE PRISONERS, UNLESS ABOVE OBTAINS RELEASE OF THEM WITHIN 30 DAYS

AP13, A-2-1

PARIS---U.S. DELEGATION CHIEF, WM. J. PORTER SAYS ABOVE MADE A SECRET PROPOSAL TO THE VIETNAMESE COMMUNISTS TO RESUME TALKS TODAY

AP16, A-6-1

PARIS--NORTH VIETNAM SAYS IT HAS ACCEPTED PRES. NIXON'S SECRET OFFER TO RESUME STALED PARIS PEACE TALKS BUT U.S. LATER CANCELED THE OFFER



-----1972-----

AP18, B-6-1

BOMBING OF HAIPHONG: COURAGEOUS DECISION---EDIT.

AP18, A-1-3

WASH---DEFENSE SEC. MELVIN R. LAIRD DENIES REPORT OF VIET  
BOMBING HALT BY ABOVE

AP22, A-2-1

SPIRO T. AGNEW SAYS TOP SENATE CONTENDERS FOR THE DEMOCRA-  
TIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION "SLANDERED" ABOVE ABOUT RE-  
NEWED U.S. BOMBING IN VIETNAM

AP23, A-2-4

WASH---MOST OF ABOVE CLOSE ADVISERS COUNSELED HIM AGAINST  
BOMBING HANOI AND HAIPHONG BECAUSE THEY FEARED IT COULD  
COST HIM THE NOVEMBER ELECTION

AP25, A-2-1

WASH---STUDY REPORTS THAT ABOVE RECEIVED MIXED JUDGMENTS  
FROM KEY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AT START OF HIS ADMINISTRA-  
TION CONCERNING THE WAR IN VIETNAM---MARDER

AP25, A-18-3

ABOVE DECISION TO BOMB HAIPHONG, TOOK RAW COURAGE---WHITE

AP26, A-1-1

NIXON TO REVEAL VIET DECISION TONIGHT ON TV AND RADIO  
ADDRESS---TER HORST

- WASH---SECRET ADMINISTRATION SURVEY OF SOUTH VIETNAM'S  
CURRENT SITUATION AND FUTURE PROSPECTS, COMPILED AND  
DIFFER GREATLY FROM VIEW OF PRES. NIXON AP26, A-26-1
- ABOVE SAYS BOMBING TO CONTINUE, 20,000 TROOPS TO COME HOME  
U.S. WON'T YIELD, ---TER HORST AP27, A-1-1
- WASH---HOUSE REJECTED PROPOSAL TO DIRECT ABOVE TO FURNISH  
IT WITH STATISTICS ON OTHER RECENT U.S. BOMBING OF NORTH  
VIETNAM AP27, A-18-1
- WASH---MILITARY MESSAGE CONTAINED IN ABOVE'S REPORT ON  
VIETNAM IS "COMMUNIST HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO GAIN IN BATTLE  
WHAT THEY NEED AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE---HEINL JR.  
AP27, A-21-1
- WASH---SEN GEORGE S. MCGOVERN HAS ACCUSED ABOVE OF CAUSING  
THE DEATHS OF 20,000 MORE AMERICANS BY FAILING TO END  
THE WAR IN VIETNAM AP27, A-21-4
- PARIS---VIET CONG DENOUNCE ABOVE'S LATEST SPEECH ON  
WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. TROOPS FROM VIETNAM AP27, A-21-5 RACE

-----1972-----

AP28, A-9-1

WASH---AIDES SAY NIXON DELAYED ON BOMBING OF HAIPHONG  
TO MAKE CERTAIN NEGOTIATIONS STILL HAD A CHANCE

AP28, A-14-1

ENEMY AND CRITICS CHALLENGED; NIXON STANDS FIRM---EDIT.

MY1, A-1-1

HANOI TAKING BIG RISK IN INVASION, ABOVE SYAS

MY1, A-1-3 RACE

SAME.

MY 7, A-15-1

TO AIR TOUGH & UNCOMPROMISING KX LINE ON VIET INTO KREMLIN  
SUMMIT TALKS MONTH

MY 8, A-1-1

US RENWED AIR STRIKES ON XXX TARGETS NEAR HANOI---NIXON  
MET WITH HIGHEST LXX LEVEL ADVISERS TO CHART NEW STRATEGY

MY 8, A-2-4

MEMBERS OF NATL LEAGUE OF FAMILIES OF AMER PRISONERS &  
MISSING IN SE ASIA DENOUNCED NIXON VIETNAMIZATION POLICY

MY 9, A-1-1

SCALED DOWN AMER TERMS FOR NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT IN  
VIETNAM---TER HORST

MY 9, A-1-1

SHIFTED TO KREMLIN DECISION ON WHETHER RELATIONS BETWEEN  
US & SOVIET UNION TO CONTINUE IMPROVE OR DETERIORATE---KENTER

MY 9, A-1-1

ADMINIS MADE IT CLEAR THAT HELD SOVIET UNION DIRECTLY  
RESPONSIBLE FOR N VIET INVASION OF SOUTH MY 9, A-11-3  
VIET CONG VOWED TO FIGHT ON DESPITE NXION DECISION TO  
INTERDICT ALL WAR MATERIAL GOING TO N VIETNAM

MY 9, A-14-1

NIXON USING US POWER TO CLOSE PORTS, INLAND WATERWAYS  
& OTHER COMMUNICATIONS WITH N VIETNAM-HEINL=

MY 9, A-14-1

PROTST DEMONSTRATIONS ERUPTED IN 10 OF NATION'S COLLEGE  
CAMPUSES LAST NIGHT & TODAY OVER PRES NIXON TELEVISED  
ANNOUNCEMENT OF PLANS TO MINE ALL N VIET PORTS

MY 9, A-14-1

DEM CRITICS OF WAR DENOUNCED NIXON LATEST VIET MOVE IN MOST  
SCORCHING LANGAUGE HEARD ON CAPITOL HILL--REPUBS RALLYING

SUPPORT

A-14-4

US-RUSSIA CONFRONTATION SO DIRECT RECALLS 1962 CUBAN  
MISSILE CRISIS

MY 9, A-14-2

VIETNAM ACTIONS AT A GLANCE

MY 9, A-15-3

TOLD RUSSIANS CAN SAIL FREIGHTERS IN N VIET HARBORS  
AT OWN RISK--HOFFMAN

—1972—

MY 10,A-2-3

IN MINING HAPPHONG HARBOR NIXON KNOWINGLY ENDANGERED  
OWN PATH TOWARD RELECTION IN NOV--TER HORST

MY 10,A-2-4

DECLARED TODAY THAT US MINING OF N VIETNAM PORTS CRIMINAL  
VIOLATION OF INTERNATL LAW LEADING TO EXTREMELY DANGEROUS  
CONSEQUENCES

MY 10,A-2-5

IMPACT OF MINING N VIET PORTS TO KEEP SHIPS WITH MILITARY  
CARGO FROM ENTERING WON'T BE FELT ON BATTLEFIELD FOR AT  
LEAST 3 WEEKS

MY 10,B-12-3

SAVE OF ANTI-WAR PROTESTS ERUPTED AROUND NATION IN WAKE  
OF DECISION TO MINE PORTS

MY 10,B-13-1

DR HENRY K KISSINGER PUT FORWARD REASONS UNDERLYING  
DECISION TO MINE HARBORS

MY 10,B-15-8

LEONARD WOOL COCK SAID APPALLED BY NIXON DECISION TO MINE  
N VIET PORTS

MY 10,B-17-1

ANNEXE NIXON TOLD IN 1969 WOULD BE NEXT TO IMPOSSIBLE  
TO SHUT OFF COMPLETELY AIR, RAIL & SEA SUPPLY ROUTES TO  
N VIET

MY 10,A-13-3 RACE

DEMOCRATS IN SENATE VOTE DISAPPROVAL OF VIET. MINING.

MY 10,B-17-1 RACE

NIXON AGES DEFENDED BY AIDE, FRANCIS DALE

1972

~~NIXON, RICHARD: & VIETNAM~~

MY11,A-22-1

PRES NIXON PROPOSAL STALLS SENATE END OF WAR BID.

MY11,A-22-1

WASH-CONGRESS FOES IRK NIXON TEAM- KENTERAMY12,A-1-1

WASHINGTON IS OPTIMISTIC IN WAR CRISIS.-TERHORST, MY12,A-15-  
POLL SHOWS SUPPORT ON NIXON WAR STEPS. MY12, A-15-1  
GIVES THE PRESIDENT AIDES IN VIETNAM MINING. MY12,D-5-5  
NIXON ACTION PRAISED BY ROBERT FINCH AND JOHN VOLPE.

MY 14,A-10-1 IDOT

13 PRIESTS OF BIRMINGHAM-BLOOMFIELD HILLS EX VICARIATE  
UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED STATEMENT SAYING BOMBING & MINING  
OF N VIET WATERS

MY 14,B-15-2 IDOT

PRES NIXON CALLED HENRY A KISSINGER TO NEARBY CAMP DAVID  
HIDEAWAY TO BRIEF HIM ON LATEST DEVELOPMENTS IN SE ASIA

MY 14,B-8-1

SEN BARRY GOLDWATER SAID BELIEVES HENRY KISSINGER  
ARRIVED AT UNDERSTANDING WITH SOVIET LEADERS ON MINING

—1972—

MY 14,B-16-4

SPIRO T AGNEW RECEIVED ASSURANCES FROM EISAKU SATO THAT JAPAN IN GENERAL AGREEMENTS WITH US STEP UP IN OFFENSE IN VIETNAM

MY 15,A-11-3

AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS CONCLUDED 4 DAY MEETING IN CLEVELAND WITH DELEGATES CALLING ON NIXON TO STOP ALL ACTS OF WAR & PROCEED WITH WITHDRAWAL

MY 15,A-8-1

INTERNATIONAL COVENANT SIGNED BY US PROHIBITS MINING OF ENEMY'S COAST SOLELY TO KEEP HIM FROM GETTING SUPPLIES<sup>TM</sup> BY SEA—MCLEOD

MY 15,B-2-5 RACE

Y GOV RONALD REAGAN DENOUNCED AS WARMONGERS VIOLENT & HATEFUL PEOPLE BY SAN FRAN SHERIFF RICHARD HONGISTO

MY 17,C-1-5

NIXON TOOK UNEXPECTED WALK IN CROWD OUTSIDE WHITE HOUSE SHAKING HANDS WITH TOURISTS—KENTERA

MY 17,C-2-5

SENATE GAVE ABOVE 47-43 VICTORY IN FIRST MAJOR VOTE ON VIETNAM WAR SINCE PRES ORDERED MINING OF N VIET HARBORS 8 DAYS AGO

MY 17,C-2-5 FINAL

N VIET OFFICIALLY REJECTED NIXON PROPOSAL FOR INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISED CEASEFIRE IN INDOCHINA

# NIXON, RICHARD M: & VIETNAM

1972

- AGONIZED OVER DECISION TO MINE MY 18, C-8-1
- SPOKESMAN FOR NIXON ADMINIS ACCUSED NEW YORK TIMES OF MY 19, C-6-2  
BEING CONDUIT OF ENEMY PROPAGANDA MY 19, C-6-4
- KADMINIS SPOKESMAN SAYS WHITE HOUSE INVITING ALL SENATORS  
TO DROP BY & READ WHAT CONSTITUENTS TELLING NIXON ABOUT  
VIETNAM JE 1, B-10-1 F
- MACOMB CO. GOP SUPPORTS NIXON'S STAND ON VIETNAM WAR - DEFERR JE 3, A-5-1
- WASH-KEEPS SOVIET TALKS ON VIETNAM TIGHT SECRET - RYAN JE 4, B-6-1
- SAIGON- GI Suing NIXON, ERNEST CACOSTA, LEAVES VIETNAM  
JE 4, B-10-3
- PHOTO OF PRES NIXON AND LEONID BREZHNEV AIRDROPPED TO  
REDS IN NORTH VIETNAM - MCARTHUR JE 8, A-2-1
- WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. AIDES CITE GAINS SINCE NIXON'S VIETNAM STEPS TO SEAL  
OFFN. VIETNAM FROM OUTSIDE MILITARY SUPPLIES JE 11 E-1-3
- I.F. STONE SAYS MINES MAY HALT INVASION OF S.  
VIETNAM IN MONT.



---1972--- JE 11, E-2-1

I.F. 88 STONE COMMENTS ON  
NAVAL BLACKAGE.- TONE

PRES NIXON GAMBLE ON VIETNAM  
JE 14, A-20-3

WASH-HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS VOTED IN FAVOR OF NIXON'S PROPOS.  
TO WUTHDRAW ALL TROOPS 4 MONTHS AFTER CEASEFIRE & RELEASE  
OF PRISONERS.-LYONS JE 21, A-27-2

WASH-PLANS RESIDUAL FORCE IN VIETNAM UNTIL CEASE-FIRE ACHIEVED & 15 PRI-  
SONERS OF WAR RELEASED

JE 26, A-2-4

WASH---PLANS NEW TROOP WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM

WASH---PREPARING TO ANNOUNCE NEW TROOP WITHDRAWAL FROM  
VIETNAM JE 26, A-11-1 RACE

WASH---ANNOUNCED TROOP WITHDRAWAL THAT WILL BRING THE  
AMERICAN FORCE LEVEL IN VIETNAM TO 39,000 MEN BY SEPT. 1--  
KENTERA JE 28, A+1-1

JE 29, A-2-3 RACE

WASH--NIXON'S NEXT ANNCEMT OF TROPP WITHDRAWALS FROM VEETNM  
MAY COME ON EVE OF FORMAL REECTION CAMPAIGN. JE 30, A-1-4  
WASH-ANNOUNCES RETURN OF US TO PARIS PEACE TALKS ON FIRST  
TELEVISED NEWS CONFERENCE IN YEAR.-TERHORST

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M. : & VIETNAM

JL 28, A-2-3

SAYS WAR CRITICS, ESPECIALLY KURT WALDHEIM, DUPED BY HANOI PROPAGANDISTS INTO BELIEVING US WAS BOMBING NVIET DIKES DELIBERATELY AND REGULARLY.

JL 29, A-2-3

SENATE PLANS TO CUT BACK VIET WAR FUNDS NEXT WEEK; NIXON MAKES PLEA FOR THEM NOT TO, LEST US FLOUNDER IN VIET WAR.

AG 3, A-2-3

SENATE VOTED TO WITHDRAW ALL TROOPS FROM SE ASIA IN 4 MONTHS IF NVIETS RELEASE PRISONERS. CUT OFF FUNDS FOR WAR.

AG 3, A-18-1

VIET CONG CALL NIXON PEACE PLAN IN PARIS UNREALISTIC AND INCOMPLETE.

AG 8, A-5-1 FINAL

WASH-REP. DONALD REIGLE CHGD. THAT HIS VIETNAM POLICIES COST AMERICAN PEOPLE \$60 BILLION & MORE THAN 20,000 WAR DEAD

PARIS--HANOI & VIET CONG SAY THAT NIXON FORCED INTO PEACE  
CONFERENCE RETURN BY COMMUNIST DEMANDS AND PUBLIC OPINION.

ARCHBISHOP JOHN DEARDEN OF DET URGES END OF WAR NOW.

WASH--ASKED CONGRESS FOR AN EXTRA \$2.25 BILLION FOR THE  
INDOCHINA WAR

SANCLEMENTE, CAL--MAJ GEN ALEXANDER M. HAIG, MADE VISIT TO  
NIXON AND GAVE EVALUATION OF VIET SITUATION.

SANCLEMENTE, CAL--HAIG, JR. GAVE GOOD PICTURE OF WAR SITUATION  
BUT VERY POOR ON AT THE PEACE TALKS..

US PLAN REJECTED AT PEACE TALKS FOR ENDING WAR

WM. P. ROGERS HOPEFUL ABOUT PEACE TALKS WITH HANOI AFTER  
HOUR-LONG TALK WITH PRES.

WASH--US STUDY SHOWS MINOR DAMAGE TO N VIET DIKE SYSTEM FROM  
AMER BOMBING.-MARDER

-1972-

Ag 11, A-8-1

SHRIVER SAYS NIXON BLEW IT IN 1969 IN VIET PEACE TALKS;  
SAYS HE HAD BETTER DEAL THEN THAN EVER, AND HE PASSED IT UP

Ag 13, A-12-1

AVERELL HARRIMAN AND CYRUS VANCE BACK SHRIVER CONTENTION  
THAT NIXON BLEW GOOD PEACE CHANCE EARLIER IN ADMINISTRATION

Ag 14, B-6-1

WAR ENDS FOR COMBAT TROOPS-EDIT.

Ag 14, A-11-3

MCGOVERN SAYS STUDY SHOWS THAT NIXON KNEW OF PEACE MOVE;  
HENRY CABOT LODGE SAYS NONE EXISTED DURING NIXON ADMINISTRATION;  
IF ANYTHING, BEFORE NIXON'S INAUGURATION.

Ag 14, B-3-1 1Dot

NY--NIXON ADMIN WORKING ON PEACE PROPOSAL GIVING HANOI FAIR  
CHANCE OF GETTING RID OF SVIET PRES NGUYEN VAN THIEU.

Ag 14, A-6-2 RACE

SAME-

Ag 15, A-2-4

WASH--KISSINGER TO SAIGON TO SEE THIEU ON 'ALL ASPECTS OF  
WAR.

Ag 16, A-18-6

TROOP WITHDRAWAL DEADLINE IS HERE.

1972

~~NIXON, RICHARD M. : & VIETNAM~~

AG 16, A-18-6 FINAL

NIXON IS UNDECIDED ON NEXT VIETNAM PULLOUT. AG 17, A-3-1

KISSINGER, THIEU TALK FOR 2 HOURS: IS PEACE DEAL NEAR?

AG 17, A-3-1

PARIS--MRS. NGUYEN THI BINH, NEGOTIATOR OF VIET CONG, SAYS SHE AGREES WITH NIXON OPPONENTS WHO SAY HE MISSED CHANCE TO MAKE PEACE IN 1969.

AG 18, A-2-1 RACE

NIXON FEARS MCGOVERN JEOPARDIZES TALKS. AG 18, A-12-1 RACE

RUSK DENIES -68 SIGNAL FOR PEACE.

AG 19, A-2-5

NIXON AWAITS KISSINGER REPORT

AG 20, A-2-3

KISSINGER BRIEFS NIXON ON TALKS; FORMULA FOR VIET PULLOUT HINTED.

AG 23, B-5-3

MIAMI BEACH-DANIEL ELLSBERGH CHARGED THAT NIXON PLAN RULED OUT VIETNAM PEACE

AG 24, B-2-1

PARIS--MRS. NGUYEN THI BINH SAYS NIXON NEED NOT TRAVEL ALL OVER WORLD TO FIND VIETNAM PEACE; THAT IT LIES IN PARIS TALKS

**NIXON PROGRESS IN VIETNAM  
ELECTIONS CAMPAIGN. EDIT**

**---1972---Ag25, B-14-1  
WAR STRONG POINT FOR 72**

**Ag 27, B-14-3**

**AT NEWS CONFERENCE IN LA, JOHN G. SCHMITZ, AMERICAN IND PART  
PRES CANDIDATE, CHARGED NIXON WITH AIDING ENEMY WITH TECHNO  
LOGY THEY COULD USE TO KILL AMERICANS. S 22, C-12-2**

**BRIVIER SAYS THAT ALL NIXON'S SECRET PLAN TO END WAR IN TH  
VIETNAM DID WAS SPILL BLOOD. S 22, A-1-2 FINAL**

**PW ESCORTS DEMAND NIXON PLEDGE THAT PWS NEED SERVE NO MORE  
WAR DUTY. S 25, A-8-4**

**PWS CABLE NIXON, SAY THEY WANT WAR FOES AS ESCORTS HOME. S 26, A-23-3**

**NIXON'S RECORD WITH VIET WAR-ROSTOW S 28, A-27-1  
3 CHURCHMEN URGE NIXON TO KEEP HANDS OFF RETURNING PWS.**

**NIXON'S EMISSARY, KISSINGER, TO MEET WITH THIEU. S 29, A-4-1  
SX 0 1, A-4-1**

**MCCLELLAN OF ARKANSAS BACKS NIXON WAR EFFORT.**

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M. : & VIETNAM

0 5, A-1-1

SAYS VIET TALKS AT VERY SENSITIVE STAGE-TERHORST

0 6, A-4-1 RACE

NIXON TIES BOMBING HALT TO TALKS.

0 10, C-8-2

HARRY ROTH, CLOTHER, ADVERTISED IN NY TIMES IN 1967 TO UR  
THEN PRES JOHNSON NOT TO SEEK REELECTION; NOW ANOTHER FULL  
PAGE AD URGES NIXON TO END WAR IN VIETNAM. 0 11, A1-1  
NOW MCGOVERN'S VIET PLAN COMPARES WITH NIXON'S.

0 13, A-15-6

GALLUP POLL SHOWS 60PCT OV VOTERS BACK NIXON ON VIET.

0 13, A-2-1

KISSINGER, NIXON, HUDDLE AGAIN.

0 15, E-1-3

'TOLERABLE PACT IN HAND,' NIXON, SEEN HOLDING OUT FOR  
'BETTER' VIET PEACE.-ZORZA

0 15, A-1-3 HOME

REDS' COALITION DEMAND MAY SNAG PEACE TALKS.-MARDER

0 16, A-2-1

NIXON REASSURES POW KIN HE WON'T ABANDON CAPTIVES.

0 24, A-12-1\*

PEACE PRESSURE ON NIXON AS ELECTION NEARS. 0 30, A-5-3

DANIEL ELLSBERG SAYS NIXON SADDLED WITH KENNEDY, JOHNSON WAR.\*

-1972-

O 17, C-9-1

KIN OF POWS REJECT CRITICISM OF NIXON. O 24, A-12-1

PEACE PRESSURE ON NIXON AS ELECTION NEARS. O 26, A-22-6

MCGOVERN HOPES NIXON AND THIEU DON'T BLOCK PEACE.

O 26, C-6-1

GUS HALL SAYS NIXON PLANS TO STOP UP WAR.-NEWELL

O 27, A-22-6 FINAL

DEMS CRITICAL OF NIXON, GLAD THAT PEACE IS NEAR.

O 27, A-17-5

NEW PEACEMAKER IMAGE BOOSTS NIXON CAMPAIGN.-KENTERA

O 27, A-19-3

PEACE HELPS, GOP, SAYS GRIFFIN.-BURDOCK

O 30, A-5-3

DANIEL ELLSBERG SAYS NIXON SADDLED WITH KENNEDY-JOHNSON

N 3, A-1-4

WAR. WASH.-CONFIDENT OF HONORABLE VIETNAM PEACE-TERMS MUST BE RIGHT.-CRAIG

N 17, A-2-1 NXXXXXAX

KISSINGER HUDDLES WITH NIXON.

RACE

N 19, B-13-3

NIXON/KISSINGER CONFER ON VIET TALBS.



**NIXON, RICHARD M. : & VIETNAM**

1972

**NIXON AND KISSIE CONFER ON DE WAR.**

N 26, A-1-1 580T

**PRINCETON NJ--GALLUP POLL ABOUT 2 TIMES AS MANY AMERS OK**

N 27, A-8-2

**NIXON HANDLING OF WAR AS DISAPPROVE.**

N 28, A-16-1

**TO BRIEF ENJOY NGUYEN PHU DUC.**

N 29, A-2-1

**THIEU REPORTED SEEKING SUMMIT WITH NIXON.**

D 1, A-7-1

**SECRET ORDER ON CEASEFIRE ALERT REPORTED IN VIETNAM**

D 2, A-2-4

**VIET PEACE BY DEC 15 HINTED IN SAIGON LEAK.**

D 21, A-17-3

**NIXON THREATENS TO END AID TO THIEU IF HE REFUSES TO SIGN  
AGREEMENT TO MAKE PEACE.**

D 21, A-17-3

**NIXON, KISSINGER RIFT RUMORS DENIED.**

D 21, C42-1

**NIXON DECEIVED NATION ON PEACE, MICH REP--DON RIEGLE OF**

**FLINT SAYS. RYAN**

D 22, B-8-1

**A TIME FOR PUBLIC PATIENCE.--EDIT.**

D 22, A-16-8

**SWARTHMORE, PA--POLL SHOWS MOST BACK NIXON POLICY.**

D 23, A-2-1

**CHRISTMAS PAUSE DUE IN NVIET BOMBING.**

D 23, A-9-1

**UNION LEADERS URGE END OF WAR.**

-1972-

D 24, A-11-1 1DOT

MCCLOSKEY APPLIES FOR VISA TO INSPECT HANOI DAMAGE.

D 24, A-12-1

SENATE OPPOSES VIET BOMBINGS.

D 25, A-1-4

BOBS STOP FOR CHRISTMAS.

D 29, A-1-1

VIET BOMBING PAUSE EXPECTED.

D 29, A-5-6

MECHANICSBURG OHIO--SEN WM B SAXBE, R OHIO, DISCONTINUES

SUPPORT OF NIXON WAR POLICIES.

D 31, A-1-4

SIGNAL FROM HANOI LED TO BOMB HALT; TALKS REOPEN JAN 8.

-1973-

JA 3, A-2-1

SENATE, HOUSE WAR FOES THREATEN FUND CUTS--CRAIG KENTERA

JA 4, A-1-2

CONGRESS ANTI-WAR MOVES WORRY NIXON. TERHORST

JA 6, A-2-1

CAMP DAVID MD.---& KISSINGER HUDDLE ON VIET PEACE EFFORTS

JA 7, A-22-1

WASH-HOUSE REPUBLICANS APPROVED 135-7 RESOLUTION SUPPORTING NIXON'S EF-

FORTS TO END VIETNAM WAR THRU NEGOTIATIONS

JA 7, B-7-1

WASH-HIS VIETNAM POLICY CALLED SAFE, FOR NOW BY HOUSE REPUBLICAN LEADERS-

JA 9, A-19-1

TERHORST

NIXON OKS SOME ATTACKS ABOVE 29TH PARALLEL.

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : & VIETNAM

	JA 14, A-5-1
GOP SENATOR WARNS NIXON ON VIETNAM.	JA 15, A-1-1
NIXON HALTS ALL BOMBING OF NVIETNAM	JA 16, A-1-3
WHITE HOUSE DENIES SAIGON REPORT OF PEACE BY INAUGURAL.	JA 16, A-16-1
AIDES HINT THAT NIXON SATISFIED WITH PEACE AGREEMENT. TERHORST	JA 16, B-7-3
HANGING ON FOR THE LAST 15 MINUTES. HENIL	JA 17, A-8-1 RACE
NIXON TO SKIP DE AILS OF PEACE TALKS IN ANAUGURAL ADDRESS.	JA 18, A-13-65
WAR-LIMITS BILL REINTRODUCED BY BIPARTISAN SENATE.	
	JA 22, A-5-P1
PROTESTERS DOUBT REPORTS OF PEACE.	JA 24, B-9-1
TEXT OF NIXON'S PEACE MESSAGE.	JA 23, A-1-1 FIN
NIXON ON TV TONIGHT. TERHORST	JA 24, A-1-1
LBJ WOULD HAVE WELCOMED PEACE.	JA 24, A-1-1
PEACE AGREEMENT DOES NOT GUARANTEE SVIET FUTURE. TERHORST	JA 24, A-8-1 <sup>TH</sup>
NIXON CITES PEACE WITH HONOR. TERHORST	JA 24, A-1-3
REACTOON MILD TO CEASE-FIRE. GOLL	

-1973-

COLLEGIANS APPLAUD.

JA 24, B-6-1

LIVINGSTON, TEX--CLARENCE DAVIS, FATHER OF 1ST GI KILLED,  
SAYS STICK WITH PRESIDENT.

JA 24, B-7-2

HOPE FOR A LASTING PEACE HEARD AROUND WORLD.

JA 24, B-9-1

SOME CHEERS BUT NO DANCING IN THE STREETS.  
?CONGRESS SHOWS RELIEF, BUT DOUBTS ALSO EXPRESSED.

JA 24, B-9-1

JA 24, B-9-3

XN NIXON TRUCE IN CONGRESS UNLIKELY. LEUBSDORF

JA 25, C-13-1

NIXON WRONG ON SVIET RULE, CONG SAY.

JA 26, B-16-1

PRES MAY GREET 1ST POWS.

JA 26, B-16-5

PHOENIX--TEAMSTER CHIEF CREDITS NIXON WITH ENDING WAR.

JA 26, A-17-3 RA

NIXON PROCLAIMS TRUCE PRAYER AND THANKSGIVING.

JA 27, A-2-4

NIXON AT PRAYER SERVICE AS FIGHTING ENDS.

JA 28, A-12-1

LBJ KNEW OF VIET PACT; CESSÉ-FIRE STARTED DAY AFTER HIS  
DEATH.

JA 30, A-6-4

# NIXON, RICHARD : & VIETNAM

1973

- F 2, A-2-4  
GIVE NIXON CREDIT, KISSINGER DECLARES. F 9, A-23-3  
HAIL TO TH4 ECHIEF AS PEACE OCMES. LODGE F 12, A-4-3  
PRAVECY ASKED AGAIN FOR POWS. F 15, A-2-5  
NIXON TESTS CONGRESS REACTION ON HANOI AID. N 20, A-6-5  
SEN CHARLES H PERCY PRAISES PEACE ARRANGMENTS HE SET UP.  
F21, A-9-1  
WISLER  
COLUMBIA-S.C. SAYS HISTORY WILL VINDICATE US AND HIS  
STAND IN VIETNAM- BEADS PART OF LETTER OF MRS. LOUIS  
AMENDOLA, MOM OF SLAIN SOLDIER. F 25, A-4-5  
ANTRI-WAR MOVE PROLONGED STAY, EX-POWS SAY.  
F 27, A-1-3 FINAL  
HANOI <sup>1/</sup>VIOLATES PACT ON POWS SAYS NIXON. MR 2, A-1-4  
NIXON WILL USE DEFENSE BUDGET FOR HANOI AID. RAYN  
MR 8, C-1-1  
AIR FORCE MAJ HUBERT K FLESHER, 40, EXPOW, SAYS NIXON COULD  
HAVE HAD SAME PEACE TERMS 4 YEARS AGO.

-1973-

MR 16, A-16-1 RACE

NIXON TELLS HANOI TO STOP INFILTRATION MR 23, A-3-3

~~MRX23XAX23X~~ NIXON INVITED ALL POWS TO WHITE HOUSE MY 24.

MR 24, A-2-4

NIXON TO REMAIN ON WEST COAST.

MR 28, A-24-1

SEN J WMN FULBRIGHT, CHMN OF SEN FOR RELATIONS COMM,

DEMANDS JUSTIFICATION OF DAILY BOMBING OF CAMBODIA. MARDER

MR 29, A-1-5

NIXON TALKS TONIGHT ON RADIO MR TV 30, C-8-1

NIXON WRNS FOES IN US AND ABROAD. MR 30, AC-11-4

NIXON HAILS POWS FAITH AS INSPIRATION FOR ALL.

AP 1, A-2-4

THEIU MAY ASK NIXON TO PLEDGE AIR SUPPORT. TERHORST

AP 4, A-2-1

THIEU GIVEN NIXON PLEDGE OF US SUPPORT. TERHORST

AP 4, A-13-2

EXPOW, TEACHER ASSAILS NIXON ON WAR. AP 4, A-21-1

MOVE TO IMPEACH NIXON?

AP 4, A-23-1

MINISTER CLAIMS REDS STILL HOLD POWS.

1973

NIXON, RICHARD : VIETNAM

	AP 6, A-1-1
NIXON PUTS OFF PLAN TO AID NVIETNAM.	AP 13, A-1-3
REPORTEDLY WOULD OK SOVIET PUSH INTO CAMBODIA.	TERHORST
	AP 15, A-2-4
50,000 SVIETS HEAR THEEU TELL OF US PACT.	AP 17, A-2-1
US BOMBING OF LAOS WARNING TO NVIETS.	AP 25, A-19-1
PUBLIC SUPPORT OF HAIPHONG M NING CALLED HOAX.	
	AP 27, D-10-1
CHARLES W COLSON, FORMER COUSNEL CALLED PHONY AD AUTHOR.	
	MY 1, B-7-1
NIXON HOLDS UP HANOI AID PLAN.	MY 11, A-2-4
DC <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> ---FUND FOR BOMBING CAMBODIA REFUSED BY HOUSE.	
	MY 16, A-2-1
NIXON SENATE ALLIES VOTE AGST BOMBING.	MY 17, A-2-3
& CONGRESS AT ODDS OVER CAMBODIAN BOMBING.	TERHORST
	MY 20, A-1-1
GAVE ARMED FORCES DAY SPEECH MY 19, N <sub>0</sub> RFOLK, VA.	

-1973-

MY 20, A-2-4

SPEECH REITERATES NEED FOR CEASE-FIRE ENFORCEMENT.

MY 25, B-11-5

GOVT'S RIGHT TO KEEP SECRETS BACKED BY JIM.

MY 25, D-20-1

POWS HAIL NIXON AT WHITE HOUSE VISIT.

MY 31, A-7-5

WAR POWERS CUTOFF DEBATED.

JE 23, B-18-1

MISTAKEN FOR WAITER AT BIG POW DINNER LAST WEEK BY WIFE OF EX-POW DONALD G SMITH.

JE 4, A-19-1

DC--REP LES ASPIN ACCUSES HIM OF VIOLATING LAW INVOKED TO FUND US BOMBING STRIKES IN VIETNAM AND CAMBODIA LAST YEAR

JE 27, A-2-4

VETOES CUTOFF IN FUNDS FOR BOMBING.

JE 28, A-2-4

BOMBING BAN VETO REVIVES FUNDS FIGHT.

JE 28, A-5-1

PHNOM PENH--CAMBODI HAPPY OVER NIXON MOVE. REACHES COMPROMISE WITH CONGRESS HALTING ALL MILIT. ACTION IN CAMBODIA BY AG 15 BUT MAINTAINING CAMBODIA BOMBING TILL THEN

JE 29, A-1-2



1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. - VIETNAM

- SAIGON-S. VIETNAMESE GOVT SAID NIXON'S AGREEMENT WITH CONG. TO HALT US MILITARY ACTIVITIES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA BY AG 15 TIES HANDS OF ALLIED FORCES JL 1, A-22-2
- WASH-CONG. SENT TO NIXON LEGISLATION CUTTING FUNDS FOR 8 YR 15 COMBAT INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA AS OF AG 15 JL 1, A-27-1
- SIGNS BILL HALTING ALL AMER. MILIT. ACTION IN INDOCHINA AG 15 BUT REEPSHOPTION TO ASK FOR BOMBING AUTHORITY LATER IF NECESSARY JL 2, A-2-1
- MAY VERY WELL SEEK BOMBING EXTENSION BEYOND AG 15 IN CAMBODIA SAYS DEFENSE SECY SCHLESINGER JL 7, A-2-1
- BOMBING COVER-UP ORDERED BY NIXON, SAYS EARLE WHEELER, ARMY BIGWIG. JL 31, A-2-1
- REVIVIED CAMBODIA BOMBING REVIEW DATE UNCERTAIN. AG 2, A-2-4
- US UPHELD ON BOMBING. AG 9, A-2-1
- CONGRESS GIVEN INDOCHINA ROLE. AG 16, C-28-3

-1973-

Ag 21, A-2-1

NIXON DEFENDS B52 RAIDS IN CAMBODIA.

N 30, A-6-4 FINA

FWASH-JAMES R. SCHLESINGER SAID CURB ON NIXON WAR POWER MAY  
SUPERCEDE VIETNAM BAN

-1974-

JA 27, A-7-1

PROCLAIMS JA 27 AS NATL MIA AWARENESS DAY.

AP 15, A-1-4

SUP CT, WASHINGTON DC, LET STAND LOWER COURT RULING THAT  
NIXON'S DECISION TO ORDER BOMBING IN CAMBODIA IN SPRING,  
SUMMER, OF 1973, WAS LEGAL.

MY 7, A-11-6

NIXON HOPES HOUSE WILL SAVE VIET AID BILL. MY JL 30, A-4-1

& AIDES ACCUSED OF GIVING CONGRESS AT LEAST 19 FALSE REPORTS  
ON CAMBODIAN BOMBINGS 1969-73 -- 1975--

AP 9, A-4-4 3DOT

TIED TO TALK OF SECRET DEAL WITH S. VIETNAM

AP 10, A-1-1

HIS POSSIBLE SECRET PROMISES OF AID TO S. VIET CLOUD PRES.

FORD'S FOR. POLICY SPEECH TONITE - MEARS

MY 1, B-5-1

LETTERS PROMISING AID TO THIEU REVEALED MY 2, B-5-1 3DOT

ZUMWALT SAID NIXON FAILED TO TELL CONG ABOUT SECRET DEAL  
WITH THIEU TO RESPOND IF HANOI BROKE PARIS PEACE ACCORDS

NIXON, RICHARD M \_ VIETNAM

1975

MY 14, B-10-1

ZUMWALT DESCRIBES ZNIXONS VIET PLIGHT; WATERGATE MADE HIM  
BACK OFF SECRET COMMITMENTS MADE TO S VIETNAM JE 30, A-17-8  
SAN ANTONIO-PRAISED BY 180 FORMER POWS FOR GETTING THEIR  
RELEASE WITH 'PRIDE & DIGNITY'

-1976-

F 2, A-1-4

DC-REP PAUL McCLOSKEY SAYS N VIETS SAID NIXON PROMISED  
THEM \$3.25 AID IN 1973

F 3, A-6-5

DC-U.S ADMITS NIXON NOEE TO N VIETS  
WASH-TOPN.VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS SAY HE PROMISED HANOI REGIME \$3.25BILLION  
IN POSTWAR RECONSTRUCTION AID

Ap 14, B-2-1 ST

MY 5, A-16-2 ST

STUTTGART W GM-TERRORISTS ON TRILA ASK THAT NIXON BE CALLED  
TO TESTIFY ON VIET WAR

---1977---MY3, A-2-3 1DOT

NIXON PROMISE OF \$3.25BILLION IN AID TO VIETNAM TO  
SNARL TALKS WITH COMMUNISTS NOW IN PARIS.

-----1977-----My16, A-7-5

NIXON FELT ABUSES OF PRES POWER WERE JUSTIFIED BY VIETNAM WAR EFFORT.

US REVEALS 73, NIXON PLEDGE OF \$ 5 BILLION AID PLAN FOR HANOI.

My19, A-1-2

My 20, A-6-3

DC-PROMISED \$3.25 BILLION IN POSTWAR AID; NOW THINKS WOULD BE UNJUSTIFIED

JE16, A-7-3

RICHARD NIXON TOLD HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ON TELEPHONE THAT US SHOULD NOT PAY VIETNAM "BLACKMAIL FOR BODIES"

-----1978-----

My 3, C-24-1

SAYS HE BOMBED HAOI DURING CHRISTMAS WEEK OF 1972, WAS NECESSARY

My 29, A-3-5

RECEIVING PAINTING FROM EX-POWS DURING HOSTING OF 4TH KANNI OF RELEASE

--1981--

S 24, A-7-2

N<sup>0</sup>Y- NEW YORK TIMES REVEALED HE WAS SO ANGRY AT WAR DEMONSTRATIONS HE BACKED USE OF TEAM SEER THUGS TO ASSAULT PROTESTERS.

S 25, A-8-6AM

DC- TRANSCRIPT OF '71 TAPE SHOWS HIM ASKING IF CHICAGO SEVEN ACTIVISTS WERE JEWS & ENDORSING TEAMSTER THUGS.

JN 2, B-15-5 2DOT

DC-SEYMOUR HERSH SAYS NIXON HAD SECRET PLAN TO DROP

A-BOMBS ON VIETNAM

-1985-

J1 22, A-5-5

NY-Considered using nuclear weapons 4 times during his presidency  
---1992---

Mr 10, D-5-3

DC-Refused invitation to Memorial Day wreath-laying at  
Vietnam Veteran's Memorial

S 21 A 3-5

Documents show that Nixon considered everything from paying  
N.Vietnam reparations to launching more air strikes as a  
way to bring home missing Amers

S 23 A 3-1

Henry Kissinger said it is a lie that he and Nixon knowingly  
left Amer prisoners behind in Vietnam in 1973

# NIXON, RICHARD: & VIOLENCE

1970

S16, A-1-1

MANHATTAN- SAID AMERICA IS AFFLICTED WITH' CANCEROUS DISEASE" THAT IS SPREADING VIOLENCE AND TERROR- AS POLT. TACTIC.

S18, A-16-1

IF DEMOCRACY IS TO WORK, ITS PARTICIPANTS MUST PLAY BY RULES AND ABIDE BY THE RESULTS-EDIT-030, A-1-1

SAN JOSE- HUNDREDS OF PROTESTORS THREW ROCKS AND EGGS AT PRES. IN HIS WORST PROTEST SINCE HE TOOK OFFICE

031, A-1-2

ANAHEIM, CALIF--LESS THAN 24 HRS AFTER CAR PELTED WITH ROCKS CALLED ON NATION TO DRAW LINE AGAINST THOSE CONDING & EXCUSING SUCH ACTIONS

N 1, A-1-3

SAID AS LONG AS IS PRESIDENT NO BAND OF THUGS GOING TO KEEP HIM FROM GOING OUT & SPEAKING WITH AMER PEOPLE

N 3, B-4-1

SAN JOSE- POLICE CHIEF, RAY BLACKMORE SAYS VIOLENCE HERE ON PRES. TRIP "EXAGGERATED"

1953

## NIXON, RICHARD : &amp; VISITORS

ABOVE & WIFE HOSTS TO MY 6 TO GOV. EARL WARREN, OF CALIF. MY 7, 37-3  
 -----1955----- AP 6, 59-1  
 HOLDS "OPEN HOUSE" IN D.C. AP 5TH FOR 1,000 TOURISTS  
 -----1956----- S 3, 16-1  
 HITTIER-WOMAN ABOUT 28 FAILS TO SEE ABOVE ON SUEZ CRISIS  
 -----1968----- XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 KBYXGXBNMXXNEXRXXKXX ---1969--- F 14, D-3-6  
 AL KALINE, ARNOLD PALMER & BART STARR VISIT ABOVE  
 F 19, D-7-3  
 14 YR OLD EGYPTIAN GIRL TO VISIT ABOVE IN WHITE HOUSE  
 AP 1, A-10-4  
 WASH- NIXON CONFERS WITH DOZEN WORLD LEADERS HERE TO ATTEND  
 FUNERAL OF DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER.- TER HORST AP 25, D-4-1  
 MAID OF COTTON , CATHY MUIRHEAD OF TEX. VISITS ABOVE,  
 AS DID POST CHILD OF HEARING & SPEECH DAVID LUPI.  
 MY 28, B-12-1  
 CORRESPONDENTS WHO COVERED D-DAY IN NORMANDY JUNE 6, 1944

--1969--

JE 13, C-8-6 RACE

WELCOMES LATIN AMERICAN PRES., COLOMBIA, CARLOS BASTRAPO  
AND WIFE-

JE 22, B-13-1

WASH-VISITED WITH LORD CASEY, AUSTRALIAN ENVOY IN WASH  
WASH-WELCOMED 14-YR-OLD ARAB GIRL, NAGLA HILMI IN WHITE HOUSE

JE 23, B-1-3 LF

JL 17, A-17-7

WASH- HOAX CLOUDS VISIT OF EGYPTIAN GIRL, OF CAPT.

HEDAYAT HILMI WHO VISITED NIXON AT WHITE HOUSE-HOMAN.

O 15, C-2-4

WASH-CONFERS WITH PRINCE FAHD IBN ABDEL AZIZ OF SAUDI ARABIA

N 13, A-3-1

BONE CANCER VICTIM WILL ALLEN CALDWELL, 6, INVITED BY PRES.  
NIXON TO VISIT WHITE HOUSE---LEISMER

N 17, A-3-3

WASH-WILL ALLEN CALDWELL AGE 6 DIEING OF BONE CANCER  
FROM DET. AREA MEETS PRES. NIXON - RYAN.

---1970---

JE 12, A-13-8

PRES NIXON CHATS WITH DEBBIE SHELTON, US ENTRY IN MISS UNI-  
VERSE CONTEST BEFORE TAKES OFF FOR JAPAN

JE 30, A-7-1

CORNELIU MANESCU VISITED TO DISCUSS POSSIBILITY OF EAST-  
WEST TROOP CUTS & FLOOD AID FOR ROMANIA

AG 26, A-22-4

RETIRED ADM. RICHARD HARRISON JACKSON AGE 104 MEETS TO  
NIXON AT WHITE HOUSE IN SAN CLEMENTE.



# NIXON, RICHARD & VISITORS.

1970

WASH-WILLMEET WITH 9 LEADERS FOR 25TH ANNIVERSARY OF UNITED NATIONS. 018, B-10-1

PRES LUIS ECHEVERIA TO FLY TO KEY BISCAYNE FOR VISIT  
---1971--- 029, A-18-1

HOSTED PRINCE JUAN CARLOS AND PRINCESS SOPHIA OF SPAIN  
F21, A-10-1

JOHN M LYNCH PRIME MINSITER OF IRELAND TO VISIT NIXON  
ON ST. PATRICK DAY. AP 20, A-10-6

BLIND JOYCE NEXSEN AGE 18 CHATS WITH PRES.

CONFERRED FOR HOUR WITH SENEGAL PRES LEOPOLD SENGHOR ON  
AFRICAN PROBLEMS JE 19, A-5-3

PRIME MIN. WILLIAM MC MAHON AND WIFE MAKE HIT AT  
WHITE HOUSE N3, D-12-3

WASH---A.N. ROMM, RECEIVED APOLOGY FROM WHITE HOUSE AFTER  
HE AND HIS WIFE WERE STOPPED IN A RECEIVING LINE TO BE  
QUESTIONED OF WHAT HIS WIFE PLANNED TO SAY TO PRES. NIXON  
----1972---- AP22, A-1-5

—1972—

S10, 8-6-6

JOSEPH R. SANSON, RETIRED WAYNE CO. GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL  
TO MEET PRES. NIXON IN WASHINGTON AS NEWLY ELECTED NATIONAL  
COMMANDER OF THE AMVETS—RUSSELL

0 14, A-3-8

TOKYO--FOR MINISTER MASAYOSHI OHIRA TO MEET HIM IN WASH.

-1973-

MR 3, A-2-4

ARI BROYER, SON OF HARALDUR KROYER, AMBASSADOR TO US FROM  
ICELAND, PICTURED BOWING TO NIXON.

MY 1, A-4-8

WASH--PRES WM R TOLBERT JR OF LIBERIA TO MEET WITH NIXON  
AT WHITE HOUSE MJE 5.

JE 6, A-2-1

MEETS WITH PRES. AND MRS. WM. TOLBERT OF LIBERIA

JE 3, B-18-1

PLANNING FOR VISITS FROM LIBERIAN PRES. WM. R. TOLBERT & SOVIET CHIEF LEONID  
BREZHNEV

D 5, A-3-3

INVITED HISB BARBER, MILTON PITTS TO HEAR PERFORMANCE OF EX-  
CERPTS FROM "THE BARBER OF SEVILLE"

-1974-

MY 16, D-11-6 RA

TELLS GROUP OF VISITING MEXICAN CONGRESSMEN THE US AND MEX  
CO CAN SET EXAMPLE OF PERSONS WORKING TOGETHER FOR PEACE.

NIXON, RICHARD: VISITORS.

1975

Mr 27, A-3-5

ALEXANDER HAIG, VISITED PRES NIXON AT SAN CLEMENTE.

---1976---JE 9, A-3-1STATE

VISITED BY RABBI BARUCH KORFF.

NIXON, RICHARD M. - & JOHN A. VOLPE

1978

NY 2, B-5-1

BOSTON-R2 BUSINESSMEN, ALBERT MANZI & WM. MASIELLO, ACCUSED OF  
PLOT TO INFLUENCE NIXON TO MAKE VOLPE, 1972 RUNNING MATE

MY5, B-6-3

WASH- DISCUSSION OF WHETHER NIXON'S CAVINET LEVEL BUREAU  
THE OFFICE OF VOLUNTARY ACTION WILL WORK.-TER HORS.T

---1971---MR 24 A-1-4

PROPOSED NEW VOLUNTEER PROGRAM CALLED ACTION MERGING PEACE  
CORPS, AND VISTA AND OTHER LESSER KNOWN FED. PROGRAMS.

MY 26, A-23-1 RACE

WASH-PLANS MERGER OF VISTA WITH OTHER VOLUNTEER AGENCIES

--1976---MR 16, A-11-1

WASH-JUSTICEDEPT.SAYS HIS ADMINIS.POLITICAL HIRING PRACTICES  
OF ACTION PROBED AS VIOLATION OF VOLUNTEER AGENCY

PRES NIXON RIPS INFLATIONARY GMWAGE D1, A-1-1  
 ATTACK ON GM PACT BY PRES NIXON RANKLES UAW. CRELLIN. D2, A-1-4  
 --1971-- F18, A-24-1  
 PRES NIXON WEIGHING PAY FREEZE FOR BUILDING TRADES. F 24, A-1-4  
 RES NIXON SUSPENDED A 40 YR. LAW REQUIRING UNION SCALE WAGES ON FED. ASSISTED CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS-TERHORST F24, A-22-1  
 BUILDERS, AND TRADES UNIONS ASSAIL PRES NIXON CURB ON FED.CONSTRUCTION JOBS-CRELLIN F 25, B-6-1 Rxxxx  
 CONSTRUCTION UNIONS WARNED ABBE THAT JAWBONE BITES---  
 FIRST NIP IS NIXON DECISION TO SUSPEND DAVIS-BACON ACT--EDIT  
 NIXON AXXX WIDE JUDICIAL REFORMS. MR 11, A-1-1  
 WASH- BUILDING WAGE AND PRICE CONTROLS ARE DUE SOON MR 27, A-1-2  
 JOHN T DUNLOP IN CHARGE OF STUDYING WAGES FOR CONSTRUCTION WORKERS Ap7, A-18-4

---1971---JL 6, A-1-3

STEEL NEGOTIATORS HEAR PRES. NIXON PLEA FOR RESTRAINT

S2, A-3-3

6 MONTH FEDERAL PAY FREEZE TO SET EXAMPLE, PRES NIXON  
HOPES-

--- 972 ---

JL21, A-11-1

WASH---SEN TE DEFEATS ABOVE'S ADMINISTRATIONS BILL PROPOSIN  
A \$2 MINIMUM FOR WAGES

S AG 31, A-15-1 FINAL

WASH-POSTPONED UNTIL JAN 1 AUTOMATIC PAY INCREASES ESTABLISHED BY FED.  
EMPLOYEES

S 1, A-14-1

WASH-INFORMED CONG. THAT HE IS POSTPONING PAY RAISES FOR FED. EMPLOYEES  
UNTIL JAN 1

O 21, A-2-1

MCGOVERN CLAIMS NIXON PLANS STRICTER CONTROLS ON WAGE.

-1973-

MR 6, D-5-5

PAY LIMIT BUZZLES WOODCOCK.

AP 20, D-9-7

WM PROXMIRE SAYS ADMINISTRATION PERMITS CORP EXECS TO  
INCREASE PAY 215 % A YEAR, WHILE GOVT HOLDS WORKERS TO  
5.5% ANNUALLY.

JL 20, A-2-4

EXPECTED TO VETO \$2.20 MIN. WAGE BILL

S 6, A-23-1

NIXON'S VOW TO VETO WAGE BILL DENOUNCED BY UNION LEADERS.

1973

NIXON, RICHARD : WAGES

S 7, A-2-1

DEMOCRATS AREN'T HOPEFUL OF OVERRIDING WAGE VETO.

S9, E-3-1

MINIMUM WAGE BILL DESERVED VETO.EDIT. S 20, A-2-4

NIXON VETO OF \$2.20PER HOUR WAGE BILL UPHELD BY HOUSE.

S 26, A-5-1

DC---SENATE COMMITTEE OKS RESOLUTION TO KILL PLAN TO DELAY  
FOR 2 MONTHS PAY RAISES SCHEDULED TO TAKE EFFECT NEXT WEEK  
FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES.

-1974-

F 6, A-1-3

NIXON PLANS TO LIFT MOST WAGE, PRICE CONTROLS.

F 8, A-10-1

END OF CONTROLS WELCOMED.EDIT.

F28, A-2-4

PRES NIXON URGES CONGRESS TO OK NEW \$2 MINIMUM WAGE.

Mr 28, A-14-1

<sup>LAW</sup> PRES NIXON PROMISES TO SIGN \$2.30 MINIMUM WAGE BILL

Mr 29, A-2-1

NIXON GETS BILL RAISING MIN.WAGE FROM \$1.60 AN HOUR TO  
\$2.30 PER HOUR.



-1974-

AP 8, A-19-6

DC---NIXON SIGNS BILL RAISING MINIMUM WAGE FOR NEARLY 57MIL  
ION AMERICANS TO \$2 A HOUR.

AP 9, A-2-1

NIXON SIGNS MINIMUM PAY BILL FOR \$2.30 BY 1976.

1972

NIXON, RICHARD M. : & KURT WALDHEIM

JL 28, A-2-3

SAYS KURT WAS DUPED BY HANOI PROPAGANDA INTO BELIEVING AND SPREADING RUMORS OF ANTI-DIKE BOMBING IN NVIETNAM BY US.

JL 28, A-14-7

WALDHEIM SIDED WITH MCGOVERN IN DIKES CONTROLVERSY, INTERFERING WITH AMERICAN CAMPAIGNS BY NOISING AROUND ABOUT DIKE BOMBINGS.-WHITE

1968

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & GEORGE C. WALLACE

O 14, A-11-2

WASH-MIGHT TRY TO WORK OUT PRIVATE DEAL WITH ABOVE TO PREVENT ELECTION  
FROM BEING THROWN INTO HOUSE

O 18, A-18-1

DICK, HUBERT AGREE FOR ONCE... (ON GEO. WALLACE SUPPORT) - EDIT.

---1970---

JE 3, A-1-1

WALLACE ISSUED WARNING TO NIXON TO CONTINUE COURTING OF  
SOUTH JUST AFTER ELECTION TO GOVERNORSHIP--RYAN

----1971---

AG 14, A-1-3

PRES NIXON AVOIDING GEORGE WALLACE FIGHT AGNST BUSSING

---1972---

MY 16, A-11-1

CALLED MRS GEORGE WALLACE AT BEDSIDE TO OFFER HOPE  
& PRAYERS AFTER ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT

MY 19, C-9-3

VISITED PARTIALLY PARALYZED WALLACE AT HOSPITAL

MY 21, A-3-1 H<sub>0</sub> MEMO

DOCTORS AT H LY CROSS HOSP SAYS ABOVE IN EXCELLENT SPIRITS  
AFTER NIXON VISIT--CONDITION STABLE

JL 28, A-1-1

NIXON TEAM TRYING TO GET WALLACE INTO ITS LINEUP.--RYAN

--1974--

S 22, B-4-1

IN LONDON TV INTERVIEW, MARTHA MITCHELL, SAYS GEO. WALLACE TOLD  
HER NIXON WAS BEHIND 1972 ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT

-1992

D 7 A 3-5

Tapes show Nixon agreed to plant McGovern campaign literature  
in the apt of man arrested for shooting Wallace

NIXON, RICHARD: & EARL WARREN

1969

WHITE HOUSE DINNER HONORED WARREN  
WASH-PRAISES EARL WARREN FOR HIS PAST WORK AS CHIEF JUSTICE

AP 24, A-3-3

JE 23, A-1-1

-1974-

AP 21, B-7-7

DID NIXON'S APPEAL PUT WARREN ON COURT?

--1975--

MR 19, A-9-1

WARREN QUOTED AS HAVING SAID NIXON 'MOST DESPICABLE PRES.  
THIS NATION HAS EVER HAD'

My 23, 13-2

DEDICATES NAT'L SHRIEN FOR 'EWISH WAR DEAD

-----1957----- N 14, 2-6

SAYS U.S. OULD AVERT ANY RUSSIAN AGRESSION

-----1961----- N 15, A-18-2

NI ON SAYS KHRUSCHEV WOULDN'T DARE START A WAR

-----1970-----F15, A-1-1

KEY BISCAYNE- NIXON BARS USE OF TOXINS AS WEAPONS OF  
WARFARE.

My 3, A-21-3 HOME

NEW ENGLAND PROFESSORS TAKING EXCEPTION OT STATEMENT IN  
C MBODIA SPEECH THAT US NEVER DEFEATED IN WAR

AG 19,A-13-1

WASH- SUBMITTED TO SENATE 45 YR. OLD TREATY OUTLAWING  
GAS WARFARE.

----1971--- AG4, A-17-1

WAR SECRETS MAY BE OPENED.

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & WASHINGTON, D.C.

1968

HIS CHOICE OF MAYOR FORD D.C. IS SHAPING UP AS ONE OF MOST TICKLISH DECISIONS CONFRONTING HIM-TERHORST

N 21, B-22-4

D 15, B-19-1

TO RETAIN DC MAYOR WALTER WASHINGTON-LUDVIGSEN

-----1969-----

AP28, A-11-4LF

DC HOME RULES ASKED BY NIXON.

---1970---

S 9, C-10-4

WASH-PRES. NIXON URGES DC REDEVELOPMENT-KILPATRICK

--1971---

AP 7, B-7-1

PRES. NIXON ASKS FOR MORE SELF GOVERNMENT FOR DC



NIXON RICHARD: WATCHES

1970

JL21, A-3-4

"TRICKY DICKIE WATCHES BEING MADE - COST \$14.95

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : WATERGATE : EDITORIALS

- (FOR PREVIOUS, SEE MISCELLANEOUS) MY 9, B-10-1
- IT WILL HELP RESTORE PUBLIC CONFIDENCE.EDIT. MY 9, B-10-1
- PRESS AT ITS BEST--AND WORST.EDIT. MY10, B-14-1
- REFORM LAWS NEEDED?---JUDGMENT IS KEY---EDIT.  
U MY 16, A-16-1
- PROBERS RESPOHNSIBILITY.E IT. MY 16, B-16-1
- WATERGATE PROSECUTOR;LL GET FREE REIN.EDIT.MY20, E-3-1
- WATERGATE HEARINGS-A GOOD BEGINNING-EDIT. MY19, A-4-1
- WATERGATE WEAKENS U.S.; LEADERSHIP IS HURT-EDIT.  
MY22, A-22-1
- CALL FOR NIXON TO RESIGN IS IRRESPONSIBLE-EDIT.  
MY24, B-16-1
- NIXON NOT ENTIRELY CONVINCING---EDIT. JE 3, E-3-1
- NIXON'S 7TH CRISIS--IT'S HOW TO GOVERN-EDIT.  
JE 27, B-8-1
- JOHN DEAN'S TESTIMONY MERITS ANSWERS FROM PRES.EDIT.

--1975--

JL 1, E-3-1

TRUTH IS NIXON'S BEST DEFENSE-EDIT.

JL 1, E-3-1

'PARANOIA' BLAMED FOR DISTRUST OF FOES & 'ENEMY LIST'-EDIT.

JL 2, B-4-1

THE MONTOYA CASE: A DEMOCRATIC ISSUE-EDIT.

JL 9, B-4-1

US REBUKES UGANDA'S AMIN.EDIT.

JL 18, B-14-1

THEY COULD ANSWER WATERGATE QUERIES.EDIT.

JL 23, B-6-1

TAPES STILL NIXON'S BEST BET.EDIT.

JL 25, A-22-1

TRUTH AS ESSENTIAL AS CONFIDENTIALITY.EDIT.

JL 29, E-3-1

YET TAPES MAY NOT SOLVE WATERGATE.EDIT.

AG 5, E-3-1

IS IT TO GET NIXON OR PERTINENT FACTS?EDIT.

AG 24, B-10-1

NIXON PRESS CONFERENCE PROVES ITS VALUE.EDIT.

AG 28, A-18-1

PEOPLE FED UP; REACTION TO WATERGATE.EDIT.

AG 31, B-6-1

JUDGE SIRICA'S RULING NOT THE LAST WORD.EDIT.

AS 1, A-4-1

PRECEDENTS IGNORED.EDIT.

**NIXON, RICHARD M. : WATERGATE : EDITORIALS.**

**1973**

O 23, B-12-1

**DARK DAY FOR NIXON--AND COUNTRY.EDIT.** O 25, B-10-1

**NIXON REVERSAL ON TAPES: CRISIS RESOLVED.**

N 13, B-10-1

**NIXON BRIEFS GOP ON WATERGATE; SHOULD TELL ALL.EDIT**

N 16, B-10-1

**FANTASTIC RULING ON COX.EDIT.**

N 17, A-4-1

**NIXON EVEN WRONGS WRIGHT.EDIT.**

N 18, E-3-1

**POLITICS AS USUAL.EDIT.**

N 20, A-16-1

**NIXON OFFENSIVE ON WATERGATE---TOO LITTLE, TOO LATE.EDIT.**

N 30, B-16-1

**ITS A MIXED BAG.EDIT.**

D 27, B-6-1

**NADER NEEDS A NEW LAWYER.EDIT.**

**-1974-**

**JA 9, B-10-1**

**WATERGATE SUBPENAS LICENSES FOR FISHING EXPEDITION.EDIT.**

-1974-

JA 16, B-16-1

WATERGATE COMPROMISE SEEN.EDIT.

JA 17, B-6-1

NIXON, WATERGATE--ANOTHER DISASTER.EDIT.

JA 31, B 22-1

THAT SUBPENA OF NIXON IS PRESUMPTUOUS.EDIT.

F 1, B-6-1

NIXON ON THE ATTACK.EDIT.

MR 5, A-12-1

COURT ACTIONS NEXT IN WATERGATE SCANDALS.EDIT.

MR 8, B-6-1

A CONCILIATORY NIXON MOVE.EDIT.

MR 14, B-6-1

TIME FOR IMPEACHMENT VOTE.EDIT.

MR 19, A-14-1

FIGHTING FOR HIS LIFE.EDIT.

MR 20, B-6-1

SIRICA DECISION IS CORRECT-EDIT.

AP 30, A-14-1

NIXON VICTORY, TOO, IN STANS, MITCHELL ACQUITTAL.EDIT.

MY 1, B-6-1Nx

NIXON'S NEW OFFER A FAIR COMPROMISE.EDIT.

MY 2, BP-14-1

SHOCKING STORY IN THOSE NIXON TRANSCRIPTS.EDIT.

MY 5, F-3-1

LACK OF MORALITY SHOWN IN TRANSCRIPTS.EDIT.

PR DIALOG OF DISASTER.EDIT.

MY 8, B-10-1

~~MY 8, B-10-1~~

MY 22, B-8-1

TIME FOR THE WHOLE TRUTH.EDIT

JE 10, B-6-1

QUESTION OF CO-CONSPIRATOR CHARGE.

JE 11, A-18-1

PRESIDENCY UNDER NIXON HAS EXPERIENCED ALARMING LOSS OF  
PRESTIGE,- EDIT.

JE 13, B-6-1

RODINO PLAYING POLITICS,TOO-EDIT.

JL 7, G-8-1

SEPARATION OF POWERS FACES CRUCIAL TEST BEFORE SUPR. CT.-EDIT

JL 11, B-6-1

A GROWING STENCH FROM HOUSE JUDIC.COMM.TRANSCRIPTS-EDIT.

JL 16, B-10-1

EHRLICHMAN'S CONVICTION IS NEW NAIL IN NIXON'S COFFIN-EDIT.

JL 22, A-14-1

IT'S CRITICAL WEEK FOR HIM-EDIT.

JL 26, B-6-1

NIXON BOWS TO HIGH COURT-EDIT.

JL 29, A-14-1

WATERGATE IS NO JUST POLITICS BUT CORRUPTION-EDIT.

--1974--

AG 30, B-8-1

WHY NOT AMNESTY FOR NIXON?-EDIT.

--1975--

JA 3, B-6-1

JUSTICE PREVAILS IN WATERGATE VERDICTS-EDIT.

----1977---

Mxx MY 6, B-6-1

DAVID FROST-RICHARD NIXON SHOW-TV INTERVIEW ADDED LITTLE TO  
NIXON'S CREDITIBILITY-EDIT

MY 11, B-12-1

RENEWED WATERGATE BITTERNESS?-EDIT

---1978---

MR 2, A-16-1

NIXON'S PR LED TO A COVER-UP-EDIT

---1992---

Me 16, A-8-1

Watergate-20 yrs later-Edit

**NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE POLLS**

**1973**

**AG 28, A-15-1 RACE**

**NY---HARRIS POLL SAYS 62PCT OF THOSE QUESTIONED BELIEVE IT IS TIME TO TURN OVER WATERGATE TO COURTS AND ALLOW PRES TO CONCENTRATE ON MORE IMPORTANT THINGS.**

**S 3, A-6-5**

**PRINCETON NJ---GALLUP POLL SAYS SURVEY SHOWS 52PCT OF AMERICANS THINK SENATE WATERGATE COMM HEARINGS GOOD FOR COUNTRY, 41PCT HOLD OPPOSITE VIEW. TAKEN IN APRIL**

**0 23, A-23-1**

**44PCT IN POLL FAVOR IMPEACHMENT OF NIXON.**

**-1974-**

**MY 6, A-15-1**

**POLL SAYS NIXON TALKS FAILED TO SELL 42PCT**

**MY 13, C-6-5**

**DC--DESPITE POLLS, NIXON CALLED READY TO FIGHT**

**MY 21, A-10-6**

**52PCT OF NATIONWIDE HARRIS POLL BELIEVES DEAN TOLD TRUTH, THAT NIXON KNEW OF COVERUP.**



-1974-

MU 24. A-9-3

32 PCT BACK NIXON DESPITE TRANSCRIPTS.

1973

NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE : TEXT

Ag 16, D-4-1

TEXT OF SPEECH ON WATERGATE AND NONINVOLVEMENT.

Ag 23, D-1-1

TEXT OF PRESIDENT'S NEWS CONFERENCE.

-1974-

XMy 1, C-1-1

KEY NIXON-DEAN CONVERSATIONS CONCERNING WATERGATE, ETC.

My 2, D-2-1

NIXON STUDIED RETALIATION, TAPE SAYS.

My 2, D-5-1

TAPES PORTRAY PROSECUTOR AS LOYAL NIXON FOLLOWER.

My 2, D-6-1

NIXON'S CONVERSATION WITH DEAN AND HALDEMAN

My 2, D-7-3

DID FBI BUG NIXON IN 1968? KENTERA

My 3, A-8-3

PAPERBACK RUSHED ON TAPES TRANSCRIPT.

My 5, G-1-1

TRANSCRIPTS REVEAL HARRIED MEN. TERHORST

My 5, G-2-1

ERVIN PANEL TROUBLED NIXON. RYAN

My 5, G-2-1

LAS VEGAS OFFICE WAS BROKEN INTO, TRANSCRIPTS SHOW.

-1974-

My 5, G-3-1

NOBODY IS A FRIEND, NIXON TOLD HIS TOP AIDES. KENTERA

My 5, G-4-1

MITCHELL 'CONFESSION' DISCUSSED. RYAN

My 5, G-5-1

GLAD THE OTHERS DIDN'T GET BAUGHT"--JOE OR PLOT?

My 5, G-5-1

NIXON CREDIBILITY STILL SAGS.

My 5, G-5-1

TRANSCRIPT DELETIONS STARTS GUESSING GAME. MY 5, G-5-3

TRANSCRIPTS PROVE DEAN A LIAR, SAYS SCOTT. MY 5, G-6-1

WEICKER IS 'WITH US,' KLEINDIENST TOLD EHRLICHMAN

My 5, G-6-1

MICHIGAN REP BROWN WON NIXON PRAISE. KENTERA MY 5, G-8-1

TAPES TELL WAY ZIEGLER WAS USED TO STALL QUERIES. TERHORST

My 5, G-8-1

HOW WATERGATE FEAR GREW IN WHITE HOUSE. KENTERA

My 5, G-9-1

KLEINDIENST CONSULTED BURGER ABOUT PROBE.. MY 5, G-9-5

NIXON TRANSCRIPT MAY HELP EXONERATE HIM, HISS SAYS

My 5, G-10-1

EHRLICHMAN ACCURATE ON TRIAL OUTCOME.

My 5, G-10-1

TRANSCRIPT BOOK--ROUND THE CLOCK JOB. PETERSON

- DEMS. DEMAND PROBE OF ACTIVITIES OF GOP MEN IN BREAK-IN OF DEM. COMMITTEE OFFICE - EDIT. JE 22, B-10-1
- WASH-DEM. CHRMN. LAWRENCE O'BRIEN CRITICIZED NIXON'S REFUSAL TO APPOINT INVESTIGATING TEAM FOR DEM. CONV. HALL BUGGING CASE JL 4, A-4-1
- \$25,000 CAMPAIGN CHEC. FROM KENNETH H. MAHLBERG, FOR NIXON REFLECTION DEPOSITED IN APR. TO BERNARD L. BARKER, INVOLVED IN ARRESTS FOR DEM. NATL. HQ BREAK-IN AG 1, A-2-1
- WASH-PROXMIER ASKED GEN. ACCTG. OFFICE TO MAKE AUDIT OF NIXON CAMPAIGN FINANCES FOLLOWING STRANGE DEPOSIT TO ACCOUNT OF BERNARD L. BARKER OF \$25,000 CAMPAIGN FUNDS AG 2, A-2-1
- SOUL SEARCHING FOR GOP TOO - EDIT. AG 3, B-10-1
- WASH-NIXON ASKS ALL STAFF & CAMPAIGNERS TO COOPERATE WITH PROBE OF DEM. NATL. COMM. HQ BREAK-IN AG 3, A-16-1 RACE
- WASH-FINANCED DIRECTOR, MAURICE S. SANS DENIED CAMPAIGN FINANCING OF BREAK-IN & BUGGING ATTEMPT AT DEM. NATL. COMM. HQ AG 9, A-2-1
- MISUSE OF NIXON FUNDS REPORTED FOUND BY GEN. ACCTG. OFFICE AG 22, A-2-1
- WASH-PAUL F. BARRICK, TREAS. OF INANCE COMM. DENIES FUND VIOLATIONS AG 23, A-2-1
- WASH-MAURICE H. SANS PHONE CALL DELAYS GAP REPORT ON BREAK-IN AG 24, A-16-1
- FORMER HUBERT HUMPHREY BACKER, DWAYNE ANDREAS GAVE NIXON \$25,000 AG 25, A-5-1

—1972—

AG 29, A-8-1

WASH-RICH.G.KLEINDIENST VOWS PROBE OF BREAK-IN-UNGAR S 11, A-8-1 FIN  
WASH-DEM.SACCUS-MAURICE S. ANS OF HIRING POLICAL ESPIONAGE SQUAD TO SPY  
ON DEM.OFFICIALS & CANDIDATES & FINANCING OPERATION WITH FUND INTENDED  
FOR NIXON CAMPAIGN S 12, A-12-3

WASH-MAURICE H.S. ANS CALLS DEM.FUND CHARGES LIES, NAMED IN SUIT BY DEMS.  
S 14, B-9-1

STANS FILES COUNTER SUIT OF \$2.5 MILLION AGST LAWRENCE O'BRIEN CHARGING  
ABUSE OF FED.COURT PROCESS IN L.O'BRIEN'S SUIT STEMMING FROM DEM.HQ BREK  
BREAK-IN S 17, B-8-1

AIDES OF JOHN N.MITCHELL TIED TO FUNDS FOR WATERGATE AFFAIR-BERNSTEIN &  
WOODWARD S 20, B-9-1

WASH-DATA REPORTED DESTROYED AFTER WATERGATE BREAK-IN-BERNSTEIN & WOODWARD  
S 16, C-8-1

WRIGHT PATMAN AGAIN CALLS FOR QUIZ ON WATERGATE O 16, C-8-4  
NIXON LAWYER, HERBERT W.KALMBACH, LINKED TO SPYING?-BERNSTEIN & WOODWARD-  
O 25, E-8-1

WHITE HOUSE CHIEF OF STAFF H.R.HALDEMAN TIED TO OK OF CHECK FROM SECRET  
NIXON CAMPAIGN CASH FUND-BERNSTEIN & WOODWARD F 25, B-4-2 HOME

WATERGATE WITNESS REJOINS NIXON JOB MR 1, A-27-1

WASH-DEMS.DOUBLE DAMAGES ASKED IN WATERGATE SUIT MR 25, A-8-1

SAYS NOTHING TO HIDE ON WATERGATE CASE MR 30, A-1-1 FINAL

ORDERS ALL AIDES TO TESTIFY BEFORE WATERGATE JURY IF CALLED MR 31, A-2-1

NIXON AIDES MIGHT TALK ABOUT WATERGATE

# NIXON, RICHARD M. - WATERGATE

1973

RONALD REAGAN SAYS HE DOUBTS PERSONS HIGH IN NIXON ADMIN. KNEW OF WATERGATE BUGGING - AP 4, A-24-2  
 IS WATERGATE COMPROMISE NEAR? - TERHORST AP 8, F-1-1  
 BARRY GOLDWATER ASSAILS WATERGATE SILENCE AP 12, C-4-1  
 AGNEW APPALLED BY WATERGATE CASE AP 13, A-17-1  
 GOP SENATORS WANT NIXON AIDES TO TESTIFY ON WATERGATE AP 15, A-7-1 1DOT  
 NIXON REPORTED PLANNING STATEMENT ON POLITICAL SPYING AP 17, A-1-1  
 MARTHA MITCHELL EXPRESSED FEAR OVER WHAT 'SHE MIGHT KNOW' ABOUT WATERGATE; AMAZED AT 'KOOKS' SURROUNDING NIXON IN WHITE HOUSE - THOMAS AP 18, A-1-1  
 NIXON IN WATERGATE SWITCH, SAYS AIDES WILL TESTIFY - TERHORST AP 18, A-1-1  
 A WELCOME BUT RELATED ACTION - EDIT AP 19, B-18-1  
 WATERGATE SCANDAL: A TEST OF INTEGRITY - EDIT. AP 22, F-3-1  
 NIXON REPORTEDLY KNEW AIDES WERE TIED TO WATERGATE AP 23, A-1-4  
 SEN. BROOKS DOUBTS NIXON UNAWARE OF WATERGATE PLANS AP 23, A-8-1 RACE  
 FIRINGS NOW BY NIXON URGED BY WBA DEM. WHIP ROBT. BYRD AP 24, A-8-1  
 NIXON WATERGATE KNOWLEDGE DENIED AP 24, A-1-2 RACE  
 NO DECISION BY NIXON ON STATUS OF TOP AIDES AP 25, A-1-1  
 NIXON WEIGHS WATERGATE MOVES AP 28, A-1-2  
 NIXON IN SECLUSION TO WEIGH WATERGATE AP 29, B-14-1

---1973---

WATERGATE SPEECH-TURNING POINT-EDIT.  
STATEMENT ON 4 RESIGNATIONS

My 1, B-8-1  
AP 30, A-18-1- FINAL  
My 1, A-1-3

NIXON ACCEPTS WATERGATE RESPONSIBILITY; FBI GUARDS FILES IN WHITE HOUSE-  
KENTERA

My 1, A-1-4,  
My 1, A-8-4

CRISIS AT TOP; RARE SPECTACLE-TERHORST

My 1, A-10-1--  
My 1, A-10-5

LONDON-EUROPEAN & ASIAN REACTIONS TO WATERGATE VARIED

MILLIKEN CALLS NIXON ACTION HONORABLE, THO DELAYED

HURON, OHIO-DEM. GOVERNORS ASK NIXON TO TURN OVER WATERGATE PROBE TO INDE-  
PENDENT PROSECUTOR

My 2, A-20-8

NO EVIDENCE TO IMPLICATE NIXON IN WATERGATE BUGGING ACTIVITIES OR COVER  
UP TRIFS, SOURCES IN PROBE SAY

My 2, A-20-7

SENATE URGES WATERGATE PROSECUTOR

My 4, A-8-4 1Dot

50% IN POLL THINK NIXON TRIED COVERUP OF WATERGATE.

My 4, A-1-4

NIXON APPOINTS GEN HAIG AS TOP WHITE HOUSE AIDE.

My 6, B-19-1

NIXON WORKS ON STAFF PLANS.

My 6, B-19-1

WATERGATE MAY ADD TO DELAYS IN CONGRESS. KENTERA

My 7, A-17-2

WATERGATE ISSUE STILL DOGGING NIXON AFTER WEEK

My 7, A-17-4

IMAGES OF US SUFFERS AS WATERGATE TAKES TOLL IN EUROPE.

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : WATERGATE

My 7, A-17-7

NIXON QUIT? MITCHELL CALLS IDEA RIDICULOUS. My 7, A-1-2 RACE

5 JOHN W. DEAN III READY TO LINK NIXON DIRECTLY WITH

WATERGATE COVER-UP

My 7, A-17-2 RAC

2 WASHINGTON REPORTERS JOHN OSBORNE AND HENRY TREWHITT

PREDICT POSSIBLE RESIGNATION BY NIXON

My 8, A-1-1

SENATE WATERGATE HEARINGS BEGIN NEXT WEEK WITH SUBPOENA OF

OUSTED AIDE DEAN

My 8, A-12-1

ORGANIZED LABOR POISED FOR ALL-OUT ATTACK ON NIXON-CRELLIN

My 8, A-12-5

DEM. SEN. WM. PROXMIRE ACCUSES PRESS OF 'MCCARTHYISM' IN

STORIES OF NIXON & WATERGATE

My 8, A-1-1 RACE

PROXMIRE SAYS MEDIA UNFAIR TO NIXON.

My 9, A-25-2

HONGKONG--CHINESE COMMUNIST SOURCES SILENT SO FAR ON

WATERGATE AFFAIR.

My 9, B-11-2

MCGOVERN SAYS WATERGATE MUST NOT BECOME PARTISAN CUASE. MCG

My 9, C-5-1

MEANY SAYS ADMINISTRATION HAS LOST CONFIDENCE OF MANY.



-1973-

MY 9, C-4-4

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA--AGNEW BOOED, APPLAUDED FOR GIBES AT  
PRESS ON WATERGATE.

MY 9, B-11-3

PRESS A TARGET FOR WATERGATE ROLE.EOSTON  
WASH---TELLS GOP HE WILL SOLVE WATERGATE---KENTERA

MY10, A-27-1

MY10, A-27-2 RACE

MADISON, WIS.---SEN. WM.PROXMIRE'S CHARGES THAT PRESS WAS  
BEING UNFAIR TO ABOVE ON WATERGATE DREW VOLLEY FROM PUB-  
LISHER MILES McMILLIN

MY11, C-6-3

WASH---ATTY.GEN. DESIGNATE ELLIOTT L. RICHARDSON SAYS ABOVE  
TOLD ~~SENXXXXXXHXXXXXXX~~ HIM THAT HE NOT BE KEPT INFORMED  
ON PORGRESS OF INVESTIGATION --RYAN

MY 12, A-2-4

WASH--BALTIMORE SUN SAYS L PATRICK GRAY TOLD NIXON ABOUT  
WATERGATE.

MY 13, B-12-1

WATERGATE AFFAIR SLOWS US VITAL WORK.TERHORST

MY 13, B-14-1

NIXON PLANS BIPARTISAN PANEL TO PREVENT NEW WATERGATES.

NIXON, RICHARD M. : WATERGATE

1973

TOP FBI OFFICIALS WARNED L PAT GRAY TO ALERT NIXON OF COVER  
UP OF WATERGATE DEAL, SAYS SOURCES. MY 14, A-11-4 RAC  
ELLIOTT RICHARDSON SAYS NIXON WOULD NOT HAVE POWER TO FIRE  
SPECIAL PROSECUTOR APPTD TO PROBE WATERGATE; REASSURES  
SKEPTICAL SENATORS. RYAN MY 15, A-19-1  
BELGRADE--SOVIET REPRESENTATIVES IN EAST EUROPE TELL  
WESTERNERS THAT THE FEAR ANTI-NIXON CONSPIRACY.  
MY 16, B-6-1  
JEAN SAYS HE'S NOT SEEKING REVENGE AGST PRBS. MY 17, A-14-1  
WATERGATE CALLED PART OF SPY NETWORK. BERNSTEIN & WOODWARD  
MY 17, C-7-6  
RUSSIANS TOLD OF SCANDAL. KAISER MY 17, C-6-5 FIN  
NIXON COVER-UP LINK SEEN BY SEN. STUART SYMINGTON  
MY 18, A-1-1  
KNEW OF CLEMENCY OFFERS SAYS JAS. W. MCCORD-RUAN MY 18, A-15  
GETTING WRITTEN SUMMARY OF WATERGATE HEARINGS  
--1973--

--1973--

My18, A-13-1

REST OF HIS TENURE AS PRESIDENT SEEN AS TIME OF MISTRUST  
SAYS SEN. PHILIP HART-KENTERA

My19, A-1-4

EX-AIDES HALDEMAN, EHRLICHMAN AND STRATEGISTS MAGRUDER AND  
PORTER ORDERED BY FED. CT. TO TESTIFY

My19, A-1-4

MENTIONED REPEATEDLY IN CAULFIEDD'S CLEMENCY OFFERS TO  
JAS. McCORD-RYAN

My19, A-2-1

CIA WATERGATE MEMOS IMPLICATE NISON SAYS SEN. STUART SYMING  
TON

My20, A-1-1

LINKED BY GAO TO SECRET PAY-OUT LIST OF EX-ATTORNEY HERBERT  
KALMBACH WHO PAID MONEY TO WATERGATE DEFENDENTS

MyB-14-4

IMPEACHMENT ASKED BY DR. RALPH ABERNATHY

My21, B-4-3

NO INVOLVEMENT IN COVER-UP CLAIMS H.R. HALDEMAN  
ACCUSED BY CHAIRMAN SAM ERVIN OF TRYING TO STALL TESTIMONY  
OF JOHN DEAN III

My21, B-5-1

NEXT MONTH'S VISIT BY SOVIET CHIEF BREZHNEV UNCHANGED BY  
WATERGATE

My21, B-5-1 RACE

1ST DEFENSE SEC'Y. MELVIN LAIRD DOUBTS PENTAGON LINK TO  
WATERGATE

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & WATERGATE

1973

KEEPING SAME POLICY OF MAKING NEW APPTS. KN SECRET	MY22, A-10-5 RACE
JOHN CAULFIELD LINKS NIXON TO CLEMENCY OFFERS MADE TO MC-CORD-RYAN	MY23, A-1-1
DEFENDS HIS POSITIONB-TERHORST	MY23, A-8-3
SUMMARY OF NIXON STATEMENT	MY23, A-8-3
TEXT OF NIXON STATMENT	MY23, D-20-1
CONGRESS COOL TO NIXON STATEMENT	MY23, D-20-2
JULIE BACKS DAD ON WATERGATE	MY24, C-13-8
WASH---CONGRESS COOL TO NIXON STATEMENT	MY25, A-8-3 RACE
WASH----CIA MEN TELL WHY NIXON WASN'T ALERTED	MY24, B-11-1
DC--L PATRICK GRAY WANNED NIXON 3 WEEKSAFTER WATERGATE BREAKIN; TESTIFIES TO SENATE.	MY 25, B-11-1
JSMAGRUBR EXPECTED TO BECOME KEY US WATERGATE WITNESS.	MY 25, A-1-1 FIN
SEN SYMINGTON SAYS HE KNOWS OF MORE SECRET DOCUMENTS SHOWING NIXON KNEW ABOUT WATERGATE.	MY 28, A-1-1

-1973-

MY 28, A-16-1

DC--NIXON READS DAILY SUMMARY OF WATERGATE PROCEEDINGS.

TERHORST

MY 29, A-1-4

QUIZ OF PRES JUSTIFIED, WATERGATE PROBERS SAY. BERNSTEIN &

WOODWARD

MY 30, A-7-5

NIXON RULES OUT APPEARANCES BEFORE SENATORS, GRAND JURY.

RYAN

JE 1, A-5-1

DEAN'S PAPERS DETAIL SPY PLAN, ERVIN ASSERTS.

JE 3, A-2-1

DEAN TELLS OF DISCUSSIONS WITH NIXON ABOUT COVER-UP PLANS

--BERNSTEIN/WOODWARD

JE 3, A-2-1

WHITE HOUSE ISSUES DENIAL OF DEAN'S ALLEGATIONS

JE 5, A-17-1

DEM ATTEMPT TO GET UNITED NAT'L GOVERNORS' BLAST ON HIM

TURNED DOWN BY NAT'L GOVERNORS' CONF IN NEVADA-ENGLE

JE 6, A-24-1

MEETS WITH GOP LEADERS IN ATTEMPT TO IMPROVE RELATIONS  
WITH CONGRESS DETERIORATING SINCE WATERGATE-KENTERA

JE 6, A-24-1

NIXON GREW INCREASINGLY SUSPICIOUS OF JOHN DEAN ACC.TO  
SWORN DEPOSITION OF EHRLICHMAN

JE 6, A-25-1

SENATE COMMITTEE STILL SEEKING LOGS OF HIS CONVERSATIONS  
WITH JOHN DEAN-TER HORST

JE 7, A-1-4

REELECTION CAMPAIGN TREAS. HUGH W. SLOAN, JR. DESCRIBES  
CRP'S LAXITY WHEN WATERGATE CASE SEEMED TO LULL-RYAN

JE 7, C-7-4

SEN. J. WM. FULBRIGHT DEMANDS HIS AND AGNEW'S RESIGNATION  
IF THEY CANNOT RESTORE CONFIDENCE IN GOVT. JE 8, A-1-5

HALDEMAN'S DESCRIPTION OF NIXON'S ATTITUDES ABOUT WATER-  
GATE SHOWS PRES. MORE WORRIED ABOUT DAMAGE TO REELECTION  
CHANCES-TER HORST

JE 10, B-20-3

WATERGATE ATTACKED, NIXON PRAISED BY MICHIGAN GOPs

AT STATE CENTRAL GOP COMM MEET, ST CLAIR. JE 11, A-15-2

DOLE SUPPORTS PRES.

JE 11, A-15-3

GOP CHAIRMAN SAYS QUIZ WILL HELP NIXON.

-1973-

JE 11, A-15-1 RACD

NIXON TIE TO COVER-UP CLAIMED; NEWSWEEK SAYS DEAN HAS PROOF.

JE 13,  
A-22-1

LIBERALS SEEK HOUSE WATERGATE INQUIRY. JE 17, B-17-4

SANFRAN--MAYORS CONFERENCE RESOLUTION URGES NIXON TO LEARN TO CHECK CREDIBILITY OF STAFF, IN FACE OF WATERGATE MESS.

JE 18, A-2-1

DEAN SAYS HE HAS DOCUMENTS TO BACK WATERGATE TESTIMONY.

JE 18, A-14-1

MARTHA INSISTS THAT NEXON KNEW.

JE 18, A-14-5

GALLUP POLL SHOWS BELIEF OF NIXON COVERUP GROWING.

JE 19, A-1-1

WATERGATE HEARINGS POSTPONED FOR WEEK. JE 19, A-12-5

RUSSELL BOSTROM OF LA FILES SUIT ON BEHALF OF WIFE DEMANDING THAT NIXON BE REMOVED FROM OFFICE DUE TO WATERGATE; SAYS WIFE NOT ALLOWED TO VOTE IN FAIR ELECTION.

NIXON, RICHARD M. : & WATERGATE

1973

JE 19, A-17-1

COX CONSIDERS ISSUING SUBPENA FOR NIXON. JE 19, C-24-1

FRASER TELLS AFLCIO CONV THAT NIXON SHOULD STEP DOWN. CRELL

JE 20, A-1-3

NIXON SOUGHT TO END AUDITS OF FRIENDS' TAXES, DEAN SAYS.

JE 21, C-24-1 RACE

UNION AID AL BARBAN, AFLCIO, SAYS NIXON COVERED UP WATERGATE  
PISOR.

JE 24, A-9-1

WATERGATE PANEL HOLDS NIXON FATE.

JE 25, A-1-1

DEAN BELIEVES NIXON INVOLVED. KNETERA

JE 25, A-11-1

AGNEW FAVORS 'PROPER' NIXON PRESS SESSION. JE 25, A-11-1

RACE

~~JE 25, A-11-1~~ SEN CHAS PERCY, ILL, WARNS AGST SENATE WATER  
GATE COMM OR GRAND JURY TO SUBPENA PRESIDENT. JE 26, A-1-1

DEAN HOPED FOR NIXON VERSION OF WATERGATE. KNETERA

JE 26, A-1-1

PEACE BID MAY FORM DEFENSE FOR NIXON.



-1 973-

JE 26, A-8-1

DEAN TELLS OF 2 LETTERS NIXON READIED FOR HIM.

JE 26, A-9-4

SANCLEMENTE---WHITE HOUSE AIDES WATCH HEARINGS, NOT NIXON

JE 27, A-1-1RACD

DEAN CONTRADICTS NIXON OVER WATERGATE. JE 26, A-1-11DOT

DEAN THINKS HE RECEIVED BUGGING DATA.KENTERAJE 27,A-1-1

NIXON ENEMY LIST REVEALED.KALB JE 27, A-15-21

SENATE PANEL PONDERES CALLING NIXON.KENTERA JE 27, A-22-3

NY--FORMER COUNSEL CHARLES COLSON SAYS DEAN LIED ABOUT

NIXON. JE 27, A-23-2

EHRlichman URGES PERSEECTIVE.

JE 28, A-1-1

DEAN SAYS HE TOOK NO NOTES ON SOME TALKS WITH NIXON.°

JE 28, C-1-1

DEAN TELLS PURPOSE OF ENEMY LIST.

JE 28, C-1-1

COMPLETE LIST.

JE 28, C-2-1

WHITE HOUSE MEMO BLAMES DEAN FOR WATERGATE.

JE 28, C-5-1

NIXON TO EXPLAIN WATERGATE ROLE, LAIRD SAYS. JE 28, A-1-3

DEAN ERROR IN TESTIFYING ABOUT HOTEL-MEETING WITH NIXON  
CITED BY SEN. GURNEY JE 29, A-12-1

ERVIN WOULD 'RATHER NOT' SUBPENA HIM JE 29, A-12-1

'WHAT DID PRESS. KNOW & WHEN DID HE KNOW IT?' IS FOCUS  
OF HEARINGS-KENTERA JE 30, A-1-4

IN INTERVIEW WITH CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR, EHRLICHMAN

CHALLENGES EVIDENCE DEREGOVING DEAN TESTIMONY, 'JL 1, B-11-1

WASH-JOHN D. LOFTON JR. SAID NIXON DECEIVED ON BUGGING MANY LIFE ON WATER-  
GATE CASE JL 1, B-11-1

WASH-CONFUSED ABOUT WATERGATE AFFAIR, UNCERTAIN ABOUT FACTS IN CELEBRAT-  
ED CASE, ACCORDING TO J. FRED BUZHARDT JR.-WOODWARD & BERNSTEIN

JL 2, A-1-1

IN 'MEET THE PRESS' INTERVIEW, SEN. HUBERT HUMPHREY URGES  
HIM TO 'COME CLEAN WITH AMER. PEOPLE' JL 3, A-20-4 RACE

COMM. NEGOTIATING WITH WHITE HOUSE FOR MORE MEMOS, FILES  
IN LIGHT OF HIS REFUSAL TO TESTIFY BEFORE COMM.

--1973--

JL 4, C-1-4

ADVISED IN 4-PAGE LETTER FROM GP FARMS REP. WM. R. BRYANT, JR. ON 'HOW TO MEET CHALLENGE OF WATERGATE'-ENGLE

JL 5, A-1-1

DTR. JULIE EISENHOWER TELLS WIRE SERVICE REPORTERS THAT HE CONSIDERED RESIGNING WHEN HE FIRST LEARNED SCOPE OF WATERGATE SCANDAL

JL 5, C-14-1

UGANDAN PRES. IDI AMIN SENDS HIM JULY 4TH MESSAGE WISHING HIM 'QUICK RECOVERY FROM WATERGATE AFFAIR' JL 6, A-1-1  
PRESSURE OF WATERGATE MAKES HIM 'MAN OF MYSTERY'-KILPATRICK

JL 8, A-1-1

WON'T TESTIFY ON WATERGATE.

JL 8, B-15-1

TEST OF LETTER FROM NIXON TO SEN SAM ERVIN, D-NC, REFUSING TO TESTIFY BEFORE COMM OR TO ALLOW ACCESS TO HIS PRESIDENTIAL PAPERS

JL 9, A-3-3

VIVIAN SANCHEZ, OTHER CITIZENS AGATHER TO SHOW SUPPORT FOR NIXON, AFFIRM BELIEF THAT HE IS INNOCENT OF WATERGATE SIN.

JL 9, A-13-1

CHANCES SEEM SLIM THAT NIXON WILL TESTIFY. JL 11, A-1-1

MITCHELL DEFENDS KEEPING WATERGATE FACTS FROM NIXON.

JL 11, A-1-1

COLSON, AIDE, SAYS WHITE HOUSE INSECURITY CAUSED WATERGATE.  
TERHORST

JL 11, C-2-6

LONDON--EISENHOWERS DIVIDED ON TIMING FOR NIXON.

JL 11, A-1-1 FIN

NIXON TO SPEAK IN OWN DEFENSE, MITCHELL SAYS. JL 11, C-2-6 RACE

PETER CHASE, BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF, YOUNG GOP ASKS NIXON FOR

WATERGATE REPLY AT YOUNG REPUBLICANS CONV. JL 11, C-2-6 RACE

DC--NIXON, COUNSEL MET TO DISCUSS WATERGATE. JL 11, A-1-14

MITCHELL DRAWS PROBER'S FIRE ON NIXON ACTION. JL 12, C-6-1

6 ATTYS TO HELP TELL NIXON'S SIDE OF WATERGATE. JL 12, C-6-1

MITCHELL HAS 2D THOUGHTS ON SILENCE. RYAN JL 12, C-6-

WHITE HOUSE BANS COPYING OF AIDE'S FILES.

-1973-

MJL 13, A-8-2

SEN SAM J ERVIN FORESEES SUBPENA ~~XXRIF~~ NIXON TALK FAILS.

JL 15, E-3-1

MORE FACTS NEEDED FROM PRESIDENT.EDIT. JL 15, A-1-1

DC--WHITE HOUSE RULED OUT MEET BETWEEN ERVIN AND NIXON.

PNEUMONIA CITED. JL 15, B-14-1

NIXON DEBATE OBSCURES ISSUE, WSAYS WEICKERKENTERA

JL 17, A-1-5

WHITE HOUSE HINTS IT WON'T RELEASE TAPES. JL 16, A-1-2 RA

SENATORS SPLIT OVER SUBPENA DECISION FOR WATERGATE PAPERS.

JL 18, A-1-4

NIXON, ERVIN MOVE TOWARD SHOWDOWN.TERHORST JL 18, A-8-3

PHILA--MAYOR RANK RIZZO AND DISTATTY ARLEN SPECTOR

CRITICIZE PRES ON WIRETAP. 'JL 19, C-6X-1

RELEASE OF WATERGATE TAPES DOUBTFUL. JL 19, C-6-1

2 LBJ AIDES BACK NIXON ON TAPES.

# NIXON, RICHARD M.: & WATERGATE

1973

JL 20, A-1-3-

RIDICULES TALK OF RESIGNATION UPON RELEASE FROM 7-DAY HOSP.  
STAY-TER HORST

JL 20, A-1-4

CALL FROM MAN CLAIMING TO BE GEO. P. SULTZ TELLING ERVIN  
THAT WHITE HOUSE TAPES WOULD BE RELEASED IS HOAX-RXN

JL 21, A-1-1

TO END SECRET TAPING OF CONVERSATIONS IN WHITE HOUSE

JL 21, A-6-4

GOV. MILLIKEN THINKS HE SHOULD GIVE WHITE HOUSE TAPES TO  
COX BUT NOT TO SEN. COMM.

JL 22, A-1-4

CAMP DAVID---NIXON PREPARES TO FIGHT CRITICS ON WATERGATE.

JL 23, A-1-4

NIXON SAID TO BE ANGRY OVER CONDUCT OF WATERGATE QUIZ.

JL 23, A-4-5 RACE

PROBERS PRESSURE NIXON.

JL 23, A-1-4 1DOT

NOT TOLD OF WIRETAPS, EX. NIXON AIDE

GORDON STRACHAN SAYS.

-1973- COB JL 23, A-1-4 FINAL

NIXON REFUSES TAPES TO SENIATORS AND COX. TERHORST

JL 24, A-1-1

NIXON AIDES SPLIT OVER TAPES. TERHORST

JL 24, A-10-3

TEXT OF NIXON LETTER TO ERVIN.

JL 25, A-11-1 RACE

CONSTITUTIONAL ATTYS DEBATE NIXON POWERS. JL 24, A-1-1 FIN

NIXON TO ABIDE BY COURT RULING ON TAPES. JL 25, A-1-1

NIXON ORDERS TOLD ON PENTAGON LEAK. RYAN JL 25, B-4-4

NIXON LAWYERS PREDICT VICTORY IN SHOWDOWN OVER TAPES.

JL 26, A-1-1

WATERGATE PANEL VOTES TO SUE NIXON, OVER ACCESS TO TAPES.

JL 26, C-6-1

TEXT OF PRES'S LETTER REFUSING REQUEST FOR TAPES.

JL 27, C-6-1 RACE

FAST HIGH COURT ACTION POSSIBLE ON NIXON TAPES.

JL 26, A-1-1 FIN

WATERGATE PANEL, COX TO SEE NIXON.

JL 27, A-10-1

DAIL. JULIE PREDICTS HIS STATEMENT ON WATERGATE.

1973

NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE

- JL 27, A-10-1
- & WATERGATE PROBERS IN SUP CT TEST. JL 28, A-6-7
- COX REVEALS REQUEST FOR FILES ON ITT. JL 30, A-1-3
- WATERGATE REPORTS DIDN'T SATISFY NIXON. JL 30, A-15-1
- ERVIN, MAKER WANT TO JOIN COX IN PRIVATE HEARING OF NIXON  
TAPES. JL 30, A-15-1
- SANBORN--& 5 CALIF ATTYS TO BE PROBED BY STATE BAR OF CALI  
JL 31, A-6-3
- NIXON ADAMANT ON TAPES, SAYS GERALD L WARREN, DEP. PRESS SECY  
AG 2, C-5-1
- CALIF. BAR PROBES NIXON, 5 OTHERS. AG 5, E-2-1
- LAUNCH PAD FOR ASSAULT ON NIXON. BUCHANAN AG 5, B-10-1
- NIXON TOLD HIM OF TAPES, HAIG ASSERTS AG 5, B-11-2
- WHAT WHITE HOUSE THINKS ABOUT WATERGATE. KENTER AG 5, B-11-3
- NIXON URGED BY MANSFIELD TO MEET ERVIN PANEL.



-1973-

NOT TOLD OF NIXON PROBE, SAYS GRAY.

AG 6, A-1-1

HARD TIMES BEFALL NIXON AIDES.

AG 6, A-8-1

NIXON FOUND LOSING FAVOR IN BUSINESS.

AG 6, A-10-3

FPGRAY SAYS HE WARNED NIXON IN TIME.

AG 6, A-1-1 FINAL

ROBERT G DIXON SAYS NIXON NOT BOUND TO GIVE UP TAPES.

AG 6, A-7-1 FINAL

AG 7, A-1-1 KKKKXNDXN

KLEINDIENST SAYS CHARGES AGST AIDES STUNNED NIXON. RYAN

AG 7, A-7-1

NIXON ATTYS SAY COURT LACKS SUBPENA ENFORCEMENT.

AG 8, A-1-1 FIN

KLEINBIENST SAYS CHARGES AGST AIDES STUNNED NIXON.

AG 9, A-16-3

KREMLIN RESTRAINED ON WATERGATE. RYAN

AG 9, D-1-1

NIXON PLANS FOR SPEECH ON WATERGATE.

AG 9, D-6-1

PETITIONS ASK END TO HEARINGS.

AG 9, D-76-1

IF NIXON TAPES WERE FIXED; EXPERTS MAYBE COULD TELL.

1973

NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE

Ag 10, A-10-1

2 SUITS ON NIXON TAPES FACE JUDGE SIRICA. Ag 11, A-2-1

NIXON WILL BLIVER WATERGATE REPLY, SPEAK TO THE PRESS.  
Ag 12, A-1-3

2 KEY WATERGATE POINTS STILL LACKING ANSWERS. RYAN

Ag 13, A-11-1

DC---McGOVERN SAYS IF HE HAD WON PRES. ELECTION, WATERGATE  
COVERUP MAY NOT HAVE BEEN FOUND OUT. Ag 13, A-11-1

LOWELL P WEICKER CAUTIONED AGST DRAGGING OUT NEXT PHASE OF  
HEARINGS. Ag 13, A-11-1 FINAL

COX FILES LEGAL BRIEF SAYING NIXON HAS LEGAL DUTY TO RELEASE  
TAPES Ag 14, A-2-1

IS WORKING ON OWN 'WHITE PAPER' ON WATERGATE

Ag 14, A-2-1

COX ASKS FED. CT. TO SUPPORT HIM IN GETTING NIXON TO RE-  
LEASE TAPES. Ag 14, A-2-1

NIXON READIES WHITE PAPER ON WATERGATE.

-1973-

Ag 15, A-1-3

VOW OF WATERGATE INNOCENCE EXPECTED TONIGHT.

Ag 15, A-3-3

NIXON SURVIVAL ODDS, QUOTED BY LADBROKES AND CO LTD,  
BRITAIN, BOOKMAKING FIRM, ARE 3-1.

Ag 15, C-24-6 RACE

TRICIA SAYS NIXON WON'T GIVE UP TAPES.

Ag 16, A-17-1

GOLDWATER SAYS NIXON SPEECH FAILED TO DIVERT SUSPICION

Ag 16, A-17-1

STILL FIRM ON REFUSAL TO RELEASE TAPES.

KENTERA

Ag 16, A-17-1

LINK BETWEEN SCANDAL, DIPLOMACY CONCEDED.

Ag 16, A-1-4

END HEARINGS ON WATERGATE, NIXON URGES.

Ag 16, A-1-1

SOME WATERGATE QUESTIONS REMAIN.

RYAN Ag 16, D-2-1

DENVER--AGNEW DEFENDS NIXON'S RIGHT TO FIGHT BACK.

Ag 17, A-10-1

SAM ERVIN POOH-POOHS CHARGE THAT QUIZ IS OUT TO GET HIM.

Ag 18, B-10-1

NIXON TV SPEECH DIDN'T CLEAR AIR. EDIT.

**NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE**

**1973**

**Ag 18, A-2-5**

**NIXON CLAIMS TAPE DECISION IN STRICTLY LIES. S**

**Ag 18, A-6-6**

**NIXON FLIES TO FLA. READIES SPEAKING TOUR. Ag 19, B-7-1**

**NIXON PREPARING SPEECH TO VFW ON FOREIGN POLICY.**

**Ag 19, A-24-3**

**COMPLETE WATERGATE STORY URGED BY LT GOV LESTER MADDOW  
OF GA.**

**Ag 19, B-14-1**

**NIXON'S PARALLEL WITH ABE LINCOLN KNOWN Ag 19, B-4-4 2Dot**

**NIXON CRITICIZED BY YOUNG AMERICANS FOR FREEDOMS, CONSERV  
ATIVES.**

**Ag 20, A-10-1**

**MCGOVERN URGES NIXON GIVE UP TAPES; SAYS IMPEACHMENT LAST  
RECOURSE.**

**Ag 20, A-11-1**

**COMMON CAUSE HEAD JOHN GARDNER SAYS AMERICANS CAN'T IGNORE  
WATERGATE.**

**Ag 21, C-6-1**

**DC---JUDGE WM B JONES GIVES WHITE HOUSE APPEAL TIME ON  
ORDER TO TURN OVER PRESIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS.**



1973

NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE :

Ag 23, B-5-1

NIXON CONTRADICTS ALMOST EVERYONE ON WATERGATE.

Ag 26, B-10-1

NIXON TAPS CRITICIZED BY WM P ROGERS. Ag 26, B-11-8

VOLUNTEERS WITH NATL CITIZENS COMM FOR FAIRNESS TO THE  
PRESIDENCY SUPPORT NIXON. Ag 26, A-2-4

MARTHA MITCHELL SAYS SHE SAW BOOKLET OUTLINING BREAKINS  
& STRATEGIES WRITTEN BY NIXON AND HALDEMAN. Ag 26, B-10-1

NIXON TALK CRITICIZED BY MEANY Ag 29, B-4-1 FINAL

NIXON AIDES BUOYED ON WATERGATE. Ag 30, A-1-1

DECISION ON TAPES HEADS FOR EVENTUAL SUPCT TEST. RYAN  
Ag 31, A-2-1

SIRICA REJECTS MERGER OF SUITS ON NIXON TAPES.  
S 2, B-8-3

NY---3 NETWORK TV STATIONS IN NYC REJECT COMMERCIALS  
PROMOTING RECORD ALBUM ABOUT WATERGATE BY DAVID FRYE.

-1973-

S 5, A-6-1

NIXON, COX TO APPEAL TAPES ORDER.

S 6, A-1-1

NIXON VOWS TO LEAD BY HIS ACTIONS. TERHORST. S 6, B-15-1

INFLATION TOPS WATERGATE IN VOTER CONCERN, SAY SENATORS  
AND HOUSE MEMEBERS. KENTERA S 6, B-15-1

TAPES ISSUE BECOMES MORE CLOUDED. RYAN S 7, A-8-1

ENTIRE APPEAL COURT TO HEAR NIXON PLEA ON TAPES. RYAN  
S 9, B-16-1

GRIFFIN ECHOES NIXON CALL FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION. RYAN  
S 10, A-11-1

JUDGE SIRICA'S DECISION ON TAPES ASSAILED IN NIXON APPEAL.  
S 11, A-17-1

APPEALS COURT WEIGHS DECISION ON TAPES. RYAN S 11, A-15-6

NIXON UNIT SPENT \$280,000 IN FEES IN WATERGATE CASE.  
S 12, A-23-4

TAPES CALLED VITAL TO PROBE; APPEALS CT HEARS. COX, WRIGHT  
S 13, A-2-1

WATERGATE PALL APPEARS TO LIFT FROM ADMINISTRATION. TERHORST

S 13, A-3-3°

MARTHA MITCHELL SAYS THAT SENATE COMM ON WATERGATE WOULD NOT CALL HER FOR TESTIMONY BECAUSE IT IS TRYING TO PROTECT NIXON.

S 13, A-11-1

ARCH COX SAYS DIST MJUDGE JOHN SIRICA'S RULING ON TAPES HAD EFFECT OF EXCLUDING EVIDENCEFROM GRAND JURY RATHER THAN OBTAINING IT.

S 14, A-10-1

WASH-DEFIES SUP. CT. ORDER TO SURRENDER WATERGATE TAPES, MAY BE IMPEACHED, EDW. KENNEDY WARNED

S 14, A-10-1

WASH-HIS LAWYERS EYE COURT PROPOSAL TO SETTLE TAPE DISPUTE

S 14, B-15-1

NEWARK, DEL-SAM J. ERVIN SAID WILLING TO COMPROMISE WITH NIXON IN ORDER TO END COURT BATTLE OVER WHITEHOUSE TAPES

S 16, A-8-1

SEATTLE---RETIREDSUP CT JUSTICE TOM C CLARK THINKS NIXON SHOULD TURN OVER WHITE HOUSE TAPES.



-1973-

S 19, A-23-1

COX, SENATE UNIT SAYS NEED GREAT FOR NIXON TAPES.

S 21, A-16-1 ~~XXXXXX~~

NIXON TAPES ISSUE BACK IN APPEALS COURT. RYAN

S 27, B-14-1

NIXON & AGNEW ACCUSED BUT BOTH STILL INNOCENT. EDIT.

O 4, A-25-2

DC----PROBERS ASK SIRICA TO ORDER RELEASE OF NIXON TAPES.

O 5, A-~~XX~~17-1

JUDGE WEIGHS COMMITTEE'S BID FOR NIXON TAPES.

O 6, A-2-3

NIXON TAPES DELAY STOCK TRIAL..

O 13, A-1-1

FEDERAL APPEALS COURT ORDERS HIM TO TURN OVER AT LEAST PART  
OF TAPES. RYAN

O 15, A-10-1 RACE

WHITE HOUSE STUDIES COURT RULING ON TAPES.

O 17, B-9-7 RACE

DC---SENATE GIVES FINAL CONGRESSIONAL OK TO MONEY BILL  
THAT DELETES \$1.5 MILLION BUDGET FOR WHITE HOUSE.

- 0 18, A-2-2  
 SIRICA CITES LACK OF JURISDICTION; ERVIN COMM LOSES COURT  
 BID FOR TAPES. RYAN
- 0 19, A-2-4  
 NY-HIS WATERGATE TAPES ISSUE MAY FORCE BATTLE ON GERALD FORD'S  
 CONFIRMATION AS VICE-PRES.
- 0 20, A-1-1  
 WASH-TO GIVE SUMMARIES OF TAPES TO JUDGE JOHN SIRICA & WATERGATE  
 COMMITTEE- RYAN
- 0 21, A-1-1  
 WASH-FIRES ARCHIBALD COX, ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON QUILTS, & WM. P. RUCKEL  
 SHAUS OUSTED IN WATERGATE DISPUTE
- 0 21, A-17-1  
 WASH-AIDES SAY WATERGATE TAPE RECORDINGS REFUTE JOHN W. DEAN III
- 0 21, A-19-1 3Dot  
 WASH-HIS CRITICS TALK OF IMPEACHMENT, FORD DEFENDS HIM
- 0 21, A-5-1 4Dot  
 WASH-JUSTICE DEPT. SHAKE-UP PERILS GERALD FORD'S CONFIRMATION-  
 TERHORST
- 0 22, A-1-1  
 NIXON FACES TEST OF CONFIDENCE AFTER DRASTIC WEEKEND MOVES  
 IN WATERGATE CONTROVERSY. TERHORST

-1973-

0 22, A-1-3

MICHIGAN CONGRESSMEN SPLIT ALONG PARTY LINES OVER COX. PETER  
SON

0 22, A-1-3

5 DEMS ANNC INTENT TO PUSH FOR IMPEACHMENT AS DRIVE GROWS.

0 22, A-8-1

COX'S FIRING DIMS HOPES FOR EARLY CONFIRMATION OF GERALD R  
FORD AS VICE-PRESIDENT.

0 22, A-12-1

NIXON GOES AHEAD WITH PROPOSAL ON TAPES. 0 22, A-12-1

CATHOLIC COUNCIL IN DETROIT MEETING LAUDS ATTY GEN RICHARD-  
SON, DEPUTY WM RUCHELSHAUS, AND WATERGATE PROSECUTOR ARCHI-  
BALD COX FOR DECISION ON TAPES. MANSB 0 22, A-14-1

PRES OF AMERICAN BAR ASSN URGES CONGRESS TO REESTABLISH  
SPECIAL PROSECUTORS OFFICE INDEPENDENT OF THOSE PROBED.

0 22, A-14-1

SOURCE SAYS TAPES CLASH CALLED EXCUSE TO FIRE COX; NIXON  
FEARFUL OF  $3\frac{1}{2}$  YEAR PROBE. WOODWARD/BERNSTEIN.

**0 22, A-14-4**

**LEADERS OF SENATE WATERGATE COMMITTEE SUGGESTED THAT COMM  
MAY TRY TO TAKE UP SOME OF SLACK LEFT BY FIRING OF COX,  
AND EXPAND PROBE OF WATERGATE SCANDAL. 0 22, A-14-4  
STEVENSON BACKS REVIVAL OF SPECIAL PROSECUTOR.**

**0 22, A-14-5**

**HOUSE MEMBERS LISTED ON IMPEACHMENT SUPPORT. 0 22, A-15-1  
ATTY GEN HENRY E PETERSON NOW PROBES WATERGATE.**

**0 22, A-17-7**

**NIXON DESCRIBED AS CONFIDENT NO GROUNDS EXIST FOR IMPEACHME**

**0 22, A-15-1**

**COX'S FIRING SPURS PROTESTS IN MICHIGAN; MILLIKEN CALLS  
ACTION DEPLORABLE.**

**0 22, A-17-6**

**EUROPEANS JITTERY OVER NIXON CRISIS. 0228, A-12-1 RACE  
NIXON GOES AHEAD WITH PROPOSAL ON TAPES. 0 23, A-1-1  
HOUSE DEMS OK IMPEACHMENT INQUIRY. KENTERA**

-1973-

0 23, A-1-1

NIXON CONFIDENT HE WILL SURVIVE FIRING ON COX. TERHORST

0 23, A-8-1

AMERICANS MUST JUDGE WATERGATE, SAYS E RICHARDSON.

0 23, A-8-3

SIRICA TELLS 2 WATERGATE GD JURIES THEY ARE NOT DISMISSED,  
WILL NOT BE DISMISSED EXCEPT BY THAT COURT. 0 23, A-22-1

CONGRESS TO TACKLE IMPEACHMENT ISSUE. KENTERA 0 23, A-22-3

INDIANA GOP CHMN THOS MILLIGAN SAYS STATE WILL NOT SUPPORT  
NIXON. 0 23, A-22-4

COX GAVE ERVIN PANEL NIXON PROBE DATA, ABC SAYS.

0 23, A-23-1

WOODCOCK URGES NIXON TO QUIT OR BE IMPEACHED.

0 23, A-23-1

KENNEDY WANTS MAJOR PROBE OF COX'S FIRING. 0 23, A-23-4

WATERGATE PANEL URGES COURT NOT TO DISMISS SUIT ON TAPES.

0 23, A-23-5

HOUSE SPEAKER CARL ALBERT TO PROPOSE INQUIRY, NOT IMPEACHMENT

1973

NIXON, RICHARD ; WATERGATE

0 23, A-1-1 FINAL  
NIXON WILL GIVE UP WATERGATE TAPES. 0 23, A-1-1  
WHITE HOUSE MISJUDGEMENTS, PUBLIC REACTION FORCE NIXON TO  
GIVE UP TAPES. TERHORST 0 24, A-1-5  
TV SPEECH TO NATION ON WATERGATE PLANNED FOR TONIGHT CANCELLED;  
NEWS CONFERENCE TOMORROW 9PM. 0 24, A-12-1  
TAPE ACTION BLUNTS IMPEACHMENT DRIVE. KENTERA/PETERSON  
0 24, B-8-1  
WATERGATE COMM READY FOR BATTLE TO GET TAPES. RYAN  
0 24, B-8-5  
STRICT SECRECY RULE WILL BE OBSERVED IN TAPES REVIEW.  
0 24, B-8-7  
ANTI-NIXON RESOLUTION PLANNED BY DEMS. 0 24, B-9-1  
TAPES TO DETAIL 8 MEETINGS, A PHONE CALL COX CALLED ESSENTIAL  
TO JURY PROBE OF WATERGATE. RYAN 0 24, B-9-1  
CHRONOLOGY OF KEY EVENTS IN TAPE CONTROVERSY LISTED.

-1973-

0 25, A-1-1

NIXON DELAYS TALK WITH PRES STONIGHT. 0 25, A-12-1

RUCKELSHAUS SAYS TAPES NEED CHECKING. 0 25, A-12-1

BORK THREATENES TO QUIT IF NIXON HAMPERS QUIZ. RAYN

0 25, A-12-6

HOUSE UNIT SPLITS OVER SUBPENA POWER.

0 26, A-4-4

WASH-CONG. MAY ASK COURT FOR NEW PROSECUTOR IN WATERGATE CASE

AFTER FIRING OF ARCHIBALD COX-KENTERA

0 26, A-5-1

WASH-DIST. JUDGE JOHN J. SIRICA ASKED TO TAKE OFFICIAL CUSTODY

OF PROSECUTOR COX'S FILES ON WATERGATE

0 26, B-15-3

NASHVILLE-RECORDING ENGINEER, NORBERT WARD SAYS WATERGATE TAPES

TAPES COULD BE ALTERED, IMPOSSIBLE TO TELL WHEN DONE

0 27, A-1-1

WASH-NIXON TO APPOINT 2ND PROSECUTOR, PLEDGED TOTAL COOPERATION-RYAN

0 27, A-1-4

WASH-ATTACKS NEWS MEDIA CRITICS, SAID HE CAN TAKE IT-TERRHORST

0 27, A-6-4

WASH-51 SENATORS SPONSOR MEASURE IN BILL SEEKING CREATION OF SPECIAL PROSECUTOR FOR WATERGATE

NIXON, RICHARD M. - WATERGATE

1973

0 27, A-9-4

WAUKESHA, WIS-GERALD R. FORD SAID NIXON PROVED HIS GOOD FAITH BY TURNING TAPES OVER TO COURTS & WILL PROVE HIS INNOCENCE WHEN CONTENTS MADE PUBLIC

0 28, A-1-3

WASH-NIXON FACING 2 HURDLES IN DISPUTE ON REPLACING WATERGATE PROSECUTOR RYAN

0 28, A-12-1

PINEHURST, NC-SAM ERVIN ATTACK NIXON PROPOSAL FOR 2ND WATERGATE PROSECUTOR, WANTS CONG. OK

0 28, B-6-1

WASH-DID NIXON'S ALLIES DESERT HIM IN FIGHT ON TAPES FOR WATERGATE COMM.-TER HORST

0 29, A-5-1

SENATORS CALL ON ARCHIE COX TO EXPLAIN HIS FIRING.

0 29, A-6-3

MOSCOW--PRAVDA GIVES READERS INKLING THAT WATERGATE AFFAIR RAISED QUESTIONS OF NIXON'S CONTINUING IN OFFICE.

0 30, A-015-1

SENATE UNIT VOTES TO PRESS FOR NIXON WATERGATE TAPES.



-1973-

0 30, A-15-1

PUBLIC MAY NEVER LEARN CONTENTS OF TAPES. RYAN  
N 1, A-1-1

MYSTERY OF MISSING TAPES STIRS NEW CREDIBILITY TEST FOR  
NIXON. TERHORST  
N 1, A-2-1

WAS OFFERED MISSING TAPES, PETERSEN SAID. WOODWARD/MEYER  
N 1, A-17-2

APRIL 15 TAPES OFFERED TO SIRICA. N 1, A-17-1 FINAL  
SECRET SERVICE TECHNICIAN TESTIFIED THAT STEPHEN V BULL,  
PRES AIDECHECKED INCOMPLETE TAPE OUT LAST JULY 11, RETURNED  
IT JL 12.X  
N 2, A-1-1

WHITE HOUSE SAYS NEVER SUSPECTED TAPES WERE MISSING. RYAN  
N 2, A-2-1

NIXON CREDIBILITY AT ALL-TIME LOW, GOLDWATER SAYS.  
N 2, A-10-1

QUIZ ON TAPES TO CONTINUE; PROSECUTOR VENISTE NOT SATISFIED  
N 2, A-10-4

PRESS PARLEY IN VA. DOUBTS STORY ABOUT TAPES.

NIXON, RICHARD M. : WATERGATE

1973

DAU JULIE DEFENDS PRESIDENCY.

N 4, A02201 2DOT

N 2, A-1-1 FINAL

NIXON TO PROVIDE MEMO TO COURTS ON TALKS WITH DEAN.

N 4, A-2-1 2DOT

PRES'S KEY AIDES MAP STRATEGY ON TAPES. N 3, A-1-1

NIXON KNEW HE DIDN'T HAVE 2 TAPES; LEARNED OF IT S 29.RYAN

N 3, A-2-7

SEN SAM ERVIN INTROS BILL TO GIVE US DIST COURT JURIS-  
DICTION OVER SENATE WATERGATE COMM SUIT TO SUBPENA NIXON'S  
TAPES.

N 4 A-1-4

GREEK CONTRACTOR'S DONATIONS TO NIXON VOTE FUND FACE PROBE.  
KANTOR

N 4, A-2-1

NIXON, AIDES HUDDLE IN FLA AS FUROR INCREASES.

N 5, A-11-2

OKLA CITY--SEN STROM THURMOND CALLS FOR END TO VENDETTA  
AGST NIXON.

N 5, A-14-4

DC-SAXBE QUOTED AS ADVOCATING DESTRUCTION OF WATERGATE TAPE

-1973-

N 5, A-2-6 RACE

SIXBE QUOTED BY WASH POST AS SAYING HE WANTED TAPES KILLED  
IF THEY INCRIMINATE.

N 6, A-1-1

PUBLIC OPINION A FACTOR IN NIXON'S FUTURE; WHITE HOUSE GOA  
TO RESTORE LOST POPULARITY.TERHORST

N 6, A-4-1

SENATE PANEL SEEKS NIXON STATEMENT ON WATERGATE.

N 6, A-5-1

COX, BERK DISAGREE ON SPECIAL PROSECUTOR.RYAN

N 7, A-7-1

ROSE MARY WOODS, PERSONAL SECY TO NIXON, TO TESTIFY IN  
TAPES HEARINGS.

N 8, B-16-2

LA--EGIL KROGH SEEKS SUBPENA FOR NIXON TO SHOW IN COURT WITH  
TAPES.

N 8, A-21-1

NIXON TAKES OFFENSIVE ON WATERGATE.TERHORST

N 8, B-15-1

PARTS OF TAPES CALLED FLAWED AND INAUDIBLE.BERNSTEIN/  
WOODWARD

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. : WATERGATE

N 8, B-15-1

ASSURED HE CAN SUE PRESIDENT, SPECIAL PROSECUTOR LEON JAWORSKI SAYS.

N 8, B-16-1

NIXON SECY TELLS OF TAPES POOR QUALITY. RYAN

N 8, B-16-1 RACE

ALFRED WONG, DEPUTY ASST DIRECTOR OF SECRET SERVICE, OPPOSED TAPING CONVERSATIONS; ADVISED NIXON NOT TO DO ITL RYAN

N 9, C-7-5

DC---SPEC. WATERGATE PROS. LEON JAWORSKI TELLS HOUSE JUDICIARY SUBCOMM THAT WHITE HOUSE CHIEF OF STAFF ALEX M HAIG ASSURED HIM HE COULD SUE NIXON FOR INFO IF NECESSARY.

N 9, A-2-4

DC---FINAL PRISON TERMS GIVEN FOR 6 OF ORIGINAL 7 WATERGATE DEFENDANTS; E HOWARD HUNT GETS STIFFEST. RYAN

N 10, A-2-5

NIXON MET WITH GOP CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS, REPORTEDLY HINTED HE WOULD MAKE TAPES PUBLIC TO SUPPORT CLAIMS OF INNOCENCE.

-1973-

N 10, A-14-4

E LANS--FORMER GOV GEO ROMENY SAYS NIXON ON VERGE OF LOSIN  
CAPACITY TO LEAD COUNTRY.

N 11, A-1-5

NIXON WILL GIVE DATA ON SCANDAL.

N 11, B-11-1

LETTERS RUN 35-1 BACKING IMPEACHMENT.

N 12, A-1-4

NIXON TO GIVE COURT MORE TAPES, DATA.

N 12, A-12-1

SURVEY SHOWS PARTY-DINE SPLIT ON NIXON.

N 12, A-13-1

SAXBE DEFINES NIXON ADMIN'S JOB AS ONE OF SALVAGE OF  
?AMERICAN FORM OF GOVT.

N 13, A-1-1

SEN GRIFFIN BELIEVES TAPE WILL CLEAR PRESIDENT.

N 13, A-12-1

GOP LEAXERS MEET WITH NIXON, ASK FULL WATERGATE DISCLOSURE.

N 13, A-14-1

EXPERTS TO DECIDE IF TAPES WERE ALTERED.

RYAN

N 13, D-7-7

PRAVDA CRITICIZES NIXON OUSTER CALLS.

NIXON, RICHARD M. : WATERGATE

1973  
N 13, A 14-3 RACE  
N 14, A-20-1

TAPES BACK PRES, HAIG SAYS.

DC---HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM OKD BY VOICE VOTE COURT-APPTD SPECIAL WATERGATE PROSECUTOR.

N 14, D-1-1

PRIDE IS OBSTACLE AS NIXON FIGHTS TO REGAIN STATURE. TERHORS

N 14, D-1-1

ADVISERS URGE SATISFACTION OF PUBLIC DOUBT OF NIXON'S INVOLVEMENT IN WATERGATE; HE PONDERES PUBLIC FORUM. KENTERA

N 15, A-1-1

NIXON REPEATS THAT HE WILL NOT STEP DOWN. RYAN

N 15, A-18-4

JUDGE SIRICA GIVES OK ON NIXON MAKING TAPES PUBLIC. KENTERA

N 15, A-22-1

ALEX HAIG GAVE ASSURANCE THAT ALL WHITE HOUSE MATERIAL GERMANE TO WATERGATE PROBE WILL BE GIVEN TO SPECIAL PROSECUTOR.

N 15, A-23-8

JAWORSKI SAYS EGIL MARKROGH, PLUMBER, MAY REVIEW NIXON PAPERS FOR HIS DEFENSE

GESELL

-1973-

N 15, A-24-1

JUDGE ~~XXXXXX~~ WARNS CONGRESS ON PROSECUTOR PLAN. RYAN

N 16, A-13-1

~~XX~~

NIXON DIDN'T CALL RICHARDSON A LIAR, WHITE HOUSE SAYS.

N 18, A-1-1

NIXON ADMITS MISTAKES, BUT SAYS "I'M NO CROOK." TERHORST

N 19, A-5-1

GOP GOVERNORS PRAISE NIXON.

N 21, A-1-4

NIXON PLANS MORE TRIPS TO PRESENT HIS CASE. TERHORST

N 22, A-2-1

SIRICA ASKS NIXON TO GIVE HIM TAPES; CURIOUS ABOUT FLAW IN  
KEY RECORDING.

N 25, B-5-1

CONFLICTING EXPLANATIONS OF TAPES WORRY NIXON AIDES.

N 26, A-12-5

NIXON SECY TO TESTIFY ON TAPES.

N 28, A-17-1

RICHARDSON URGES NIXON TO TALK WITH WATERGATE PANEL.

N 28, A-17-1

ISSUE OF SECURITY DISTURBS BAKER.

**NIXON, RICHARD M. : WATERGATE**

**1973**

- TAPE HARD TO HEAR, UNDERSTAND. RYAN N 28, A 16-1 FINAL  
GAP IN TAPE SHOCKS NIXON ATTY. RYAN N 29, A-1-1  
NIXON READIES PAPERS TO CLEAR UP CHARGES. N 29, B-15-1  
N 30, --  
TENSIONS BISE BETWEEN NIXON, AIDES OVER WATERGATE. RERHORST D 1, A-2-1  
WASH-SIGNED BILL TO EXTEND LIFE OF WATERGATE GRAND JURY D 2, A-20-1  
WASH-OPERATING AGST LATE JAN 21 DEADLINE IN CAMPAIGN TO LIFE WATERGATE CLOUD FOR HIS ADMINISTRATION D 2, B-8-3  
NY-ELECTRONICS EXPERTS STUDIED HIS WATERGATE TAPES TO DETERMINE IF 18-MIN. BLANKED-OUT PORTION CAN BE RESTORED BY FEDERAT SCIENTIFIC CORP. D 4, A-10-1  
JUDGE JOHN SIRICA REVIEWING ALL WATERGATE TAPES. D 5, B-8-1  
WASH-US DIST. JUDGE SIRICA ORDERED HIS SEC. ROSEMARY WOODS RE-CALLED, MORE QUESTIONING ON GAP IN TAPE



-1973-

D 6, A-8-1

ROSE MARY WOODS, SECY FOR NIXON, RECALLED BY SIRICA TO TEST  
IFY ON TAPE GAP. RYAN D 9, B-14-1

WATERGATE PANEL CHECKS HUGHES' LINKS TO NIXON.

D 9, B-14-1

MRS JANIE KOENIG STARTS DRIVE TO BACK NIXON IN WATERGATE.

D 10, A-12-1 FINAL

2 NIXON-DEAN TAPES GIVEN TO PROSECUTOR BY SIRICA.

D 11, A-9-1

WHITE HOUSE GIVES WATERGATE TAPES TO JAWORSKI.

D 12, C-1-1

JAWORSKI GIVEN TAPE OF NIXON'DEAN TALK. D 13, C-16-2

JAWORSKI TO GET MORE DATA, 3D GD JURY. D13, A-1-1FIN

TAPE BUSS THEORY DISPUTED BY EXPERTS. D14, A-2-4

EXPERTS GIVE JUDGE SIRICA REPORT ON TAPE HUM-RYAN

D 15, A-6-5

SIRICA RULING NEAR ON DISPUTED TAPES. D 16, B-10-1

NIXON'S ATTY SEEKS REASON FOR MISSING TAPES.

NIXON, RICHARD M. : WATERGATE

1973

- NELSON ROCKEFELLER SAYS WOULDN'T BLAME NIXON PERSONALLY  
FOR WATERGATE. D 17, A-5-1
- WATERGATE COSTLY TO TAXPAYERS. RYAN D 17, A-1-1
- NIXON ALLOWS WATERGATE SUBPENA BILL TO BE LAW. D 18, A-4-1
- ERVIN COMM ASKS FOR 481 TAPES. D 20, A-2-1
- DC--WHITE HO USE DECLINED TO SAY IF NIXON WOULD COMPLY WITH  
'INCREDIBLE' SENATE DEMAND FOR SEV. HUNDRED TAPES, PAPERS. D 22, A-2-1
- WASH--WHITEHOUSE TO SCALE DOWN NIXON CAMPAIGN TO DEFEND HIMSELF  
IN PUBLIC AGST CHARGES ARISING FROM WATERGATE SCANDAL  
--B&C. BERNSTEIN & B. WOODWARD D 28, A-2-3
- NIXON IMPEACHMENT DRIVE WANING. TERHORST D 30, A-1-1

-1973-

D 31, A-1-1

SAN CLEMENTE--NIXON LOOK FOR HIS RANK IN HISTORY

---1974--- JA 3, B-10-3 RACE

HENRY TOBIAS WRITE SUPPORT SONG FOR NIXON WATERGATE  
MESS CALLED "HANG IN THERE, MR. PRESIDENT" JA 5, A-1-4

NIXON REBUFFS COURT ORDER FOR WATERGATE TAPES.

HA 6, B-10-1

NIXON ASSAILED ON TAPES.

JA 7, A-8-3

NYTIMES REPORTS COX FIRED TO SQUELCH NAMING OF PRES AS  
COCONSPIRATOR IN WATERGATE AFFAIR; COX, WHITE HOUSE DENY.

JA 8, A-8-1

WHITE HOUSE SAYS V-P FORD SUGGESTION OF COMPROMISE ON TAPES  
AND DOCUMENTS UNLIKELY.

JA 9, A-1-1

POLITICS CONSIDERED IN MILK PRICE HIKES. JA 11, A-2-4

DC---ATTYS FOR NIXON TURN TAPE ON ITT TO WATERGATE SPEC.  
PROS. MAY SHOW MITCHELL LIED TO SENATE. JA 13, A-1-4

JAWORSKI SAYS NIXON MIGHT BE SUMMONED. JA 13, A-15-1

CHARLOTTE NC--ERVIN SAYS WANTS NIXON'S 5 DEAN TAPES.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M. WATERGATE

	JA 16, A-1-4
WAS TAPE ERASING DELIBERATE? RYAN	JA 16, A-15-1
VP FORD ASSAILS NIXON FOES.	JA 16, A-15-1
EHRlichman CONCEDES SETBACKS. FOR NIXON.	JA 16, A-23-1
ONLY NIXON AIDES HAD CRUCIAL TAPES.	JA 16, A-23-3
GOP FEELS NIXON HURT BY ERASURES.	JA 17, A-15-1
FBI TO PROBE ERASURES ON NIXON TAPE.	JA 17, A-15-1
TESTIMONY PINPOINTS TAPE ERASURE TO 43 DAY PERIOD.	J 17, A-15-1 FINAL
WHITE HOUSE PLANNED TO EXPAND TAPING, AGENT SAYS.	JA 18, A-4-1
NEW GAP INDICATED IN NIXON-DEAN TAPE.	JA 19, A-1-1
GRAND JURY PROBE ON TAPES URGED. RYAN	JA 20, A-21-1
BYRD URGES NIXON TO DISCUSS WATERGATE.	JA 20, B-10-6
VESCO CLAIMS WATERGATE WAS PLANNED TO OUST NIXON.	JA 20, B-11-1
CONFIDENCE IN NIXON APPEAR TO DWINDLE. RYAN	

-1974-

JA 21, A-1-5

PRO-NIXON TRANSCRIPTS REPORTED.

JA 22, A-1-5

DATA CLEARS NIXON, SAYS GERALD FORD.KENTERA

JA 22, A-10-1 FINA

RON ZIEGLER SAYS NIXON PUZZLED BY TAPE GAP.

JA 23, A-2-4

GRIFFIN WAVERS AS NIXON BACKER.PISOR

JA 23, C-1-4

DC-O-NO CONTRADICTION OF DEAN REPORTED.

JA 23, C-5-1 RACE

AP SAYS SPECIAL WATERGATE PROS OFFICE FINDS NOTHING TO  
UPHOLD HUGHSCOTT'S STATEMENT THAT WHITE HOUSE HAS INFO  
PROVING THAT DEAN LIED.

JA 24, A-8-1

HUGH SCOTT INSISTS THAT AT LEAST ONE WATERGATER LIED.

JA 25, A-2-1

DC---EGIL DROGH DENIES KNOWLEDGE OF NIXON GUILT IN ELLSBERG  
PSYCHIATRIST'S BURGLARY.RYAN

JA 26, A-6-1

JUDGE ASKS NIXON WHY HE REFUSED BOD FOR TAPES.

JA 28, A-4-1

KROGH BACKS NIXON'S VERSION OF WATERGATE COVERUP.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE

JL 29, A-6-4

LA--JOHN D EHRLICHMAN, INDICTED FORMER AIDE, PLANS TO SEEK  
SUBPENA COMPELLING NIXON TO APPEAR AT COURT HEARING IN LA  
F 26, LATIMES REPORTS.

JA 29, A-1-4 FINAL

CALIFORNIA JUDGE GORDON RINGER WANTS NIXON AS WITNESS IN  
TRIAL OF JOHN EHRLICHMAN IN ELLSBERG BURGLARY CASE.

JA 30, A-1-1

FUEL, JOBS, WORRY MICHIGAN VOTERS.KENTERA JA 30, A-2=1

SUBPENA FOR NIXON READY FOR SIGNING. JA 30, -9-1

NIXON WARNED ON USE OF PRIVILEGE. JA 30, E-3-1

WATERGATE BLAMED ON BAD ADVICE.SMITH JA 30, E-3-4

W TERGATE-RELATED TAPES DESTROYED, SAYS CIA.

JA 31, A-1-1

NO RECESSION FOR US, NIXON VOWS.KENTERA JA 31, A-7-1

AIDE GERALD WARREN SAYS NIXON WILL REJECT SUBPENA TO  
EHRLICHMAN TRIAL. JA 31, A-13-1

DEMS ANGRY OVER NIXON STANCE ON WATERGATE.

-1974-

JA 31, A-23-6

CIA DENIES ANY FAULT IN DESTROYING TAPES. A 31, A-1-1

NIXON CALLS FOR END TO WATERGATE, TERHORST

F 1, A-1-5

SEATTLE---REGINALD G ANDERSON URGES NIXON TO TELL PUBLIC  
THAT WHITE HOUSE PLUMBERS WERE NOT PLUMBERS; HE IS PLUMBER  
AND HE RESENTS BEING GROUPED WITH THEM

F 21, A-4-p3 FIN

FORMER WHITE HOUSE SPEECHWRITER JOHN K ANDREWS JR ACCUSED  
NIXON AND AIDES OF HANDLING WATERGATE IN SECRET, DAMAGING  
INST OF PRESIDENCY.

F 3, A-6-3 HOME

ATTY GEN ELLIOT RICHARDSON SAYS HE DISAGREES WITH NIXON'S  
STATE OF UNION COMMENT THAT 1 YEAR OF WATERGATE IS ENOUGH.  
THINKS IT'S TOO MUCH.

F 5, A-4-3

NIXON, JAWORSKI BREAK LOOMS OVER DOCUMENTS. RYAN

F 5, A-7-4

NIXON SUBPENAED BY ELLSBERG JUDGE; HISTORIC FIRST

NIXON DEFENSE PUT AT \$290,418 FOR 6 MONTHS.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE

JAWORSKI'S PLEA FOR ADDITIONAL TAPES AND DOCUMENTS REFUSED F 6, C-1-7 RACE

VP FORD URGES DEAN TAPES RELEASE. RYAN F 7, A-2-1

SEN LOWELL P WEICKER ~~SAYS~~ ASKS NIXON IF HE AND DEAN III F 7, C-4-1 RACE

DIDN'T SHARE WATERGATE SCANDAL RESPONSIBILITY. F 8, B-4-1 RACE

COURT ORDER ~~BSOUGHT~~ ON NIXON TAPES. F 9, A-2-1

JUDGE GERHARD A GESELL REFUSES TO ORDER NIXON TO YIELD TAPES F 12, A-5-1

LA--NIXON SUBPENA NOT RECEIVED IN DC; MAILS HELD UP SOMEHOW. F 13, A-17-5

DC--SUBPENA CALLING FOR NIXON APPEARANCE IN EHRLICHMAN/  
LIDDY, YOUNG TRIAL ARRIVES IN DC, 5 DAYS LATE.

OVER



-1974-

F 14, A-1-5

DC---LEON JAWORSKI SAYS WHITE HOUSE WON'T RELEASE EVIDENCE  
FOR PROBES.

F 14, D-5-1

DC---LAWYERS FOR JOHN D EHRLICHMAN PLEAN NEW SUBPENA.

WASH- PRES NIXON WON'T RELEASE DATA TO JAWORSKI.

F14, A-1-5 FIN

PRES NIXON SEEKS TO AVOID SHOWDOWN WITH JAWORSKI OVER  
TAPES.

F15, A-7-1FIN

F 16, A-1-4

WHITE HOUSE DRAWS LINE ON JAWORSKI PROBE.

F17, A23-1 2

DOT

20F ORIGINALLY SUBPENAED TAPE RECORDINGS SUSPECTED OF  
BEING RE RECORDED

F18, A-6-1

WHITE HOUSE BLAMES TAPE GAP ON DEFECTIVE RECORDING  
UNIT.

F18, A-6-2

SOME OF NIXON'S WATERGATE MEMOS ARE REPORTED MISSING.

F26, A-4-4

FEELS WATERGATE WILL NOT BE STRONG ISSUE IN ELECTIONS.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE

Mr 1, A-1-1

7 FORMER NIXON AIDES INDICTED IN CONNECTION WITH COVERUP OF  
WATERGATE BREAKIN. RYAN

Mr 2, A-1-4

DOES ENVELOPE GIVEN TO SIRICA INVOLVE NIXON? RYAN

Mr 3, B-12-5 2Dot

NY--SECRET DATA LINKS NIXON TO COVERUP, TIMES SAYS.

Mr 4, A-11-1

BYRD SEES NIXON LINK TO COVERUP.

Mr 4, A-14-4 FINA

NIXON BACKS HALDEMAN TESTIMONY.

Mr 5, A-9-1

SIRICA SETS HEARING ON SECRET REPORT.

Mr 6, A-1-1

NIXON OFFERS WATERGATE PROBE DATA. RYAN

Mr 8, A-4-1

IMPEACHMENT PANEL DELAYS TAPE SUBPENA. RYAN

Mr 9, A-2-1

NIXON HID EVIDENCE, MCCORD LETTER CHARGES.

Mr 11, A-5-1

NIXON POWER NOT IMPAIRED, SHAH OF IRAN HOPES.

Mr 11, A-15-6

NIXON TAPES STAND DISTRESSES PERCY.

-1974-

MR 10, B-12-1

DIFFERENCES ADMITTED IN HUS MONEY STORIES.

MR 12, B-9-5 FINAL

JAWORSKI OPPOSES INDICTING NIXON FOR ~~WATERGATE~~  
WATERGATE.

MR 13, A-18-5

HOUSE, NIXON AIDES HASSLE OVER TAPES.

MR 14, C-11-4

NIXON SUBPENA DROPPED BY CALIFORNIA.

MR 15, A-2-1

PROSECUTORS ZERO IN ON HUGH MONEY PAID.

MR 15, A-1-1 FIN

NIXON WON'T GIVE IN ON TAPES.

MR 16, A-1-1

DON'T PRESSURE, US, NIXON WARNS EUROPE.

MR 17, A-16-1

NIXON IMPEACHMENT DEFENSE: NO DIRECT INVOLVEMENT.

MR 18, A-1-3

SIRICA ORDERS SECRET REPORT ON NIXON BE GIVEN TO QUIZ.

MR 19, B-6-1

RYAN

NIXON NOT ACCUSED IN GRAND JURY REPORT.

MR 19, B-6-6

DC---NY SEN JAMES L BUCKLEY CALLS ON HIM TO RESIGN DUE TO  
WATERGATE.

MR 20, A-1-1

HOUSTON-REFUSES BID FOR TAPES, WON'T RESIGN

- MR 20, A-2-1  
 WASH-SEN. JAMES L. BUCKLEY JOLTS WHITEHOUSE, CALLED FOR NIXON TO  
 RESIGN-KENTERS MR 20, A-10-1  
 WASH-ATTYS. FOR H. R. HALDEMAN ASKED US CT. OF APPEALS TO BLOCK  
 SENDING GRAND JURY REPORT ON HIS ROLE IN WATERGATE TO HOUSE  
 IMPEACHMENT INQUIRY MR 20, C-11-1 D  
 WASH-HIS FRIEND, C. G. "BEBE" REBOZO QUESTIONED BY SENATE WATER-  
 GATE COMMITTEE ABOUT CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTION FROM HOWARD HUGHES  
 MR 20, A-18-1 FIN  
 ATTY GEN WM B SAXBE SAYS HE TOLD JUSTICE DEPT ATTYS THEY MAY  
 VOLUNTEER FOR NIXON'S WATERGATE DEFENSE TEAM WITHOUT CHANCE  
 OF LOSING WHITE HOUSE JOBS. MR 21, A-1-4  
 JAWORSKI SUBPENAS WHITE HOUSE MATERIAL. MR 21, A-9-1  
 REBOZO SAYS NIXON WON'T QUIT THRU WATERGATE PROBE.  
 MR 22, A-2-4  
 GOP BACKS NIXON REQUEST; IMPEACHMENT PANEL SPLIT.  
 MR 22, A-2-4  
 COURT REJECTS BAR ON NIXON REPORT.

-1974-

WHITE HOUSE SCOLDS ABA CRITIC.

MR 23, A-2-2 MO

NIXON MOVE TO GIVE TAPES REPORTED.

MR 24, -1-5

WATERGATE LAWYERS END FIGHT OVER JURY EVIDENCE.

MR 25, B-4-1

HOUSE PANEL, NIXON URGED TO COMPROMISE.

MR 25, B-4-5

DC--NIXON GETS MORE TIME ON JAWORSKI SUBPENA.

MR 25, B-4-6

MR 25, B-4-1 FIN

WASH-WATERGATE LAWYERS END FIGHT OVER JURY EVIDENCE

MR 26, A-1-1

WASH-FED. JUDGE JOHN J. SIRICA TURNED OVER GRAND JURY DATA ON HIS ROLE IN WATERGATE FOR IMPEACHMENT INQUIRY

MR 26, A-10-3

WASH-CARL ALBERT BEXIN DECLINED TO DEMAND TV TIME TO REPLY TO NIXON'S CRITICISM OF HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM. IMPEACHMENT INQUIRY

MR 27, A-1-1

WASH-ROBT. GRIFFIN SAYS EXPECTS NIXON TRIAL ALSO CHANGE OF ATTITUDE-RYAN

MR 27, A-2-4

WASH-GRAND JURY MATERIAL UNDER GUARD

MR 27, C-16-3

WASH-WATERGATE GRAND JURY'S SECRET REPORT WENT TO HOUSE

1974

NIXON, RICHARD: WATERGATE

MR28, B-6-1

PRES NIXON SHOULD HEAD SEN. ROBERT GRIFFIN'S WARNING  
IMPEACHMENT IS STRONG POSSIBILITY. EDIT. MR 28, A-17-1

REP EDWARD HUTCHINSON DEMANDS MORE WHITE HOUSE TAPES.

MR 29, A-1-4

JAWORSKI TO GET WATERGATE DATA HE SUBPENAED.

MR 30, A-1-1

NIXON SENDS SUBPENAED DATA TO JAWORSKI. AP 4, A-27-1

WASH-PETER RODINO ISSUES WARNING AS WHITE HOUSE GIVEN DEADLINE  
ON TAPES

AP 5, A-8-1

IMPEACHMENT PANEL SETS DEADLINE ON TAPE DELIVERY.

AP 7, B-9-1

NIXON EXPECTED TO YIELD ON SOME OF SOUGHT TAPES.

AP 7, B-9-1

NIXON EXPECTED TO YIELD ON TAPES.

AP 8, A-2-4

NIXON DEFENSE RELYING ON FOREIGN POLICY ROLE.

-1974-\*1984\*xx

AP 9, A-1-4 FINAL

DC--DEMS ON HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM DECIDED TO BEGIN HEARING 1  
IMPEACHMENT EVIDENCE AGST NIXON ON MY 7. AP 10, A-11-3  
DC---MEMBERS OF HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM ANGERED BY DELAY ON  
TAPES. AP 11, A-2-4

ANGRY HOUSE PANEL DRAFTS SUBPENA FOR NIXON TAPES.

AP 16, B-1-3-8

NY --46% OF PERSONS IN HARRIS POLL LAST MONTH BELIEVED THAT  
JOHN W DEAN III WAS MORE TRUTHFUL ABOUT WATERGATE COVERUP  
THAN NIXON WAS.

AP 16, A-6-1

KEY BISCAYNE--WHITE HOUSE EXEC SAYS HARD ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
EVIDENCE WILL CLEAR NIXON.

AP 16, A-2-3 FINA

JAWORSKI ASKS SUBPENA OF TAPES.

AP 17, B-15-5

JAWORSKI SEEKS SUBPENA FOR 65 NIXON TAPES AND DOCUMENTS.

AP 18, A-4-1

DC--CHARLES COLSON JOINS JAWORSKI IN ASKING FOR SUBPENA  
FOR MORE THAN 5DOZEN WHITE HOUSE TAPES.

AP 19, A-5-1

NIXON AIDES STUDY NEW TAPES ORDER.

AP 19, A-5-1

JAWORSKI GWTS REC'D RDS OF NIXON TAX PROBE.

NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE

1974

- NIXON RESPONSE AWAITED TO 2 SUBPENAS FOR TAPES. RAYN  
-1974- AP 21, B-6-1
- PERCY CRITICIZES WHITE HOUSE SUBPENA DELAY. AP 22, A-5-1
- NIXON MUST TAKE FIRM STAND ON TAPE REQUESTS, HAG SAYS. TER  
HORST AP 24, A-1-1
- IMPEACHMENT PROBE GRANTS DELAY, CUTS LIST OF CHARGES. AP 25, A-2-4
- NIXON ON TV TONIGHT TO DISCUSS TAPES, IMPEACHMENT INQUIRY  
AND WATERGATE. AP 29, A-1-5
- TAPES DATA ATTACKS DEN CHARGES. RYAN AP 30, A-1-1
- NIXON SAYS TRANSCRIPTS OF TAPES WILL CLEAR HIM. RYAN AP 30, A-6-1
- NIXON STOP-LEAK ORDER DESCRIBED. AP 30, A-8-1
- IS NIXON TAKING BIGGEST GAMBLE. TERHORST AP 30, A-8-1
- NIXON OFFER CALLED UNACCEPTABLE. AP 30, B-9-3
- NIXON DELAYS SUPER-MOVIE QB VII. TERHORST



-1974-

Mxx1xAP30, A-11-1F

TAPES ACCUSE DEAN OF HIDING FACTS. KENTERA MY 1, A-1-1  
NIXON WANTS TAPE SUBPENA QUASHED. RYAN MY 1, A-1-4  
TAPE TRANSCRIPTS SHOW HUMAN SIDE OF NIXON. TERHORST  
MY 1, A-5-4  
PUBLIC WILL BE ABLE TO BUY COPIED OF EDITED TRANSCRIPTS FOR  
\$12.25. MY 1, C-1-4  
TALE OF THE TAPES. MY 1, C-6-1  
NIXON THOUGHT ELLSBERG OFFICE BREAKIN WAS IRREGEVANT.  
MY 1, C-6-1  
DC---PRESIDENTIAL AIM: KEEP WATERGATE OFF FRONT PAGES.  
MY 1, C-6-1  
WATERGATE MEANT ONLY TROUBLE FOR ALL INVOLVED. MY 1, C-7-1  
HARSH WORDS FOR SOME FROM OVAL OFFICE. KENTERA  
MY 1, C-8-1  
HIRE VICIOUS LAWYER, NIXON URGED AIDES. MY 1, C-6-1  
WHITE HOUSE EXPLAINS TRANSCRIPT DELETIONS. RYAN  
MY 2, A-1-1 Mxx2  
PANEL INSISTS ON GETTING NIXON'S UNEDITED TAPES. RYAN

# NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE

1974

VP-FORD SAYS TRANSCRIPTS PROVE NIXON'S INNOCENCE.	MY 2, A-2-3
NIXON GETS PETITIONS FROM MACOMB BACKER	MY 2, A-2-4
HALDEMAN WANTS TO INSPECT TAPES.	MY 2, B-12-3
NIXON OK OF BREAKIN CLAIMED.	MY 2, B-12-4
NIXON'S FRIENDS LEARN HOW HE RATED THEM.	MY 2, D-1-41
TAPE SAYS NIXON TRIED TO HELP ITT	MY 2, D-1-4
TRANSCRIPTS, NIXON SPEECHES CONFLICT.	MY 2, A-1-1
TAPES CHALLENGE NIXON ON COVERUP.	MY 2, D-3-1
NIXON PROBE CLAIM IN DOUBT.	MY 2, D-3-2
NIXON RELIVES H \$S INQUIRY IN TRANSCRIPTS.	MY 2, D-34-1
OFFER TO COLSON ON PLEA REPORTED.	MY 2, D-5-1
NIXON FIRST TOOK WATERGATE LIGHTLY.	MY 2, D-6-1
THE LITTLE RED BOX.	MY 2, D-6-1
NIXON TRANSCRIPTS VOLUME IS FAST DC BEST SELLER.	ZMY 2, D-6-5
SHORT SUPPLY OF BOOK FEARED IN DETROIT.	MY 2, D-6-7

-1974-

NIXON IN CLEAR ON PAYOFFS, SAYS ST CLAIR.	MY 2, D-7-1
ALBERT DENIES HE ASKED AUDIT OF GOP CAMPAIGN.	MY 2, D-7-1
DID FBI BUG NIXON IN 1968.	MY 2, D-7-2
DMC--OF BOMBS, WAR AND WATERGATE.	MY 2, D-8-1
NO PUBLIC DISCLOSURES ON MILK, ITT.	MY 2, D-8-1
IMPEACHMENT HEARINGS NEXT WEEK.	MY 3, A-1-1
HAIG REFUSES ANSWERS ON ORDERS FROM NIXON.	MY 3, A-8-6
PETERSEN DEFENDS PROBE OF SCANDAL.	MY 3, A-8-3
TRANSCRIPTS GIVE LIFT TO DEAN'S CREDIBILITY.	MY 3, A-8-1
SIRICA DELAYS RULING ON TAPES.	MY 3, A-9-4
WHY DEAN WASN'T GRANTED IMMUNITY.	MY 3, A-89-1
PRIORITY GIVEN NIXON ITT, MILK FUND ROLES.	MY 3, A-9-4
TELEGRAMS BACK PANEL ON TAPES.	MY 3, A-9-2
MCCORD'S CHARGES SHIFT TONE OF TALKS.	MY 3, A-9-1
TRANSCRIPTS LINK ROGERS TO WATERGATE CASE.	MY 3, A-9-1, U
REPORT ON O'BRIEN TAX PROBE MISSING FROM TRANSCRIPT.	MY 4, A-2-4

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE

	My 4, A-2-4 MO
PETERSEN PASSED PROBE DATA TO DEAN, PROSECUTORS FELT.	My 4, A-5-1
GOP LEADERS URGE MORE ACCESS TO TAPES.	My 5, F-2-1
NIXON SEES WATERGATE AS PR. JOHNSON	My 5, G-1-1
LEGISLATOR CLEARS UP CONFUSION ON NAMES.	My 5, G-1-1
CAST OF DOZENS WHO FIGURED IN WATERGATE CASE.	My 5, G-5-1
MRS. E HOWARD HUNT CARRIED PAYOFF WHEN PLANE CRASHED IN CHICAGO, SUN-TIMES SAYS.	My 5, G-7-1
BOX SCORE OF KEY WATERGATE CASES.	My 5, B20-1
NIXON'S STRATEGY ON TRANSCRIPTS MAY HAVE BACKFIRED. TERHORST	My 5, B-20-1
WHITE HOUSE SAYS TRANSCRIPTS REFUTE DEAN	My 5, B-21-1
TAPE EXPERTS GIVE FINAL REPORT TO IRICA.	My 5, B-20-1 200T
NIXON TRANSCRIPTS BECOME INSTANT DETROIT BESTSELLER.	

-1974-

MY 6, A--2-1

NO MORE TAPES, TRANSCRIPTS, NIXON AIDES SAY. MY 6, B-4-4

TAPE GAP ERASED, EXPERTS CONCLUDE.

MY 7, A-6-4

SEN SCOTT CALBS TAPE TRANSCRIPTS SHABBY, IMMORAL.

MY 8, A-1-1

REACTION TO TAPES DISMAYS NIXON. TERHORST MY 8, A-13-4

REP JOHN CONYER, PICT., SAYS NIXON PAYMENT TO HUGHES WAS

ILLEGAL BY US LAW.

MY 9, A-1-1

NIXON RESIGNATION WOULD HELP PARTY, GOP HOUSE LEADER SAYS.

MY 9, A-7-1

ANTI-NIXON TACTICS CALLED REPULSIVE BY ZIEGLER.

MY 9, A-7-1

FORD TRIES TO AVERT NEW NIXON CRISIS. TERHORST

MY 9, A-12-1

WATERGATE DRAFT REJECTS KEY TESTIMONY.

MY 9, A-20-1

WHITE HOUSE MORALS ASSAILED BY HUTCHINSON. RYAN

MY 2010, A-1-1

GOP SUPPORT FOR PRES IS CRUMBLING.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE

	MY 11, A-1-1
PRE-WATERGATE NIXON TAPE SOUGHT.	MY 11, A-2-1
SUBPENA HEARING MAY BE PRIVATE.	MY 12, A-1-2
PRES WILL FIGHTON, JULIE SAYS.	MY 12, A-1-1
GOP ATTACKS PUT NIXON UNDER SEIGE.	MY 12, A-18-4
GOVERNMENT ISN'T ABOUT TO SING, SAYS VICE-PRES.	MY 12, B-1*1-1
HIS CREDIBILITY SHOWN, ZIEGLER SAYS.	MY 13, -2-3
ETHNIC SLURS IN TAPES DENIED.	MY 14, A-10-7
DC---SIRICA DELAYS RULING ON TAPES.	MY 14, -12-4
VP FORD STRESSES GAINS UNDER NIXON.	MY 14, A-10-6
NIXON LETTER TO JUDGE, REPORTED BY TIMES, WAS IN DEFENSE OF	
ELLSBERG PSYCHIATRIST OFFICE BREAKIN.	MY 14, A-10-6
TRANSCRIPT ERRORS CITED IN ANALYSIS	MY 16, A-1-2
NIXON SAYS HE PONDERED QUITTING.	MY 16, C-7-2
SIMON TOLD NIXON OF GIFT PROBE, HAIG SAYS.	MY 16, C-5-1
CAHPIN GETS JAILTERM, CALLS TRANSCRIPT UNFAIR TO NIXON	

-1974-

My 16, F-2-2

WHITE HOUSE ADMITS THREAT TO PUNISH PAPER, ATTORNEY

My 17, B-6-1

JAWORSKI ACCEPTS NIXON CLAIM.

My 18, A-6-4

BUZHARDT SAYS HE'S CONSIDERING RELEASING MATERIALS TO PROVE

NO RACIAL SLURS WERE USED IN WATERGATE CONVERSATIONS.

My 19, B-21-1

DC--TAPES HINT NIXON KNEW OF AIDES' ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES.

My 20, A-10-4 RACE

WIFE DISAPPROVED OF RELEASE OF EDITED TAPE TRANSCRIPTS.

My 21, A-11

NIXON TAPES FIGHT GOING TO HIGH COURT? RYAN My 21, A-8-1

NIXON SHOULD COOPERATE ON TAPES, VP FORD SAYS.

My 22, A-1-1

NIXON REJECTS PROBE'S DEMAND FOR 11 TAPES. My 22, A-2-4

JAWORSKI BACKED ON SUBPENA STAND.

My 23, D-2-1

ROCKY SAYS TAPE TRANSCRIPTS RAISE QUESTIONS ABOUT NIXON'S  
MORALITY. ENGLE.

My 23, D-2-1

VP FORD URGES NIXON DELIVER DATA TO PROBERS.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : WATERGATE

	MY 23, A-3-1
DC--HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM FINDS DICTABELT	MR 21, 1973--A DAY
TO REMEMBER.	MY 23, A-1-3
PANEL WEIGHS NEXT MOVE AS NIXON REFUSES TAPES.	RYAN
	MY 24, A-8-1
NIXON GAINS LITTLE IN COURT VICTORY.	MY 24, A-8-3
WATERGATE IMPACT MUTED ABROAD, NATO OFFICIAL SAYS.	
	MY 24, A-8-5
JAWORSKI GETS NEW VOTE OF CONFIDENCE FROM	SAXBE.
	MY 24, A-8-5 FINA
NIXON LACKED AUTHORITY FOR ELLSBERG BREAKIN.	
	MY 24, AP1-1
JAWORKSI APPEALS TO SUP CT.	MY 25, A-2-5
NIXON AIDE ACTS TO KILL SUBPENA.	MY 25, A-5-1
FORD, GOLDWATER SPEAK ON NIXON.	MY 26, A-1-1
NIXON OPENS 4PONT COUNTERATTAC K.TERHOSRT	MY 26, A-1-1
HENRY FORD CRITICIZES NIXON FOR REFUSING TO GIVE UP TAPES.	



-1974-

My 26, B-6-1

A WEEK WHEN PRES TOOK ON BBNCONGRESS, COURTS.

My 27, A-8-1

ASKED PRES TO CHANGE TAPE STAND, FORD SAYS. MY 28, A-8-1  
VP FORD NOTES GAIN IN PUBL.C SUPPORT OF NIXON.

My 28 A-8-1

PAY CUTOFF URGED TO GET TAPES.

My 28, A-8-1

LONE NIXON LINK TO COVERUP SEEN.

ZMy 28, A-1-1

HIGH COURT ASKS NIXON VIEW IN TAPES ROW. MY 29, A-1-1

TAX AUDITS OF NIXON ENEMIES ORDERED BY JAWORSKI

My 29, A-1-1

REPORTS OF NIXON-FORD SPLIT DENIED. TERHORST

My 29, A-24-1

JAWORSKI URGED IRS TO AUDIT ENEMIES.

My 29, A-24-3

GRAHAM DEPLORES TRANSCRIPTS MORAL TONE.

My 30, A-1-1

NIXON WARNED ON IGNORING SUBPENAS.

My 30, A-18-1

DC---HOUSE PANEL REFUSED 4 TAPES.

MY 30, A-12-1 RACE

WASH-HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM. CHRMN. PETER RODINO REJECTED NIXON  
ADVICE ON IMPEACHMENT INQUIRY

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M. - & WATERGATE

- WASH-WHITEHOUSE LAWYER JAMES D. ST. CLAIR TOLD SUPCT. THAT BYPASSING US CT. OF APPEALS IN WATERGATE TAPES & DOCUMENTS WOULD BE UNJUDICIAL HASTE MY 30, A-16-1 FINAL
- WASH-REPORT SAYS NIXON IGNORED EXPERTS AS HE OK'D PRICE INCREASE OF MILK, LINKED TO MILK FUND MY 31, A-1-1
- WASH-WOULD NIXON WIELD TAPES ON ORDER OF SUPREME CT.? - KENTERA MY 31, A-1-1
- JOHN EISENHOWER SAID EISENHOWER FAMILY SHAKEN AT WATERGATE AFFAIR BUT CONFIDENT NIXON WOULD COME OUT ALL RIGHT MY 31, A-3-5
- WASH-NIXON FUND DONORS GOT JOB PROMISES, CLAIMS JAWORSKI MY 31, A-4-5
- WASH-NIXON APPROACH BARED IN TESTIMONY HAD OFFERED HENRY E. PETERSEN FBI DIRECTOR POST MY 31, B-5-3
- WASH-SUPREME CT. TO RULE IN TAPES CASE JE 1, A-1-1
- WASH-LEON JAWORSKI ASKS DELAY ON SUBPENAS FOR 2 AIDES JE 1, A-2-2

---1974---

RJE 3, A-1-1

WASH-CHAS.W.COLSON OFFERS GUILTY PLEA IN DANIEL ELLSBERG CASE  
JE 3, A-2-4

SEATTLE-6 GOVERNORS URGE NIXON TO GIVE UP WATERGATE TAPES  
JE 3, A-9-2

WASH-US DIST JUDGE GERHARD A. GESELL REJECTS HIS EVIDENCE AND  
ARGUMENT, RELEVANCY OF MATERIALS UP TO COURTS  
JE 3, A-9-8

WASH-SURVEY SAYS NIXON OUSTER WOULD FAIL  
JE 4, A-1-1

WASH-WIL CHAS.W. COLSON INVOLVE PRES. IN GUILTY PLEA AS MAJOR  
BREAK IN WATERGATE SCANDAL-TER HORST  
JE 4, A-13-5

WASH-DANIEL ELLSBERG JUDGE MOVES TO OBTAIN NIXON FILES  
JE 5, A-7-1

WASH-CHAS.S.RHYNE, ATTY, FOR ROSEMARY WOODS, SAYS SHE'S INNOCENT  
HER VERSION OF TAPE GAP DISPUTED-RYAN  
JE 6, A-1-4

WASH-JAMES D. ST. CLAIR ADMITS JURORS' REPORT NAMED NIXON IN  
WATERGATE SEX COVER-UP  
JE 6, C-7-4=FINAL

WASH-HAD QUESTION ON CONSPIRACY ON AP, 1973  
JE 7, A-4-1

WASH-WHITE HOUSE WARNED BY JUDGE AS CONTEMPT WEIGHED OVER JOHN  
EHRlichman FILES  
JE 7, A-8-1

WASH-NIXON URGES SIRICA TO RELEASE JURY DATA

NIXON, RICHARD M. - & WATERGATE

1974

HOUSE JUD. COMM. SAY THAT JURY DATA UNLIKELY TO INFLUENCE  
PANEL.

JE 7, A-8-1 RACE

JE 8, A-1-3

SIRICA ORDERS RELEASE OF TAPES TO JAWORSKI.-R. RYAN

JE 8, A-5-1

GERALD L. WARREN SAID THAT NIXON EXPRESSED DESIRE TO PROBE  
BIDE FUNDS FOR HALDEMAN AND EHRLICHMAN, BUT NEVER DID SO.

JE 8, A-5-2

JOHN J. RHODES DEFENDS NIXON'S RIGHTS.-ECKMAN

JE 9, A-17-1

SENATE WATERGATE COMM. CHARGES WHITE HOUSE OF ILLEGAL  
POLITICKING.

JE 10, A-9-1

COLSON TELLS WATERGATE INVESTIGATORS NIXON KNEW OF COVER-  
UP TWO MON. BEFORE HE SAID HE DID.

JE 10, A-13-1

REJECTS NEWS SUBPENA; WRITES TO HOUSE JUD. COMM. CHAIRMAN;  
PETER RODINO, THAT HE WILL DO NOTHING TO RENDER EXEC. BRANCH  
BRANCH SUBSERVIENT TO LEG. BRANCH.

JE 10, A8-3 FINAL

TAPE REVIEW LIMITED TO ONLY EHRLICHMAN & NOT HIS COUNSEL.

-1974-

JE 11, A-1-5

FED. JUDGE, GERHARD A. GESELL POSTPONED TRIAL OF EHRLICHMAN BECAUSE NIXON REFUSED ACCESS TO EHRLICHMAN'S WHITE HOUSE FILES.

JE 12, A-7-1

WASH-NIXON CO-CONSPIRATOR CHARGES CHALLENGED BY ATTY. JAMES D. ST. CLAIR

JE 12, A-6-1 RACE

WASH-JOHN EHRLICHMAN'S TRIAL DELAYED BY JUDGE GERHARD A. GESELL

JE 13, C-11-1

WASH-JOHN EHRLICHMAN TRIAL MAY GO ON AS PLANNED

JE 14, A-11-1

WASH-QUOTED AS SAYING OF MAKING HUSH MONEY PAYMENT TO CONSPIRATOR E. HOWARD HUNT JR.

JE 15, A-2-2

WASH-NIXON ACCOUNTABILITY CITED FOR CAMPAIGN HOPEFULS

JE 16, A-2-4

WASH-US SUP CT. REFUSES MOTION TO DISCLOSE CO-CONSPIRATOR LIST

JE 18, A-10-1 FIN

WASH-WATERGATE COMM. STAFF REPORTS URGES LIMITS ON HIS SPEEDING

JE 19, B-11-1

WASH-PANEL HAS MIXED VIEWS AFTER HEARING ANOTHER TAPE

# NIXON, RICHARD M.: & WATERGATE

1974

JE 20, A-12-1 FINAL  
HENRY PETERSEN SAYS 'COMMON SENSE' TOLD HIM RE-ELECTION OFFICIALS INVOLVED IN WATERGATE BUT HE HAD NO EVIDENCE

JE 22, A-2-1  
HIS LAWYERS TELL SUPR. CT. WATERGATE PROSECUTORS TRIED TO INFLUENCE IMPEACHMENT PANEL BY NAMING HIM UNINDICTED CO-CONSPIRATOR

JE 23, B-5-1  
CAN COLSON IMPLICATE HIM IN WATERGATE COVERUP? - TERHORST

JE 24, A-1-2  
COLSON MADE SERIES OF CHARGES VS. NIXON BEFORE HIS GUILTY PLEA, SAYS WASH. POST

JE 24, A-4-1  
TENNISERS MADE TOP DONATION OF \$25,000 TO NAT'L CITIZENS COMM. FOR FAIRNESS TO PRESIDENCY

JE 24, A-4-1  
ATTY. LEONARD GARMENT SAYS ALLEGED DEFAMATION VS. ELLSBERG WASN'T ILLEGAL

JE 24, A-5-1  
SUPR. CT. DEFERS ACTION ON HIS REQUEST FOR EVIDENCE WHICH LED TO HIS BEING NAMED UNINDICTED CO-CONSPIRATOR

JE 26, B-16-1  
MICH. REP. NEDZI WANTS TO REOPEN HEARINGS ON CIA AFTER COLSON ALLEGED ITS DEEP INVOLVEMENT IN WATERGATE - PETERSON

--1974--

JE 26, A-2-1

F.DONALDNIXON DEFENDS HIM

JE 27, A-1-1

WATERGATE TRAILS NIXON TO MOSCOW SUMMIT-TERHORST

JE 28, A-4-1

ATTYS.ST.CLAIR&BURCH SAY THERE'S NO CASE VS.NIXON FOR IMPEACHMENT-KENTERA

JE 30, A-1-2

FED.JUDGEJOHNFEIKENS SAYS HOUSE SHOULD IMPEACH NIXON&SENATE SHOULD TRY HIM-GOLDCLEAR

JE 30, A-2-1

LA-HOUSEJUDIC.COMM.GIVEN TAPE TRANSCRIPT IN WHICH NIXON TALKS ABOUT VIET BOMBING

JE 30, A-10-1

WASH-IMPEACHMENT VOTE HINTED AS AG 23-KENTERA  
WASH-IN SUMMATION OF WATERGATE EVIDENCE, SEN.LOWELLP.WEICKER  
ER. SAYS NIXON VIOLATEDCONSTITUTION AT LEAST 170 TIMES

JL 1, A-8-1

ST.CLAIR TELLS SURP.CT. JUDGES SHOULD NOT ORDER NIXON

JL 2, D-7-1

WASH-JAWORSKI TELLS SURP.CT. GD.JURY HSD ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO NAME NIXON AS UNINDICTED CO-CONSPIRATOR

JL 4, A-17-1

HOUSEJUDIC.WITNESS PAULL.O'BRIEN CHALLENGES DEAN ON HUSH MONEY

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & WATERGATE

	JL 7, A-2-1
SUPR.CT.TO HEAR 2HRS.OF <del>WATERGATE</del> CASE	JL8-KENTERA
	JL 8, A-1-2
SUPR.CT.HEARS TAPES ARGUMENTS	JL 8
	JL 9, A-2-1
WASH-LAWYER JAMES D. ST. CLAIR WARNED SUP CT. ON IMPEACHMENT ROLE	
IN WATERGATE TAPES CASE	JL 10, A-1-1
WASH-MR 22 73 TRANSCRIPT IMPLICATES HIM IN COVER-UP-KENTERA	
	JL 10, A-9-1
WASH-IMPEACHMENT PANEL MEMBERS REACT TO TRANSCRIPT IMPLICA- T ING HIM	JL 10, B-11-2
WASH-JOHN MITCHELL REPORTEDLY TELLS HOUSE PANEL THAT E. HOWARD HUNT HUSH MONEY ORDER DIDN'T COME FROM NIXON	JL 11, A-2-1
WASH-ISSUES SWORN STATEMENT HE HAVE EHRLICHMAN & GENERAL SU- PERSVISORY CONTROL OVER WHITEHOUSE PLUMBERS	JL 11, A-1-1
ODDS VS. HIM IN SUPR.CT.FIGHT VS.RELEASE OF TAPES XXXX WITH ONLY 4-4TIE NEEDED BY JAWORSKI	JL 11, A-19-1
HOUSE JUDIC.DEMS WALDIE & RANGEL CLAIM HIS WATERGATE TRANSCRIPT ALTERED	JL 11, A-19-12



--1974--

JL 11, A-19-1

SEN. WATERGATE COMM. REPORT SUGGESTS HE USED REBOZO TO CHANNEL  
\$50,000 CAMPAIGN FUNDS FOR KEY BISCAYE HOME IMPROVEMENTS

JL 11, A-19-4

SEN. WATERGATE COMM. ENDS ROBEJL 10 WITH UNANIMOUS OK OF FINAL  
REPORT

JL 11, A-19-6 RACE

ASS. TWATERGATE PROS. RICHARD BEN VENISTE SAYS 19-MIN. GAP FOUND  
IN TAPE

JL 12, A-1-1

HOUSE JUDIC. COMM. MAKES PUBLIC NEARLY ALL INFO. IT WILL USE IN  
DECIDING IMPEACHMENT- RYAN

JL 12, A-2-4

ASSOC. WATERGATE PROS. WM. H. MERRILL CONCLUDES ARGUMENTS IN ELLS  
BERG BREAK-IN TRIAL JL 11

JL 12, A-11-1

JOHN W. DEAN TESTIFIES HE THINKS HE TOLD NIXON OF HUSH MONEY  
BEFORE MR 21 '73

JL 12, A-11-1

NEW GAP OF 19 MIN. FOUND IN TAPE OF TALK BET. NIXON & EHRLICHMAN  
JL 13, A-1-1 FINA

EXPECTS HOUSE JUDIC. COMM. TO RECOMMEND HIS IMPEACHMENT BUT  
DOUBTS FULL HOUSE WILL OK BILL- RYAN

JL 13, A-1-4

HIS EX-#2 AIDE, JOHN D. EHRLICHMAN, CONVICTED OF PLOTTING TO VIO-  
LATE DR. LEWIS FIELDING'S CIVIL RTS. IN ELLSBERG BREAK-IN

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & WATERGATE

JL 14, B-8-1

JOHN D. EHRLICHMAN IS 8TH WHITE HOUSE OFFICIAL TO BE CONVICTED OF  
WATERGATE OFFENSES

JL 15, C-7-1

SEN. LOWELL WEICKER JR. SAYS IF NIXON REFUSES TO TURN OVER TAPES  
IF SUPR. CT. ORDERS HIM TO, HE'LL VOTE FOR IMPEACHMENT

JL 16, A-4-3

WHITE HOUSE GOT IRS DATA IN 1971 ON 9 'POLITICALLY ACTIVE' TV &  
MOVIE STARS; NAMES

JL 16, B-4-1

COVER-UP CHARGE EMERGES IN HOUSE JUDIC. COMM. AS LEADING PROPOSED  
ARTICLE OF IMPEACHMENT

JL 16, A-16-1 RACE

ALEXANDER M. HAIG JR. SAYS NIXON BUOYED BY RECENT TRIPS TO STAY  
IN OFFICE

JL 17, A-2-1

AT LEAST 6 PROPOSED ARTICLES OF IMPEACHMENT DRAFTED & READY FOR  
PRESENTATION TO HOUSE JUDIC. COMM. JL 18-19

JL 17, A-17-4

IN INTERVIEW WITH RABBI BARUCH KORFF, SAYS HE'D RESIGN IF ANY  
OF CHARGES VS. HIM WERE TRUE

JL 18, A-1-2

PRIVATELY VOICE 'AFTER-FACT' OK OF ELLSBERG BREAK-IN, ACC. TO  
HOUSE JUDIC. DOCUMENTS

--1974--

PROBE FINDS CRP GAVE FUNDS TO G <sup>EO</sup> . WALLACE FOE IN 1970 ALA. GOV. ELECTION	JL 18, B-2-1 D
OK'D ELLSBERG BREAK-IN AFTER-FACT, SAYS HENRY PETERSON TESTIMONY	JL 18, A-8-1 FINAL
ST. CLAIR GIVES HOUSE JUDIC. COMM. NEW TAPE TRANSCRIPT DISPROVING DEAN'S TESTIMONY	JL 18, A-1-2 FIN.
TELLS NAT'L CITIZENS COMM. FOR FAIRNESS TO THE PRESIDENCY HE'LL SERVE OUT TERM	JL 19, B-4-1
ST. CLAIR SAYS NEW TAPE CLEARS NIXON ON HUSH MONEY PMTS. TO WATERGATE BURGLARS	JL 19, B-4-4
PROPOSED ARTICLES OF IMPEACHMENT ACCUSE HIM OF DIRECT RESPONSIBILITY FOR WATERGATE BREAK-IN & COVER-UP	JL 20, A-1-4
NEWEST TRANSCRIPT OF MR 22 '73 NIXON/HALDEMAN TALK REFERS TO MR 23 EVENT & ANGER SH <sup>O</sup> USE JUDIC. COMM.	JL 21, B-4-1
WAS THREATENING TO FIRE ARCHIBALD COX AS EARLY AS JL 3 '73 SAYS ELLIOTT RICHARDSON	JL 21, B-5-1
ROSE KENNEDY COMMENTS ON HIS 'PLIGHT'	JL 22, A-1-3
NAT'L CITIZENS COMM. FOR FAIRNESS TO PRES. STARTS 3-DAY VIGIL OF PRAYER & FAST, JL 21	JL 22, A-8-2

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & WATERGATE

1974

- JL 28, A-6-1  
JAS.ST.CLAIR REFUSES TO SAY IF NIXON WILL ACCEPT ADVERSE SUPR.  
CT.TAPES RULING JL 23, A-16-1 RACE  
SEVERAL HUNDRED DEMONSTRATORS SHOW SUPPORT FOR HIM ON CAPI-  
TOL STEPS JL 22 JL 24, A-1-1  
SUPRT.CT.RULES 8-0, REHNQUIST ABSTAINING, HE MUST TURN OVER 64  
TAPES TO JAWORSKI-RYAN JL 24, C-15-1  
JAWORSKI APPALLED BY NIXON REFUSAL TO SAY IF HE'LL OBEY AD-  
VERSE SUPR.CT.RULING ON TAPES JL 25, A-1-2  
DELAY IN SURRENDER OF TAPES EXPECTED-KENTERA JL 25, A-4-4  
NIXON VP FORD & SEN.BARRY GOLDWATER HAIL NIXON ON DECISION TO GIVE  
UP TAPES JL 27, A-2-1  
JAWORSKI & ST.CLAIR AGREE WHITEHOUSE WILL TURN OVER TAPES  
BY JL 30 L JL 31, A-2-1  
IS MAKING FURTHER EFFORTS TO KEEP PARTS OF 20 TAPES HE DELI-  
VERED JL 30 SECRET-KENTERA AG 1, F-8-1  
5-MIN.GAP FOUND IN TAPED CONVERSATION WITH HALDEMAN & EHRLICHMAN  
OF AP 17 '73

--1974--

AG 2, A-1-1

JOHN W. DEAN III GETS 1-4 YRS. FOR CONSPIRACY IN WATERGATE COVER-UP

AG 2, A-1-4

HIS ATTYS. SURRENDER 13 MORE TAPES TO SIRICA

AG 3, A-1-1

JOHN W. DEAN III IS 14TH NIXON MAN TO FALL

AG 3, A-2-1

NIXON SURRENDERS 13 MORE TAPES TO SIRICA

AG 2 AG 4, A-11-1 20

VP FORD SAYS HE'D VOTE TO CENSURE NIXON IF STILL A HOUSE MEMBER

AG 6, A-1-1

ADMITS THRU JE 23'72 TRANSCRIPT HE HALTED FBI PROBE OF WATERGATE BREAK-IN OF JE 17'72 - KENTERA

AG 6, A-13-1

EXCERPTS OF JE 23'72 TAPE TALK WITH HALDEMAN

AG 6, A-13-1

TEXT OF HIS STATEMENT ISSUES WITH 3 TRANSCRIPTS

AG 6, A-13-5

JE 23'72 TAPE TALK WITH HALDEMAN SHOWS HE BRUSHED OVER 1972 WORLD MONETARY CRISIS

AG 7, A-1-2

SR. WHITEHOUSE OFFICIALS DISMAYED BY HIS REFUSAL TO RESIGN AFTER ADMITTING WATERGATE COVER-UP COMPLICITY - BERNSTEIN/WOODWARD

AG 7, C-5-1

SIRICA GIVES 5 OF 64 PRES. TAPES TO JAWORSKI

AG 7, F-3-5

COLSON/NIXON JE 21'72 PHONE TALK TAPE DECLARED NONEXISTENT

BY HIS LAWYERS

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & WATERGATE

1974

Ag 8, C-10-1

ATTYS. FOR 6WATERGATE COVER-UP DEFENDANTS SAY IT WILL BE IM-  
POSSIBLE TO FIND IMPARTIAL JURY FOR TRIAL Ag 8, A-2-1

ST. CLAIR SAYS 9SUBPENAED TAPES DON'T EXIST Ag 9, A-2-1  
HAS NO IMMUNITY FROM WATERGATE PROSECUTION DESPITE Ag8 RE-  
SIGNATION-PISOR

Ag 9, A-3-1

ORIGINAL WATERGATE BREAK-IN STORY RECALLED: JE17'72, WAS NOT  
BIG STORY-HALLAS

Ag 9, A-9-1

1973-74 MISCONDUCT CHARGES ERODED HIS SUPPORT, RESULTED FI-  
NALLY IN Ag8 RESIGNATION

Ag 10, A-2-4

SEVERAL GOP LEADERS COMMENT ON FURTHER PROSECUTION AFTER  
RESIGNATION

Ag 11, A-10-1

HIS FALL FROM POWER SUMMARIZED-RYAN

Ag 12, A-2-1

EX-ATTY. GEN. ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON FAVORS IMMUNITY; OTHER LEA-  
DERS COMMENT

Ag 12, A-4-6

HALDEMAN'S ATTY., JOHN J. WILSON, SAYS COVER-UP WITNESSES  
DIDN'T SEEK PARDONS FROM NIXON

Ag 12, A-6-1 RACE

ESSEX, MASS.-PRESFORD'S SON MICHAEL, 24, WANTS NIXON TO CONFES.

--1974--

AG 14, F-1-1

WHETHER HE IS TO BE PROSECUTED IN WATERGATE CASE OR CALLED AS  
WITNESS IN COVER-UP TRIAL BEGIN. S9 UP TO JAWORSKI-KENTERA

AG 14, A-1-2 FINAL

HIS TAPE CONVERSATIONS NOT RELEVANT TO WATERGATE INQUIRY ARE  
HIS PERSONAL PROPERTY

AG 15, A-1-1

SUBPENED TODAY TO APPEAR AS WITNESS FOR EHRLICHMAN IN S9  
COVER-UP TRIAL

AG 15, A-6-3

HIS RESIGNATION SEEN AS DESERVED BUT GENERATING PHONINESS  
AMONG THOSE WHO CALLED FOR IT-KARNS

AG 15, B-7-1

COMPARED TO CHARLES I FOR BETRAYING SOCIAL CONTRACT OF 'ELEC  
TED KING'-HEINL

AG 15, E-5-4

HOUSE JUDIC. COMM.'S FINAL REPORT SAYS AG 5 RELEASE OF TAPES  
CONFIRMS COVER-UP EVIDENCE

AG 16, A-1-2

SPEC. PROS. JAWORSKI BACKS DELAY IN S9 COVER-UP TRIAL DUE TO  
RESIGNATION PUBLICISTY

AG 16, A-4-1

HIS CHIEF OF STAFF ALEXANDER M. HAIG JR. BADLY SHAKEN BY TAPE  
DISCREPANCIES, SAYS HIS BRO. FR. FRANK R. HAIG

AG 16, A-7-4

IMMUNITY FOR HIM OPPOSED BY AMER. BAR. ASSN. AG 18, A-2-1 FIN

PRES. FORD ORDERS ALL NIXON TAPES & DOCUMENTS TO BE HELD TEMP  
IN WHITEHOUSE CUSTODY

# **NIXON, RICHARD M: & WATERGATE**

1974

AG 17, A-2-1

**PRES. FORD ORDERS ALL TAPES & DOCUMENTS REMAIN IN WHITE HOUSE  
UNTIL SPEC. PROSECUTOR'S REVIEW COMPLETE AG 20, A-13-1  
WASH-AFFIDAVIT FILED IN FED. CT. INDICATED BEBE REBOZO DIVERTED  
AT LEAST \$41,000 OF NIXON CAMPAIGN FUNDS FOR OWN & NIXON'S USE**

AG 22, C-8-1

**SPEC. PROS. JAWORSKI STILL UNDECIDED ABOUT PROSECUTING HIM**

AG 22, C-8-1

**JAWORSKI OFFICE GETTING MAIL OVERWHELMINGLY IN FAVOR OF  
TRIAL FOR NIXON, SAYS LATIMES**

AG 23, A-9-4 FINAL

**SEAL HARBOR, MAINE-NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER FELT THAT NIXON SHOULD  
NOT BE PUNISHED FURTHER FOR ROLE IN WATERGATE SCANDAL**

AG 24, A-2-1

**SEAL HARBOR, MAINE-NELSON ROCKEFELLER BACKS NIXON AMNESTY IN  
WATERGATE ROLE**

AG 27, A-20-1 RACE

**SAMUEL DASH, CHIEF COUNSEL FOR FORMER SEN. WATERGATE COMM  
SAYS HE SHOULD UNDERGO PROSECUTION**



--1974--

AG 28, C-10-0

DURING INTERVIEW ON CBS MORNING NEWS ASS. SEN. DEM. LEADER  
RBT. C. BYRD SAYS INDICTMENT WOULD FORCE NIXON TRIAL

AG 29, A-10-1

PRES. FORD HINTS HE MAY GRANT FORMER PRES. NIXON PARDON

AG 30, D-7-8

GETS 2 SUBPOENAS, 1 TO APPEAR AT WASH. COVER-UP TRIAL S30

S 1, B-4-1

SOME SUPPORTERS PREPARING FOR POSSIBLE NATL. CAMPAIGN IN HIS  
DEFENSE IF HE'S BROUGHT TO TRIAL

S 7, A-2-1

HIS FAILURE TO ADMIT PART IN COVER-UP MAY RESULT IN CRIMINAL  
PROSECUTION, SAYS BEN. ROBT. P. GRIFFIN-RYAN S 11, D-21-1

& ACCEPTANCE OF S8 FORD PARDON SEEN AS TANTAMOUNT TO ADMIS-  
SION OF GUILT, SAYS WHITEHOUSE COUNSEL PHILIP W. BUCHEN

S 12, E-3-1

NIXON REPORTEDLY REJECTED PARDON REQUESTS FROM HALDEMAN & EHR-  
LICHMAN IN LAST DAYS OF PRESIDENCY S 12, E-1-7 1 DOT

PETITION PRESENTED TO CALIF. ST. BAR, URGES CONTINUATION OF  
NIXON PROBE S 16, A-2-1

JAWORSKI QUOTED IN NEWSWEEK AS SAYING NIXON KNEW OF BREAK-IN  
BEFOREHAND

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M.: B. WATERGATE

S 17, B-2-1 W

SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD PUSHING PROPOSAL TO FORCE PRES. FORD TO  
GRANT FULL PUBLIC ACCESS TO ALL TAPES & DOCUMENTS S 17

S 18, A-20-4

LEON JAWORSKI SAYS HE CAN'T GUARANTEE FULL REPORT ON NIXON  
PROBE EVEN AFTER ITS COMPLETION S 19, A-2-2

TO BLAME FOR MARRIAGE BREAKUP, SAYS MARTHA MITCHELL IN LONDON IN-  
TERVIEW S 19, C-3-1

PROSECUTORS GIVE TO WHITE HOUSE SECRET LIST OF TAPES & DOCUMENTS  
THEY THINK NECESSARY TO COMPLETE NIXON ADMIN. PROBE

S 20, A-4-1

SPEC. PROS. JAWORSKI SUGGESTS SIRICA ORDER PROBE INTO WHETHER  
HE'S HEALTHY ENOUGH TO TESTIFY AT COVER-UP S 20, A-5-1

CLAIMS EXEC. PRIVILEGE OVER TAPES S 19, ASKING FOR QUASHING OF  
2 COVER-UP CASE SUBPENAS S 24, A-2-2

QUOTED BY CBS NEWS AS SAYING IN UNRELEASED AP 25-26 '73 TAPE  
THAT JEB MAGRUDER WAS 'SUPPOSED TO LIE LIKE HELL' BEFORE WATER-  
GATE GO. JURY

SENS. EDW. W. BROOKE & WALTER F. MANDALE TO INTRO. BILL DIRECTING  
JAWORSKI TO CONDUCT SPEC. PROBE INTO NIXON'S WATERGATE ROLE

0 1, A-2-4

HIS DOCTOR ADVISES HIM NOT TO MAKE WATERGATE COVER-UP TRIAL  
DEPOSITION FOR 2-3 WKS.

0 3, A-1-2

HIS ATTYS. FORMALLY ASK FOR QUASHING OF COVER-UP TRIAL SUB-  
PENAS

0 4, A-1-1

SIRICA ANNOUNCES NO DECISION ON REQUEST NIXON BE EXCUSED  
FROM TESTIFYING

0 7, A-2-6

CHAS. W. COLSON, CITING PARDON, ASKS FOR REDUCTION IN SENTENCE

0 11, D-11-4

JUSTICE DEPT. OFFERS TO DEFEND HIM & 3 OF EX-AIDES IN CIVIL SUIT  
VS. THEM FOR 'IMPROPER POLIT. HARASSMENT'

0 13, A-6-4

IS CENTRAL TO COVER-UP TRIAL

0 15, A-1-1

CHARGED WITH LYING TO EHRLICHMAN, BY EHRLICHMAN'S ATTY. WM. S.

FRATES, AT COVER-UP TRIAL

0 16, A-1-1

JOHN W. DEAN TESTIFIES AT COVER-UP TRIAL

0 16 0 17, A-1-1

EVIDENCE IN COVER-UP TRIAL WILL ESTABLISH HIS GUILT, SAYS  
LEON JAWORSKI

# NIXON, RICHARD M.: & WATERGATE

1974

- 0 17, A-8-1 FINAL  
FILES SUIT IN FED.CT.TO RETAIN CUSTODY OF MILLIONS OF DOCUMENTS FROM HIS ADMIN.
- 0 17, A-141 FINAL  
SECRET TAPE OFS15'72MEETING WITHDEAN&HALDEMAN IN WHICH HE TOLD THEM TO 'BUTTON IT UP'PLAYED AT TRIAL
- 0 18, A-1-1  
H S ATTY.HERBERTMILLERJR.SAYS HE'LL BE WELL ENOUGH TO TESTIFY AT COVER-UP TRIAL
- 0 18, A-2-2  
SUES INWASH.FED.CT.FOR OWNERSHIP&CONTROL OF ADMIN.DOCUMENTS
- 0 18, A-1-1 FINAL  
WASH-WATERGATE TAPE REVEALS NIXON TOLDJOHNDEAN TO CUT OFF PROBE
- 0 19, A-6-1  
WASH-TRIED TO HIDE OWN ROLE INWATERGATE
- 0 20, B-7-1  
WASH-WATERGATE TAPE PLAYED AT COVER-UP TRIAL, AS PRES.SPEAKS- JURY LISTENS
- 0 21, A-2-3 FINAL  
COVER-UP JURY HEARS TAPE OF HIM DISCUSSING WAYS OF 'STONE-WALLING' WATERGATE PROBE
- 0 22, A-4-5  
WASH-TRANSFER OF HIS TAPES&DOCUMENTS TO CALIF.FED.DEPOSITOR DELAYED FOR 10DAYS AT LEAST BY FED.JUDGE

--1974--

0 25, A-12-1

SIRICA AGREES TO SUPPLY HIM WITH TRANSCRIPTS OF ALL WHITE  
H USE TAPES RAYED OR USED AS EVIDENCE IN COVER-UP TRIAL

0 30, A-9-5

RABBI KORFF SAYS FUND TO PAY HIS LEGAL FEES IN RED BY \$99,428

0 31, A-5-1 F-11

JEB STUART MAGRUDER TESTIFIES 030 IN ~~XXXXXX~~ TRIAL HE WAS  
TOLD IN SUMMER '72 ABOVE WAS PLEASED WITH PART IN COVER-UP

N 7, A-7-1 RXMB

SIRICA STUDYING POSSIBILITY OF VIDEO TAPING NIXON'S TESTIMONY  
FOR COVER-UP TRIAL

N 7, A-7-1 RACE

DEFENSE ATTYS. TRY TO CAST DOUBT ON INTEGRITY OF PRES. TAPES  
WITH 2 SECRET SERVICE EMPLOYEES' TESTIMONY THAT ~~SECRET~~ SERVICE  
OPERATED TAPE SYSTEM INEFFICIENTLY

N 8, B-5-1

SIRICA TO NAME 3 DOCTORS TO EXAMINE HIM TO DETERMINE IF IN-  
PERSON TESTIMONY POSSIBLE AT COVER-UP TRIAL

N 10, A-5-1

NIXON RECOVERING BUT FACES EXAM. BY 3 WATERGATE DOCTORS

N 12, A-8-1

HERBERT KALMBACH TESTIFIES TODAY OF WHITE HOUSE CALL FOR MONEY  
FOR WATERGATE BURGLARS

N 16, A-2-2

PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE BELIEVES THERE'S MORE CRIMINAL EVIDENCE  
AMONG 888 TAPES & 300 DOCUMENTS LEFT BEHIND IN WHITE HOUSE

	N 16, A-2-1
FACED WITH DECISION ON CONSENT TO MED.EXAM.BY	3CT-APPTD.
ATTYS.	N 19, A-15-1
COVER-UP TRIAL TAPE PLAYED N19 LINKS MITCHELL TO DEM.HQ	BUG-
BING	N 19, A-15-1
AGREES TO MED.EXAM TO DETERMINE FITNESS TO TESTIFY IN-PERSON	
	N 19, A15-1 RACE
TAPES RAYED N18 INDICATE HES DEEP INVOLVEMENT IN COVER-UP	
AS EARLY AS SPRING '73	N 20, A-10-1
TAPE PLAYED N20 SHOWS MITCHELL REFUSED WHILE UNDER PRESSURE FROM A-	
BOVE TO TAKE FULL BLAME FOR WATERGATE IN SPRING '73	N 21, C-10-1
USDIST.JUDGE WM.B.BRYANT ORDERS WHITE HOUSE TO TURN OVER 9 HRS.	
OF HIS TAPES TO PLAINTIFFS IN SUIT DEALING WITH MY '71 WASH.AN-	
TI-WAR DEMONSTRATION ARRESTS.	N 22, A-8-1
FEARED JOHN DEAN WAS TAPING HIS STATEMENTS, ACC.TO AP 25 '73	
TAPE PLAYED AT COVER-UP TRIAL N21	N 24, G-10-3
TAPES REVEAL HE NEEDED FULL PARDON OFFORD-TERHOUST	

---1974---

N 28, A-9-1

WASH-LAWYERS SAY HE OPPOSES INVASION OF PRIVACY OF TAPE  
AIRING OVER RADIO&TV

N 30, A-1-4

SIRICA MUST DECIDE ON DELAYING WATERGATE TRIAL UNTIL NIXON'S  
WELL ENOUGH TO TESTIFY

D 1, A-15-1

EHRlichman MAY ASK WATERGATE TRIAL RECESS TO GET ABOVE'S  
TESTIMONY

D 3, A-2-2

SIRICA PROPOSES NIXON SUBMIT WRITTEN TESTIMONY

D 3, A-2-2 RACE

SIRICA SAYS HE MIGHT DELAY TRIAL LONG ENOUGH FOR ABOVE'S  
WRITTEN SWORN STATEMENTS

D 4, A-11-1

DEFENDANTS ROBT. MARDIAN & KENNETH PARKINSON REFUSE TO LET TRIAL  
JURY GO HOME OVER XMAS WHILE CT. AWAITS ABOVE'S TESTIMONY

D 5, A-1-4

SIRICA RULES HIS TESTIMONY NOT NECESSARY OFFERED \$200,000-\$300,000 IN POLIT. CAMPAIGN FUNDS TO HALDEMAN  
& EHRlichman SHORTLY BEFORE THEY RESIGNED

D 5, A-8-1 RACE  
D 6, A-6-1

JUDGE GERHARD A. GESELL SAYS TAPES PLAYED AT COVER-UP TRIAL  
WILL PROBABLY BE RELEASED FOR PUBLIC BROADCAST AFTER TRIAL

D 10, A-5-1

BILL GIVING FED GOVT PERMANENT CUSTODY OF HIS TAPES & DOCUMENTS  
CLEARS HOUSE & SEN. D

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M. & WATERGATE

	D 11, A-12-1
EHRlichman weeps at cover-up trial while recounting Nixon's request for his resignation, D10	D 12, C-7-1
John Dean predicts new Watergate revelations in Playboy mag. interview	D 12, C-12-2
Ehrlichman tells cover-up trial he thinks Nixon never wanted accurate report on Watergate	D 13, A-16-1
Pros. Jas. F. Neal ends cross-exam of Ehrlichman by accusing him of trying to dump blame on above	D 24, A-5-6
Judge Sirica says pardon shouldn't affect cover-up trial outcome	--1975-- JA 2, A-1-1
Mitchell, Mardian, Haldeman & Ehrlichman convicted JA1 by Watergate jury; Parkinson acquitted	JA 2, A-3-1
Recap of 2 yrs of scandal culminating in Watergate verdicts	JA 2, A-3-1
Did cover-up trial also prove Nixon guilty?	JA 3, A-8-2
Withholds comment on Watergate convictions	



--1975--

JA 5, A-7-1

G. GORDON LIDDY SAYS NIXON NOT RUTHLESS ENOUGH IN COVER-UP

JA 6, A-7-1 RACE

CHIEF US PROS. IN WATERGATE CASE BELIEVES NIXON HAD NO PRIOR  
KNOWLEDGE OF BUGGING & BREAK-IN, SAYS TIME MAG. JA 13, A-8-1  
CALLED A 'BEATEN MAN' BY RON ZIEGLER IN LA TIMES INTERVIEW

JA 13, C-10-1

CHIEF WATERGATE PROS. JAS. F. NEAL SAYS REMAINING TAPES SHOULD  
BE REVIEWED FOR POSSIBLE BEING MADE PUBLIC JA 15, A-7-1  
ATTY. GEN. SAXBE REVEALS ABOVE'S AIDES TRIED TO PRESSURE HIM  
TO INTERFERE IN JAWORSKI'S PROBES F 10, A-8-1  
REGRETS HANDLING OF WATERGATE, SAYS RABBI BARUCH KORFF

F 22, A-2-1

4 EX-AIDES SENTENCED IN COVER-UP; MITCHELL, HALDEMAN & EHRLICH-  
MAN GET 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -8 YRS., MARDIAN 10 MOS.-3 YRS. F 23, A-10-3

SHOULD TELL TRUTH ABOUT WATERGATE, SAYS LEON JAWORSKI

MR 12, A-3-3 RACE

SHOULD COME OUT OF SECLUSION TO ANSWER WATERGATE  
QUESTIONS, SAYS SEN. EX-SEN. SAM ERVIN MR 23, B-4-1  
HALDEMAN SAYS ABOVE CONSIDERED DESTROYING TAPES BUT HE DIS-  
SUADED HIM

# **NIXON, RICHARD M : & WATERGATE**

**1975**

**MY 12, A-14-1**

**WASH-JAWARSKI ONCE OFFERED TAPES DEAL TO NIXON REVEALED IN  
IN BOOK, 'BREACH OF FAITH, THE FALL OF RICHARD NIXON' BY  
THEODORE H WHITE**

**MY 17, A-9-2**

**WASH-PROSECUTOR HENRY S RUTH JR HAS RECEIVED MORE TAPES  
WITH NIXONS APPROVAL TO BE USED IN MORE INVESTIGATIONS**

**JE 27, A-1-1**

**NIXON TESTIFIED UNDER OATH TO MEMBS OF GRAND JURY THIS  
WK IN CALIF**

**JE 28, A-6-4**

**NIXONS TALK STAYS SECRET**

**JE 30, A-3-3**

**11 HR QUIZ LEFT HIM PALE & SHAKEN**

**JL 9, A-3-5**

**MAO TSE-TUNG DEFENDS NIXON IN WATERGATE, SAYS TAPES COMMON**

**JL 20, A-2-3**

**WASH-HIS LITERARY AGENT, IRVING LAZAR TURNED DOWN BY CBS FOR  
NIXON TV APPEARANCE TO DISCUSS WHITEHOUSE YRS.-BUT NOT WATER-  
GATE**

**RJL 20, A-2-4**

**WASH-TO GIVEN SWORN DEPOSITION IN SUIT TO REOBTAIN CUSTODY  
OF HIS PRESIDENTIAL PAPERS & TAPES**

---1975---

JL 25, A-3-3

SEEKING NBC NEWS& WITH TV PERSONALITY DAVID FROST ON TV MEMOIR  
IN WHICH HE WOULD ~~DISCUSS~~ DISCUSS WATERGATE

4, A-7-4

LEONA JAWORSKI, DISCUSSES WATERGATE AND RICHARD NIXON.

S21, C-2-1

ATTEMPT TO RESIGN FR. NEW YORK BAR, WITHOUT ADMITTING<sup>TM</sup>  
GUILT IN WATERGATE, FAILS.

S22, A-1--3

PRES NIXON DENIAL UNDER OATH FOR GAP IN WHITE HOUSE TAPE  
ON WATERGATE.

S23, A16-1

FIGHTING CONSTITUTIONALITY OF GOVT. CUSTODY OF  
HSS TAPES.

016, A-1-5

TWICE LAST YR. NIXON WAS NEARLY INDICTED BY WATERGATE  
PROSECUTORS.

017, A-8-1

FORMER SEN. SAM J ERVIN BACKS LEON JAWORSKI OPINION  
ON RIGHT TO INDICT NIXON WITHOUT BEING 1ST IMPEACHED.

022, E-8-1

EX PROSECUTOR LEON JAWORSKI RECALLS DILEMMA ON NIXON  
GUILT.-

029, C-10-1

SAM DASH WANTS NIXON ROLE IN WATERGATE PUBLISHED.

1975

NIXON, RICHARD: WATERGATE

NR, A-2-3

FORMER WATERGATE PROSECUTOR LEON JAWORSKI, SAYS NIXON  
BLATANTLY LIED ABOUT WATERGATE SCANDAL. D 15, A-3-2

BILLY GRAHAM THINKS SHOULD PURGE HIMSELF WITH TOTAL TRUTH IN  
FORTHCOMING BOOK -1976- JA 20, A-3-3

BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS HE THINKS NIXON NEVER TOLD TRUTH ON  
WATERGATE MR 26, A-1-2

NY-NEW BOOK, "THE FINAL DAYS" BY BOB WOODWARD & CARL BERNSTEIN, TELL  
OF HIS HEAVY DRINKING & SUICIDE TALKS DURING WATERGATE  
MR 28, A-1-2

WASH-BOOK, "THE FINAL DAYS" REPORTED THAT WIFE PAT BEGAN DRINK-  
ING HEAVILY DURING TIME AG 25, H-2-1

HOUSTON-JAWORSKI IN HIS BOOK "THE RIGHT & THE POWER" SAYS  
NIXON CRIED S29, A-10-1

IN BOOK OF MEMOIRS DENIES GUILTY FOR WATERGATE

--1976--

0 9, A-2-2

NY-JOHN DEAN IN NEW BOOK "BLIND AMBITION," SAYS NIXON SAID  
TYPEWRITER THAT HELPED CONVICT ALGER HISS WAS FAKE; ADVISED  
SIMILAR TECHNIQUE IN ITT CASE 014, A-7-2

JOHN DEAN SAYS HE WENT TO FEDERAL PROSECUTORS IN EARLY  
73 WITH STORY OF WATERGATE COVER UP AND THEY THEN WERE  
CONSIDERING CHARGING NIXON. 0 15, A-7-1 1Dot

WASH-JOHN DEAN SAID GOVT. ATTYS LOOKING INTO POSSIBILITY OF  
INDICTING NIXON EVEN BEFORE SPEC. WATERGATE PROSECUTOR OFFICE  
ESTABLISHED 0 26, A-18-6

NY-SEN HOWARD BAKER CALLED NIXON ALLY N 29, B-5-1  
WASH-SUPREME CT TO RULE ON HIS COMPLAINT THAT CONGRESS IM-  
PROPERLY GAVE GOVT. CONTROL OF HIS PAPERS AND TAPES

N 30, A-1-1 1Dot

WASH-SUP. CT. TO RULE ON NIXON TAPES & RECORDS

---1977---, F19, B-8-1

NELSON ROCKEFELLER SAID FORMER PRES RICHARD NIXON SIGNED  
DOCUMENT OF ADMISSION BEFORE GERALD FORD PARDONED HIM

1977

~~NIXON, RICHARD: WATERGATE~~ AP 29, A14-1

LEON JAWORSKI FORMER WATERGATE PROSECUTOR TO SPEAK OUT  
IF NIXON DOES NOT EXPLAIN HIS TRUE ROLE IN SCANDAL IN  
DAVID FROST TV SERIES.

MY1, A-1-6 500T

WASHINGTON POST NEWSPAPER SAYS NIXON DISCUSSED  
HUSH MONEY FOR WATERGATE DEFENDANTS BEFORE HIS 2ND  
INAUGURATION.

MY2, A-1-2

RICHARD NIXON CONCEDES HE TRIED TO "CONTAIN" WATERGATE  
SCANDAL DURING DAVID FROST INTERVIEW.

MY 3, A-1-2

LEAKS ON NIXON INTERVIEW DISCUSSED- BLANCHARD.

MY3, A13-1

HUSH MONEY TALK DENIED

MY5, A-1-3

PRES NIXON SCORES LOW WITH VIEWS OF HIS TV INTERVIEW  
WITH DAVID FROST ON WATERGATE- HALLAS.

MY5, A-1-4

RICHARD NIXON ADMITS COVER UP LIE. RYAN

MY5, A-1-3

HIGHLIGHTS ON FROST NIXON INTERVIEW.

MY5, A-10-1

SADLY, RICHARD NIXON STILL ISN'T REPENTANT.-TERHORST.

-----1977---

My 7, A-3-5

NY-51% OF PEOPLE SAY IN NETWORK SURVEY THEY FELT NIXON LIED  
DURING TV INTERVIEW WITH DAVID FROST

My 8, C-17-1

REB NY-PROS. LEON JAWORSKI SAYS NIXON HAD FULL KNOWLEDGE OF  
WATERGATE BREAK-IN, WAS ACTIVE CONSPIRATOR IN OBSTRUCTION OF  
JUSTICE

My 13, A-1-3

DC-PRES. CARTER SAYS NIXON "DID VIOLATE THE LAW" IN HANDLING  
WATERGATE, BUT CONVINCED SELF HE WAS INNOCENT

My 26, A-3-2

WASH-WOULD HAVE PREFERRED TRIAL, KNEW COULDN'T GET ON, TOOK PAR  
DON INSTEAD

My 26, A-8-8 10Dot

WASH-TIED TO WATERGATE BREAK-IN BY SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER

Je 19, B-8-1

NY-HALDEMAN, EHRLICHMAN BOOKS ZAP NIXON

Je 19, B-9-1

DC-5 YRS LATER, NIXON SEEMS PLEASED WITH LIFE-THOMAS

Je 28, A-1-5

WASH-SUP. CT. RULED THAT NIXON NOT ENTITLED TO CONTROL HIS WHITE  
HOUSE TAPES & DOCUMENTS

Je 29, A-7-5

WASH-COULD DELAY RELEASE OF HIS WHITEHOUSE TAPES & DOCUMENTS

Ag 10, A 18-1

EXPRES NIXON STILL MAINTAINS HE'S INNOCENT.

1977

NIXON, RICHARD M. - WATERGATE

S 4, A-1-5

WASH-SAYS THAT IF MARATH MITCHELL'S EMOTIONAL PROBLEMS HADN'T PREOCCUPIED HER HUSBAND, JOHN, WOULD HAVE BEEN NO WATERGATE

S 12, B-10-1

NIXON'S 'EXPLANATION' IS DAMNING-EDIT  
LA-HALDEMAN INSISTS NIXON NEVER SAID 'DESTROY TAPES'

S 13, A-4-1

N 9, A-3-2

DC-LAWYERS SAY RELEASE OF TAPES WOULD CAUSE NIXON 'ANGUISH'  
-1978-

F 16, A-4-1

DC-HALDEMAN LINKS NIXON HIMSELF TO THOSE BURGLARS BREAK-IN,  
IN HIS NEW BOOK "THE ENDS OF POWER"

F 17, A-2-3

DC-H R HALDEMAN SAYS NIXON TWICE AVERTED A-CRISES, IN NEW  
BOOK 'ENDS OF POWER'

MR 23, C-11-2

DC-ROSEMARY WOODS LOSES PEEA TO GET HER PERSONAL PAPERS

MR 24, A-3-1

SLAINT TEAMSTERS SALVATORE BRIGUGLIO SUSPECTED AS WATERGATE BAG  
MAN RAISED BY NIXON-WENDLAND



---1978---

MY 1, A-3-1

KEPT HIS WHITEHOUSE X<sup>1</sup>TAPES AS 'INSURANCE' IN CASE AIDES  
TURNED AGST HIM AS JOHN DEAN HAD DONE, DECISION HELPED DOOM X  
TENURE

MY 4, C-9-1

WATERGATE SCANDAL HURT EFFORTS AT DETENTE WITH SOVIETS

MY 5, A-2-2

IT WILL BE PROVED THAT HE INITIATED THE BREAK-IN SAYS FORMER  
AIDE JOHN EHRLICHMAN

JL 18, A-4-3-AM

DC-NATIONAL ARCHIVES GETS <sup>MORE</sup> PAPERS & TAPES, PUBLIC MAY NOT HAV  
ACCESS TO THEM FOR SOME TIME.

D 28, A-18-1 AM

WASH-ATTYS STILL OBJECT TO RELEASE OF TAPES, MAY BE IN COURT

-1979-

MR 28, A-20-3

E HOWARD HUNT SAYS NIXON PLANNED 2ND BREAK-IN MR 28, A-2-1 AM

MIAMI-HUNT SAYS NIXON PLANNED 2ND WATERGATE AP 1, B-6-1  
NY-JUDGE SIRICA SAYS HE WAS WRONG WHEN HE REFUSED TO RELEASE  
TAPES TO BE BROADCAST. BELIEVES NIXON SHOULD HAVE BEEN TRIED

AP 30, A-1-1

JOHN SIRICA SAYS THE MOST STRIKING THING ABOUT THE TAPES WA  
THE TOTAL ABSENCE OF ANY DESIRE BY THE PRES TO CLEAN UP THE  
MESS-SIRICA

**NIXON, RICHARD M. - WATERGATE**

**1979**

WASH-FED. JUDGE APPROVED GOVT. PLAN FOR PUBLIC ACCESS TO HIS  
TAPES JL 24, A-3-4 4Dot  
WASH-To BE 4 YRS BEFORE PUBLIC CAN HEAR HIS TAPES  
JL 25, A-9-1  
AG 5, A-3-1  
WASH-1974 SCANDAL STILL VIVID MEMORY FOR MANY AMERICANS,  
ACCOUNTS OF SCANDAL-ROSENTHAL -1980- F 7, A-1-1  
AUSTIN=GEO BUSH RECEIVED \$106,000 FROM SECRET NIXON FUND I  
1970 SENATE RACE IN TEXAS MY 27, A-1-6  
DC-TAPES READY FOR PUBLIC D 7, A-3-5  
DC-QUESTIONS ABOUT ALEXANDER HAIG'S ASSISTANCE TO NIXON IN  
FINAL DAYS PUT HIS APPOINTMENT AS SEC. OF STATE IN BIND.  
D 11, A-3-3 2 Dot  
SAYS ALEXANDER HAIG IF FREE OF ANY TAINT.  
-1981- JA 7, A-9-1  
DC-NIXON WILL NOT RELEASE RECORDS FROM HIS PRES FOR HAIG'S  
CONFIRMATION HEARINGS.

-1982-

JE 14, A-1-1

YOUNGER STUDENTS NOT FAMILIAR WITH WATERGATE NEWS SURVEY  
FINDS-HATTON

JE 14, A-1-4

JOHN W. DEAN TALKS ABOUT LESSONS LEARNED & IGNORED.

JE 14, A-8-1

WATERGATE FIGURES-WHAT ARE THEY DOING 10 YRS LATER.

JE 17, A-8-1

DC-POLL SAYS NIXON SHOULD HAVE GONE TO TRIAL. JE 17, B-1-1

CBS PROGRAM TRACKS NIXON FROM HIS EUPHORIC RE-ELECTION VICTORY  
IN NOV '72 TO HIS HUMILITATING EXIT 2 YR LATER-RYAN

N 29, A-1-3

DC-CARL ALBERT GOT WARNING ON NIXON FILES DURING WATERGATE

N 29, A-1-6 400 T

SUPREME COURT CLEARED WAY FOR PUBLIC HEARING OF TAPES

N 30, A-13-1

DC-NIXON'S ATTEMPT TO BLOCK PUBLIC ACCESS TO TAPES, REJECTED

NIXON, RICHARD M: WATERGATE

1983

~~SB, A-4-1~~

GIVEN 60 DAYS TO RAISE OBJECTIONS TO MAKING  
WATERGATE FILES PUBLIC. -1984- AP 6, A-1-1  
SEGMENTS FROM 60 MINUTES TV PROGRAM. TAPED INTERVIEW BTWN  
GANNON & NIXON. AG 7, A-10-1

NIXON'S REAL CRIME

AG 8, A-1-2

HE COMES BACK AS 'PRIVATE STATESMAN'

AG 8, A-2-2

UPDATE ON MAJOR WATERGATE FIGURES.

-1986-

S 3, A-1-1

DC-Called Watergate 'the thinnest scandal in Amer history'.

-1987-

Ja 31, A-5-1

DC-pvt Watergate papers to go public May<sup>4</sup>

Mr 7, A-8-1

Nixon rejected to attempt to block plans by Nat'l Archives  
to release documents.

-1987- My4, A\_3-1

DC-released files not expected to reveal 'bombshells'

My5, A\_3-1

DC-Nixon foresaw pressures to resign

-1990-

Mr 25 A-7-1

NY- In new book, In the Arena, Nixon discounts Watergate myth that CIA obstructed FBI investigation on his orders

A 8 B 6-4

Nixon writes that he 'had no choice' about sitting down for tough questions from a British broadcaster in Mr 1977

-1991-

Je 5 A 1-1

In Sept 1972 Nixon was looking beyond his upcoming reelection, planning a ruthless purge of his enemies in the govt, New tapes show

S 15 A 3-1

Nixon renewed legal battle to be paid for Watergate tapes & papers he was forced to turn over to the govt.

NIXON, RICHARD: M: WATERGATE:

1992

D 7 A 3-5

Tapes show Nixon agreed to plant McGovern campaign literature in the apt of man arrested for shooting Geo Wallace

D 8 A 2-6

Spokesman for GeoWallace called for release of tape from Nixon's WhiteHouse on 1972 assass. attempt on Wallace.

-1993-

My 18, A 5-1

DC-had predicted people would shrug off Watergate breakin

-1994-

J1 26 A 2-2

DC-TV series on Watergate to feature John Dean, James McCord Alexander Butterfield, & their roles in drama

Ag 6, C -16

TV replays the scnadal that brought Nixon down-Kiska

Ag 6, C-6-1

DC-~~a~~ Daniel Schorr finally made it off Nixon 'enemy' list-

Ryan

---1995---

A-5-2

Bob Dole thought watergate would blow over

-1997-- Je 18 A-2-4

25years after Watergate. -1999-

Ag 10 A-7-1

DC-Public can soon own copies of Nixon tapes N 12 A-9-1

DC-Marketing program by National Archives to sell copies  
of famous tapes first heard during 1974 trial

NIXON, RICHARD: & WATERWAYS

1969

~~JE 13, C-9-6 LF~~

WASH-TO PARTICIPATE IN CEREMONIES MARKING 10TH ANNIV. OF  
ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY JE 27 AT MASSENA, N.Y.-

----1971----

MY25, A-11-1 LF

MOBILE, ALA-ABOVE VISITS SOUTH ON CAMPAIGN TOUR AND PARTI-  
CIPATES IN CEREMONIES MARKING START OF CONSTRUCTION OF  
\$365 MILLION TENNESSEE-TOMBIGBEE WATERWAY JE 6, A-12-1

PRES NIXON OPENS \$1,2 BILLION OKLA WATERWAY.



1974

NIXON, RICHARD : LOWELL WEICKER

ARMY 1, C-8-1

DC--TAPE DISCLOSE NIXON ADVISED EHRLICHMAN AND HALDEMAN TO  
HIRE THE MOST VICIOUS LIBEL LAWYER THERE IS TO SUE WEICKER  
--SENATOR FROM CONN--FOR ACCUSEING THEM OF COMPLICITY IN  
WATERGATE.

NIXON, RICHARD: AND WEST POINT

1971

MY 30, A-1-4

WEST POINT- TOLD MILT. MEN THAT THE US WAS ENDING  
VIETNAM WAR WITH HONOR.

NIXON, RICHARD M.: WHITE HOUSE

1968

KEY BISCAYNE, FLA-BUSINESSMEN STUDYING FEASIBILITY OF BLDG. WINTER WHITE  
HOUSE TO BE USED BY NIXON, & HOPEFULLY BY SUCCEEDING CHIEF EXECUTIVES

N 15, A-20-6

---1969---

JA 22, A-8-1

STARTS SCHEDULE, BEGINS TO LEAVE IMPRINT ON WHITE HOUSE-TER  
HORST

MR 12, A-3-3

REMOVED TRICK WINDOW PUT IN WHITE HOUSE PRESIDENTIAL BEDROOM

JE 1, C-27-2

WASH-FIRST LADY PAT NIXON COMPLETED REDECORATING PALACE WITH  
FAVORITE TONES OF WHITE AND GOLD-

---1971-----D27, A-2-3 RACE

NIXON AVOIDS MAKING DECISIONS OR THINKING IN OVAL ROOM

-1973- S 7, C-5-3

ANTIQUE BED SURPRISES NIXON BUT NOT DETROIT FINANCIER CHAS  
H GERSHENSON. OSHEA

NIXON, RICHARD: & WHITTIER COLLEGE

1970

JL 14, A-8-3

GAVE RECEPTION FOR MEMBERS OF HIS 1934 GRADUATING  
CLASS FROM WHITTIER COLLEGE IN CALIF.

NIXON,RICHARD: & BUD WILKINSON

1969

JA 13, B-6-21

GRID COACH AIDS BENCH-WARMER-EDIT

NIXON, RICHARD: & GOV.G.MENNEN WILLIAMS

1960

Gov. WILLIAMS SAYS HE THINKS NIXON WOULD MAKE A STRONG PRESIDENT & PROVIDE U.S. WITH VIGOROUS LEADERSHIP

My 3 A-10-5

-----1969-----

F27, D-8-1

NIXON OK'S WILLIAMS RESIGNATION AS AMBASSADOR TO PHILIPPINES/  
S/

NIXON, RICHARD: & HAROLD WILSON

F 25, A-8-4 1969

2 TALK UNITY, AVOID ANGLO-FRENCH ROW-TERHORST

-----1970-----JA 28, A-8-4 RACE  
VISITING WITH NIXON'S AT WHITE HOUSE.- WIEGERS.

JA 28, A-22-1LF

INVITES WILSON TO SECURITY TALKS.

1973

**NIXON, RICHARD : WIRETAPPING : EDITORIALS**

- (FOR PREVIOUS, SEE MISCELLANEOUS) 0 23, B-12-1
- DARK DAY FOR NIXON AND COUNTRY--COX UPROAR.EDIT  
0 25, B-18-1
- NIXON REVERSAL ON TAPES RESOLVED A CRISIS.EDIT  
N 17, A-4-1
- NIXON EVEN WRONGS W IGH T.EDIT. N 26, A-16-1
- STILL ANOTHER TAPE MISSING.EDIT. D 27, B-6-1
- NADER NEEDS A NEW LAWYERS.EDIT. -1974-P JA 9, B-18-1
- WATERGATE SUBPENAS LICENSES FOR FISHING EXPEDITION.EDIT. JA 16, B-16-1
- WATERGATE COMPROMISE SEEN.EEDIT JA 17, B-6-1
- NIXON, WATERGATE--ANOTHER DISASTER.EDIT. MY 1, B-6-1
- NIXON'S NEW OFFER A FAIR COMPROMISE.EDIT. MY 1, B-14-1
- NIXON TRANSCRIPTS A SHOCKING STORY.EDIT. MY 8, B-6-1.
- NEW IMPEACHMENT IMPASSE/?EDIT.



	-1974-	MY 8, B-10-1
PR DIALOG OF DISASTER.EDIT		MY 9, B-6-1
GOP BARKS OFF FROM NIXON.EDIT.		MY 22, B-18-1
TIME FOR THE WHOLE TRUTH.EDIT.		JL 26, B-6-1
NIXON BOWS TO HIGH COURT-EDIT. --1975--		MAg 22, B-10-1
WHO OWNS WHITEHOUSE TAPES? A CLASH OF 2 RIGHTS		
	-1976-	JA 9, B-6-1
DECISION TAKING HIS TAPES & PAPERS AWAY IS UNFAIR-EDIT		
	-1982-	F1 14, A-14-1
THE KENNEDY TAPES-EDIT	-1984-	MR 19, A-10-1
THE NIXON TAPES-EDIT		

NIXON, RICHARD M. : WIRETAPS

1973

MY 7, A-17-1

NY--TIME MAG SAYS IT LEARNED THAT RESULTS OF WIRETAPS  
ALLEGEDLY ORDERED BY NIXON WERE STOLEN FROM FBI AFTER  
HOOVER USED THEM TO BLACKMAIL THE WHITE HOUSE.

MY 16, A-1-1

NIXON OKD TAPS ON KISSINGER AIDE.

MY 17, C-6-5

REPORT SAYS NIXON ORDERED WIRETAPSL

JL 17, A-1-5

WHITE HOUSE HINTS IT WON'T RELEASE TAPES. JL 17, A-13-1  
TAPES COULD INHIBIT NIXON'S FUTURE VISITORS. TERHORST

JL 18, B-14-1

THEY COULD ANSWER WATERGATE QUERIES. EDIT. JL 17, A-12-6 RA  
TAPING CALLED LEGAL, LACK OF BEEPER, ILLEGAL.

JL 17, A-13-5 RACE

TAPINGS STUN PUBLIC FIGURES.

JL 18, A-8-3

PHILA--2 PHILADELPHIA POLITICIANS KNOW WIRETAPS.

JL 18, C-11-3

FOREIGN DIPLOMATS UNFAZED BY TAPS.

-1973-

JL 18, C-11-3

MILLIKEN SHUNS, SAYS WILL SHUN USE OF BUGGING.

JL 18, C-11-4

TALKS TAPED BY IKE, KENEDY.

JL 19, C-6-1

2 LBJ AIDES BACK NIXON ON TAPES.

JL 19, C-6-1

RELEASE OF WATERGATE TAPES DOUBTEUL.

JL 21, A-1-1

DECIDES TO END SECRET TAPING OF CONVERSATIONS WITH CALLERS  
IN WHITE HOUSE OFFICES

JL 22, A-1-4

NIXON PREPARES TO FIGHT CRITICS ON WATERGATE.

JL 22, B-18-1

PRESIDENTIAL BUGGING--FROM FDR TO NIXON.TERHORST

JL 22, B-18-2

EXPERTS ASSAIL NIXON ON TAPES.

JL 22, B-19-1

JEFFERSON PRECEDENT CITED IN BID FOR NIXON TAPES.

JL 23, A=1-3

NIXON REFUSES TAPES TO SENATORS AND COX.TERHORST

JL 24, A-1-1

NIXON AIDES SPLIT OVER TAPES.TERHORST

**NIXON, RICHARD M. : WIRETAPS**

**1973**

JL 24, A-10-3  
DC---TEST OF NIXON LETTER TO ERVIN. JL 24, A-1-1 FIN  
NIXON TO ABIDE BY COURT RULING ON TAPES. JL 25, B-4-4  
NIXON'S ATTYS PREDICT VICTORY IN SHOWDOWN ON TAPES.  
JL 26, A-1-1  
WATERGATE PANEL VOTES TO SUE NIXON FOR ACCESS TO TAPES.  
JL 26, C-6-1  
TEXT OF PRES'S LETTER REFUSING REQUEST FOR TAPES.  
JL 26, C-6-1 RACE  
DC---FAST HIGH COURT ACTION POSSIBLE ON NIXON TAPES.  
JL 27, A-1-1 FINAL  
WATERGATE PANEL, COX TO SUE NIXON FOR TAPES. JL 27, A-11-1  
NIXON WILL GIVE UP TAPES IF SO ORDERED, SAYS COX.  
JL 27, A-10-1  
NIXON, WATERGATE PROBERS IN COURT TEST.

-1973-

JL 30, A-165-1

ERVIN, BAKER WANT TO JOIN COX IN PRIVATE HEARING OF NIXON  
TAPES JL 31, A-1-1

HE HALDEMAN SAYS NIXON LET HIM HEAR 2 TAPES, TOLD HIM  
TO TESTIFY ON THEM. RYAN JL 31, A-2-3

NIXON ADAMANT ON TAPES, SAYS DEP PRESS SECY GERALD L WARREN.

JL 31, A-1-1 RACE

NIXON TAPES REFUTE DEAN'S TESTIMONY; HALDEMAN INSISTS.

RYAN AGX 2x 1, A-12-1 RA

WAS WATERGATE PANEL OUTMANEUVERED? RYAN AG 5, B-10-1

NIXON TOLD HIM OF TAPES, HAIG ASSERTS. AG 7, A-7-1 FINAL

ROBERT G DIXON SAYS NIXON NOT ABOUT TO GIVE UP TAPES.

AG 7, A-7-1

NIXON ATTYS SAYS COURT LACKS SUPREMA ENFORCEMENT.

AG 8, B-8-1 RACE

NIXON DEFENDS KEEPING TAPES.

AG 9, D-76-1

EXPERTS MAY BE ABLE TO TELL IF NIXON TAPES WERE FIXED.

**Ag 10, A-10-1**

**2 SUITS ON NIXON TAPES FACE JUDGE SIRIBA. Ag 12, B-9-1**

**AMENDMENT URGED TO OBTAIN TAPES.**

**Ag 14, A-2-1**

**COX FILES LEGAL BRIEF INSISTING NIXON HAS LEGAL DUTY TO  
RELEASE TAPES & DOCUMENTS**

**Ag 14, A-2-1**

**IS READYING OWN 'WHITE PAPER' ON WATERGATE**

**Ag 15, C-24-6 RACE**

**NIXON WON'T GIVEN UP TAPES, TRICIA SAYS, CITING PRECEDENT.**

**Ag 16, A-17-1**

**NIXON STILL FIRM ON REFUSAL TO RELEASE TAPES. KENTERA**

**Ag 18, A-2-5**

**NIXON CLAIMS TAPE DECISION IS STRICTLY LIES.**

**Ag 20, A-10-1**

**MCGOVERN ASKS NIXON TO REVEAL TAPES; SAYS IMPEACHMENT LAST  
RECOURSE.**

**Ag 21, C-6-1**

**JUDGE GIVES WHITE HOUSE APPEAL TIME ON TAPES, PAPERS.**

-1973-

Ag 22, A-10-1

WHITE HOUSE ATTY CHARLES A WRIGHT JUMPS ON PROBERS FOR  
TACTICS USED IN NIXON TAPE HUNT.

Ag 22, A-10-1 FINAL

TAPES ISSUE ARGUED IN COURT.

Ag 23, A-1-1

NIXON BEFENDS PRES'S POWERS. TERHORST

Ag 23, A-2-5

REGINA SASKATCHEWAN---FORMER PM JOHN DIEFENBAKER SAYS  
NIXON'S TAPING OF TALKS WITH WORLD LEADERS IS SHOCKING.

Ag 23, B-54-1

HISTORIC RULING AWAITED ON NIXON TAPES. KENTERA

Ag 23, B-7-3

NICHOLAS B KATZENBACH, FORMER ASST ATTORNEY GEN, OTHER  
POSTS, FOR KENNEDY ADMIN, DENIES NIXON BURGLARY CHARGE.

Ag 24, A-1-4

EX-FBI MEN TELL OF PAST BURGLARIES AS INVESTIGATIVE TOOLS.

Ag 27 6, B-10-1

WM P ROGERS KNOCKS NIXON TAPS; SAYS DID NOT, WOULD NOT HAVE  
KNO USE.

**NIXON, RICHARD : WIRETAPS**

**1973**

**Ag 30, B-7-3**

**NEW ORLEANS---ERVIN SKYS TAPE ORDER A VICTORY.**

**Ag 30, A-1-1**

**DECISION ON TAPES HEADS FOR EVENTUAL SUPCT TEST /RYAN**

**Ag 31, A-2-1**

**SIRICA REJECTS MERGER OF SUITS ON NIXON TAPES.**

**S 5, A-6-1**

**NIXON, COX TO APPEAL TAPES ORDER.**

**S 6, A-2-3**

**NIXON WIRETAPS BROTHER F DONALD, FOR OVER YEAR, SAYS  
WASHINGTON POST. WOODWARD/BERNSTEIN**

**S 6, B-15-1**

**TAPES ISSUE BECOMES MORE CLOUDED. RYAN**

**S 7 6, A-23-6 FINAL**

**WHITE HOUSE DEADLINE S 24 TN TAPES SUIT.**

**S 7, A-2-4**

**2 PROBE DON & NIXON BUG STORY.**

**S 7, A-8-1**

**ENTIRE APPEALS COURT TO HEAR NIXON TAPES PLEA. RYAN**

**S 10, A-11-1**

**SIRICA'S DECISION ON TAPES ASSAILED IN NIXON APPEAL.**



-1973-

S 11, A-17-1

APPEALS COURT WIEGHS DECISION ON TAPES. RYAN S 14, A-10-1

DEFIES SUP. CT. ORDER TO SURRENDER WATERGATE TAPES, MAY BE

IMPEACHED, EDW. ~~KENN~~ KENNEDY WARNED

S 14, A-10-1

HIS LAWYERS EYE COURT PROPOSAL TO SETTLE WHITEHOUSE TAPE  
DISPUTE

S 14, B-15-1

NEWARK, ~~K~~ DEL. - SAM J. ERVIN SAID HE WOULD COMPROMISE WITH NIXON  
ON ORDER TO END COURT BATTLE OVER WHITEHOUSE TAPES

S 16, A-8-1

SEATTLE --- RETIRED JUSTICE TOM C CLARK SAYS HE THINKS NIXON  
SHOULD TURN OVER TAPES, SAYS NO MAN ABOVE THE LAW.

S 19, A-22-1

NIXON WON'T DISCLOSE TAPE OF TALKS WITH DAIRY HEADS IN 197

S 19, A-23-1

COX, SENATE UNIT SAYS NEED GREAT FOR NIXON TAPES.

S 21, A-15-5

SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM ACCUSES NIXON ADMIN OF FAILING  
TO OBSERVE ADEQUATE SAFEGUARDS IN NATL SECURITY TAPS.

1973

**NIXON, RICHARD : WIRETAPS**

S 21, A-16-1

**NIXON TAPES ISSUE BACK IN APPEAL CT. RYAN S 25, A-8-6 RACE**

**NIXON ATTYS DEFEND HIS TAPES.**

O 2, A-17-3

**WHY NIXON ORDERED TAPS ON BROTHER. INVOLVED WITH BILLIONAIRE  
HUGHES AIDE.**

O 4, A-25-2

**PROBERS ASK SIRICA TO ORDER RELEASE OF NIXON TAPES.**

O 5, A-17-1

**JUDGE WEIGHS COMMITTEE'S BID FOR NIXON TAPES.**

O 13, C-10-4

**MITCHELL TAPE PLEA CALLED DEFENSE PLOY O 15, A-10-1 RACE**

**WHITE HOUSE STUDIES COURT RULING ON TAPES.**

O 17, B-9-8 RACE

**DC---MELVIN LAIRD TOLD NIXON IMPEACHMENT BID WOULD START  
IF HE HELD BACK ON TAPES.**

O 19, A-2-4

**NY-HIS WATERGATE TAPES ISSUE MAY FORCE BATTLE ON GERALD FORD'S  
CONFIRMATION AS VICE-PRES.**

O 19, C-7-3

**NY-DIST. JUDGE LEE P. GARLAND GRANTED SUBPENA FOR HIS TAPES IS-  
SUED BY LAWYERS FOR JOHN MITCHELL**

-----1973-----

0 20, A-1-1

WASH-TO GIVE SUMMARIES OF TAPES TO JUDGE J.N. SIRICA & WATERGATE  
COMM. 0-RYAN 0 21, A-17-1

WASH-HIS AIDES SAY WATERGATE TAPES COULD REFUTE JOHN W. DEAN III  
0 21, A-1-1

WASH-FIRES LARCHIBALD COX, ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON RESIGNED & WM. P. °  
RUCKELSHAUS OUSTED IN WATERGATE DISPUTE 0 22, A-1-3

NIXON IMPEACHMENT DRIVE GROWS; 5 DEMS TO OFFER RESOLUTIONS  
0 22, A-1-3

MICHIGAN CONGRESSMEN SPLIT ALONG PARTY LINES OVER COX.  
PETERSON 0 22, A-12-1

NIXON GOES AHEAD WITH PROPOSAL ON TAPES. 0 22, A-12-1

CATHOLIC COUNCIL MEETING IN DETROIT LAUDS TRIO OF RICHARD  
SON, RUCKELSHAUS, AND COX FOR STAND ON TAPES. MANSEY  
0 22, A-14-1

TAPES CLASH CALLED EXCUSE TO FIRE COX, NIXON BEING AFRAID  
OF 3½ PROBE INTO WATERGATE. WOODWARD/BERNSTEIN 0 22, A-17-6  
EUROPEANS JITTERY OVER NIXON CRISIS.

**NIXON, RICHARD : WIRETAPS.**

**"**

**1973**

**0 22, A-12-1 RACE**

**NIXON GOES AHEAD WITH PROPOSAL ON TAPES. 0 23, A-1-1**

**NIXON CONFIDENT HE WILL SURVIVE FIRING OF COX. TERHORST**

**0 0 23A-8-3**

**WATERGATE JURIES KEPT BY SIRICA.**

**0 23, A-23-4**

**WATERGATE PANEL URGES COURT NOT TO DISMISS SUIT ON TAPES.**

**0 24, A-1-1 RACE**

**NIXON WILL GIVE TAPES UP TO JUDGE SIRICA.**

**0 24, A-1-1**

**WHITE HOUSE MISJUDGMENTS, PUBLIC REACTION TO WITHHOLDING OF**

**TAPES FORCED NIXON TO GIVE THEM UP. TERHORST. 0 24, A-1-4 5**

**TV SPEECH TO NATION FOR TONIGHT CANCELLED; TOMORROW NIXON**

**WILL HOLD TV NEW CONF 9PM.**

**0 24, A-12-1**

**NIXON TAPE ACTION BLUNTS IMPEACHMENT DRIVE. KENTERA/PERERSON**

**0 24, B-8-1**

**WATERGATE COMM READY FOR BATTLE TO GET TAPES. RYAN**

**0 24, B-8-5**

**STRICT SECRECY RULE TO BE OBSERVED IN TAPES REVIEW.**

-1973-

0 24, B-9-1

CHRONOLOGY OF KEY EVENTS IN TAPES CONTROVERSY.

0 24, B-9-1

TAPES TO DETAIL 8 MEETINGS, A PHONE CALL COX CALLED  
ESSENTIAL TO WATERGATE PROBE. RYAN 0 25, A-12-1

BORK THREATENES TO QUIT IF NIXON HAMPERS QUIZ. RYAN  
0 25, A-12-1

RUCKELSHAUS SAYS TAPES NEED CHECKING. 0 26, B-15-3

NASHVILLE-RECORDING ENGINEER, NORBERT WARD, SAYS WATERGATE TAPES  
COULD BE ALTERED, WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO TELL IF DONE  
0 28, B-6-1

WASH-DID NIXON'S ALLIES DESERT HIM IN FIGHT ON WHITEHOUSE TAPES  
TAPES-TERHORST 0 30, A-15-1

SENATE UNIT VOTES TO PRESS FOR NIXON WATERGATE TAPES.  
0 30, A-15-1

PUBLIC MAY NEVER LEARN CONTENTS OF TAPES. RYAN

1973

NIXON, RICHARD : WIRETAPS

N 1, A-1-1

NEW CREDIBILITY TEST FOR NIXON IN MISSING TAPES MYSTERY.

TERHORST

N 1, A-2-1

HENRY E PETERSEN OFFERED MISSING TAPE, HE SAYS. WOODWARD/  
MEYER

N 1, A-17-2

APRIL 15 TAPES OFFERED SIRICA.

N 1, A-17-1 FINAL

NIXON AIDE STEPHEN V BULL TOOK VITAL TAPE, SECRET SERVICE  
RAY C ZUMWALT TELLS FED CT; KEPT IT ONE DAY.

N 4, A-2-1 2Dot

KEY BISCAYNE---KEY AIDES, ATTYS MAP STRATEGY ON TAPES.

N 5, A-11-1

RONALD ZIEGLER SAYS STORY OF 2 MISSING TAPES STILL UNTOLD.

N 8, B-15-1

PARTS OF TAPES CALLED FLAWED AND INAUDIBLE. BERNSTEIN/  
WOODWARD

N 8, B-16-1

NIXON SECY TELLS OF TAPES POOR QUALITY. RYAN

-1973-

N 8, B-16-1 RACE

DC---ALFRED WONG, DEPTY ASST HEAD OF SECRET SERVICE,  
ADVISED NIXON NOT TO TAPE CONVERSATIONS. RYAN

N 9, A-15-1

HALDEMAN INSTRUCTED BY NIXON LAST AP 25 AND 26 TO LISTEN TO  
TAPE OF MEETING IN WHICH ALLEGED CRIMINAL INVOLVEMENT IN  
WATERGATE SCANDAL WAS DISCUSSED. RYAN N 10, A-2-5

TAPES QUIZ ADJOURNED AMID NEW MUSTERY. RYAN

N 10, A-2-5

NIXON HINT REPORTED ON GIVING UP /TAPES.

N 12, A-1-4

NIXON TO GIVE COURT MORE TAPES, DATA N 13, A-14-1

EXPERTS WILL DECIDE IF TAPES WERE ALTERED. RYAN

N 13, A-14-3

~~XXXX~~ DC---GEN ALEXANDER HAIG SAYS TAPES BACK PRES.

N 15, A-18-4

NIXON GETS SIRICA OK FOR PUBLIC DIVULGING OF TAPES. KENTERA

1973

NIXON, RICHARD : WIRETAPS

N 16, A-11-3

EGIL DROGH LOSES BID TO SUBPENA NIXON DATA IN ELLSBERG CASE

N 22, A-2-1

SIRICA ASKS NIXON TO GIVE HIM TAPES. N 22, C-21-1

NASHVILLE-----CHMN OF GOP GOVERNORS ASSN WORRIED OVER KEY  
TAPE LAPSE.

N 25, B-5-1

CONFLICTING EXPLANATIONS OF TAPES WORRY NIXON AIDES.

N 26, A-12-5

ROSE MARY WOODS PREPARED TO TESTIFY THAT SHE ERASED 18 MINUTE  
SEGMENT OF WATERGATE TAPE.

N 26, A-12-5 FINAL

SIRICA GETS ANALYSIS OF TAPES.

N 27, A-2-4

TAPE GAP ACCIDENT, NIXON SECY ROSE MARY WOODS SAYS.

N ~~28~~ 28, A-16-1

TAPE HARD TO HEAR, UNDERSTAND. RYAN



-1973-

N 28, A-16-1 FINAL

T PE HARD TO HEAR, UNDERSTAND. RYAN

N 29, A-1-1

GAP IN TAPE SEHOCKED NIXON ATTY.

N 30, A-5-1

ALEX BUTTERFIELD SAYS TOLD PRESS THAT HE SPILLED WHITEHOUSE  
TAPE SYSTEM ONLY AFTER BEING THREATENED WITH ARREST IF HE  
REFUSED TO DO SO. RYAN

D 2, B-8-3

NY-ELECTRONIC EXPERTS OFFEDERALSCIENTIFICCORP. STUDYING WATER  
GATE TAPES TO DETERMINE IF 18-MIN. BLANKED-OUT PORTION CAN BE  
RESTORED

D4, A-10-1

JUDGE JOHN SIRICA REVIEWING ALL WATERGATE TAPES

# NIXON, RICHARD: WIRETAPPING

1973

D4, A-10-1

PRES NIXON TAPE ON ITT MERGER SOUGHT BY PROSECUTOR LEON JAWORSKI. D 4, A=10-1 FINAL

WASH-H.R. HALDEMAN REPORTED AWARD OF TAPE GAP D 5, B-8-1

WASH-US DIST. JUDGE SIRICA ORDERED HIS SEC., ROSEMARY WOODS RECALLED, MORE QUESTIONING ON GAP IN TAPES

D 6, A-8-1

ROSE MARY WOODS TESTIFIES AGAIN ON TAPE GAP. RYAN D 7, A-13-3

TAPE ERASURE STILL A MYSTERY. RYAN. D 10, A-12-1

WHITE HOUSE TURNS OVER MORE TAPES, DOCUMENTS TO JAWORSKI. D 10, A-12-1 FINAL

2 NIXON-DEAN TAPES GIVEN TO PROSECUTOR BY SIRICA.

D 11, A-9-1

WHITE HOUSE GIVES WATERGATE TAPES TO JAWORSKI D 12, C-1-1

JAWORSKI GIVEN TAPE OF NIXON-DEAN TALK.

-1973-

D 12, C-1-1 1Dot

NIXON TO MAKE PUBLIC SUMMARIES OF TAPES. D 13, X C-16-2

JAWORSKI TO GET MORE DATA, 3D GD JURY. D13, A-1-1Fin

TAPE BUZZ THEORY DISPUTED BY EXPERTS D14, A-2-4

WIRETAPPING EXPERTS GIVE JUDGE SIRICA REPORT. D 15, A-6-5

SIRICA RULING NEAR ON DISPUTED TAPES. D 16, B-10-1

NIXON'S ATTY SEEKS REASON FOR MISSING TAPES.

D 19, A-2-4

NIXON TAPE PLAYED AT NADER GROUP COCKTAIL PARTY.

D 19, C-4-1

ERVIN UNIT SEEKS 200 TAPES.

D 20, B-11-1

LAWYER ADMITS MISTAKE IN PLAYING TAPE AT PARTY. RYAN

D 20, B-11-1

SIRICA GIVES JURY ANOTHER NIXON TAPE. D 20, A-2-1

ERVIN COMM ASKS FOR 481 TAPES. D 28, A-2-3

WASH-WHITEHOUSE TO SCALE DOWN NIXON CAMPAIGN TO DEFEND SELF  
IN PUBLIC AGST CHARGES ARISING FROM WATERGATE SCANDALS--C.

BERNSTEIN & B. WOODWARD

1973

NIXON, RICHARD : WIRETAPPING

D 29, A-2-1

SAN CLEMENTE--IS REEVALUATING HIS DECISION TO RELEASE SUMMARY  
OF WATERGATE TAPES. ---1974---JA 5, A-1-4

PRES NIXON REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH SENATE WATERGATE  
COMM. FOR TAPES. JA 6, B-10-1

NIXON ASSAILED ON TAPES. JA 8, A-8-1

SAN CLEMENTE==WHITE HOUSE SAYS GERRY FORD'S SUGGESTION OF  
CONBROMISE ON TAPES AND DOCUMENTS UNLIKELY.

JA 9, A-18-1

NIXON GETS LEGAL ALLY IN TAPES FIGHT: CONSTITUTIONAL ATTY  
CHARLES ALAN WRIGHT. JA 13, A-15-1

ERVIN SAYS HE WOULD SETTLE FOR 5 NIXON TAPES OF JOHN DEAN  
JA 16, A-1-4

TAPE ERASURE: DELIBERATE?RYAN JA 16, A-23-1

ONLY NIXON AND AIDES HAD TAPES. JA 16, A-23-3

GOP FEELS NIXON HURT BY ERASURES.

-1974-

JA 17, A-15-1

FBI TO PROBE ERASURES ON NIXON TAPE.

JA17, A-15-1

TESTIMONY PINTPOINTS TAPE ERASURE TO 43 DAY PERIOD. RYAN

JA 17, A-15-1 FINAL

WHITE HOUSE PLANNED TO EXPAND TAPING, AGENT SAYS. RYAN

JA 18, A-4-1

NEW GAP INDICATED IN NIXON-DEAN TAPE.

JA 18, A-4-1 RACE

MISS WOODS NOT ASKED ANYTHING ABOUT ERASURES.

JA 19, A-1-1

EXXON GRAND JURY PROBE ON TAPES URGED. RYAN

JA 21, A-1-5

PRO-NIXON TRANSCRIPTS REPORTED.

JA 22, A-1-5

DATA CLEARS NIXON, GERRY FORD SAYS.

JA 22, A-10-1 FINAL

NIXON PUZZLED BY TAPE GAP.

JA23, C-1-4

NO CONTRADICTION OF DEAN REPORTED.

JA 23, C-5-1 RACE

SCOTT REPORTED MISTAKEN ON NIXON EVIDENCE. JA 24, A-8-1

DEAN GATED ABOUT NIXON'S DESTRUCTION, SAYS CIA

JA 30, E-3-4

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : WIRETAPPING

CIA DENIES FAULT IN DESTROYING TAPES.	JA 31, A-23-6
DC---ROSE MARY WOODS CALLED SCAPEGOAT FOR TAPE LAG, ATTY	F 2, A-2-1
CHARLES S RHYNE SAYS.	F 5, A-4-3
NIXON, JAWORSKI BREAK LOOMS OVER DOCUMENTS.	RYAN
	F 6, C-1-7 RACE
JAWORSKI'S TAPE PLEAS REFUSED.	F 8, B-4-1 RACE
COURT ORDER SOUGHT ON NIXON TAPES.	F 12, A-5-1
LA SUBPENA FOR NIXON APPEARANCE AT TRIAL NOT YET RECEIVED	
IN DC.	F 13, A-17-5
NIXON SUBPENA ARRIVES IN DC, 5 DAYS LATE; POST OFFICE	
PROBE ON TO FIND OUT WHY.	F15, D-2-1
WASH- MORE GAPS IN TAPES REPORTED.	D F17, A-23-1 2D
2 MORE TAPE SUSPECTED OF BEING RE RECORDED.	F18, A-6-
WHITE HOUSE BLAMES TAPE GAP ON DEFECTIVE RECORDING UNIT.	

EXPERTS SAY TAPE GAP, COULD BE ACCIDENTAL.

--1974---

F19, A-7-4

MR 6, A-1-1

NIXON OFFERS WATERGATE PROBE DATA. RYAN

MR 12, A-15-2 RAC

43 TAPES REPORTED WITHHELD BY NIXON.

MR 12, A-1-1 FINA

NIXON REFUSES TO GIVE MP MORE TAPES TO HOUSE JUDICIARY  
COMM WITHOUT PLAINER CHARGES AGST PRESIDENT.

MR 17, A-17-1

NIXON'S HIDDEN STASH OF TAPES REPORTED.

MR 21, A-1-4

JAWORSKI SUBPENAS WHITE HOUSE MATERIAL.

MR 24, A-1-5

NIXON MOVE TO GIVE TAPES REPORTED.

MR 25, B-4-5

HOUSE PANEL, NIXON URGED TO COMPROMISE.

MR 25, B-4-6

DC--NIXON GETS MORE TIME ON JAWORSKI SUBPENA.

MR 25, B-4-1 FI

WASH-WATERGATE LAWYERS END FIGHT OVER JURY EVIDENCE IN WIRE-  
TAPPING

MR 26, A-1-1

WASH-FED. JUDGE JOHN J. SIRICA TURNED OVER GRAND JURY DATA ON  
HIS ROLE IN WIRETAPPING TO ~~XMR~~ IMPEACHMENT & INQUIRY

# NIXON, RICHARD - WIRETAPPING

1974

- MR 27, A-2-4  
WASH-GRAND JURY MATERIAL ON HIS WATERGATE TAPES GUARDED  
MR 28, A-17-1
- REP. EDWARD HUTCHINSON AND PETER RODINO DEMAND MORE  
WHITE HOUSE TAPES. AP 3, A-10-1
- FORD SAYS IMPEACHMENT ODDS HIKE BY TAPES REFUSAL.  
AP 3, A-10-3
- PROGRESS REPORTED IN BID FOR TAPES. AP 4, A-27-1
- WASH-PETER RODINO ISSUES WARNING AS WHITE HOUSE GIVEN DEADLINE  
ON TAPES AP 5, A-8-1
- IMPEACHMENT PANEL SETS DEADLINE ON TAPE DELIVERY.  
AP 10, A-11-3
- DELAY ON TAPES ANGRYS HOUSE PANEL. AP 11, A-2-4
- DC---HOUSE JUC. COMM DRAFTS SUBPENA FOR TAPES NIXON REFUSED  
TO GIVE UP. AP 21, B-6-1
- NIXON RESPONSE AWAITED TO 2 SUBPENAS FOR TAPES. RYAN  
AP 22, A-5-1
- PERCY CRITICIZES WHITE HOUSE SUBPENA DELAY.



-1974-

AP 23, A-12-1

NIXON ASKS<sup>FOR</sup> GETS, 5 DAY EXTENSION IN RESPONDING TO HOUSE  
JUD COMM SUBPENA FOR WHITE HOUSE TAPES. AP 24, A-1-1

NIXON MUST TAKE FIRM STAND ON TAPE REQUESTS, HAIG SAYS. TER  
HORST AP 24, A-11-1 RACE

ASKED AND WAS ASSURED OF 5 DAY EXTENSION ON TAPES DEADLINE.

AP 25, A-2-4

DC--IMPEACHMENT PROBE GRANTS DELAY, CUTS LIST OF CHARGES.

AP 28, A-2-4

NIXON IN SECLUSION PONDERES SUBPENAED TAPES, TV TALK.

AP 28, B-9-1

NIXON'S ANSWER TO SUBPENAS WAITED. RYAN AP 29, A-1-5

NIXON ON TV TONIGHT TO DISCUSS TAPES, WATERGATE, IMPEACHMENT  
INQUIRY. AP 30, A-1-1

TAPES DATA ATTACKS DEAN CHARGES.

AP 30, A-1-1

NIXON SAYS TRANSCRIPTS OF TAPES WILL CLEAR HIM. RYAN

AP 30, A-8-1

IS NIXON TAKING BIGGEST GAMBLE? TERHORST

AP 30, A-8-3

RODINO OFFERED REPLY TIME ON NBC.

1974

~~NIXON, RICHARD : WIRETAPPING~~

- AP 30, B-9-3
- NIXON DELAYS SUPER-MOVIE QB VII. TERHOSRT AP 30, A-11-5 RAC
- DC--V-P FORD ADMITS NIXON MAY HAVE SWORN ON TAPES, BUT  
REJECTS SUGGESTIONS THAT HE MADE ANTI-SEMITIC REMARKS.  
MY 1, A-1-1
- NIXON WANTS TAPE SUBPENA QUASHED. RYAN MY 1, A-1-4
- TAPE TRANSCRIPTION SHOWS HUMAN SIDE OF NIXON.  
MY 1, A-5-4
- PUBLIC CAN GET COPIES OF EDITED TRANSCRIPTS FOR \$12.25.  
MY 1, C-1-4
- TALE OF THE TAPES. MY 1, C-6-1
- NIXON THOUGHT ELLSBERG OFFICE BREAKIN WAS IRRELEVANT.  
MY 1, C-6-1
- WHITE HOUSE EXPLAINS TRANSCRIPT DELETIONS. RYAN  
MY 1, C-6-1
- WATERGATE MEANT ONLY TROUBLE FOR ALL INVOLVED. MY 1, C-6-1
- PRESIDENTIAL AIM: KEEP WATERGATE OFF FRONT PAGES.

-1974-

MY 1, C-7-1

HARSH WORDS FOR SOME FROM OVAL OFFICE. KENTERA

MY 1, C-8-1

NIXON URGES AIDES HALDEMAN AND EHRLICHMAN TO HIRE VICIOUS  
LIBEL ATTY TO SUE SEN LOWELL WEICKER FOR ACCUSING THEM ONF  
COMPLICITY IN WATERGATE AFFAIR.

MY 2, D-5-1

TAPES PORTRAY PROS. PETERSEN AS LOYAL NIXON FOLLOWER.

MY 2, D-6-7

SHORT SUPPLY OF BOOK FEARED IN DETROIT.

MY 2, A-1-1

PANEL PANEL INSISTS ON GETTING NIXON'S UNEDITED TAPES. RYAN

MY 2, A-1-1

TRANSCRIPTS, NIXON SPEECHES CONFLICT. TERHORST

MY 2, A-2-3

CHARLOTTE---VP FORD SAYS TRANSCRIPTS PROVE NIXON'S INNOCENCE

MY 2, B012-4

HALDEMAN WANTS TO INSPECT TAPES.

MY 2, D-1-1

NIXON'S FRIENDS LEARN HOW HE RATED THEM.

MY 2, D-1-4

TAPE SAYS NIXON TRIED TO HELP ITT.

MY 2, D-3-1

TAPES CHALLENGE NIXON ON COVERUP.

MY 2, D-3-2

NIXON RPROBE CLAIM IN DOUBT.

1974

NIXON, RICHARD : WIRETAPPING

MY 2, D-4-1  
 OVAL OFFICE PROFANITY NOT EXCESSIVE. KENTERA MY 2, D-4-1  
 NIXON RELIVES HISS INQUIRY IN TRANSCRIPTS. MY 2, D-5-1  
 OFFER TO COLSON ON PLEA REPORTED. MY 2, D-6-1  
 NIXON FIRST TOOK WATERGATE LIGHTLY. MY 2, D-6-1  
 THE LITTLE RED BOX MY 2, D-6-5  
 NIXON TRANSCRIPT VOLUME FAST DC BESTSELLER. MY 2, D-7-1  
 ALBERT DENIES ASKED AUDIT OF GOP CAMPAIGN. MY 2, D-7-3  
 DID FBI BUG NIXON IN 1968. KENTERA MY 2, D-8-1  
 OF BOMBS, WAR AND WATERGATE. MY 2, D-8-1  
 NO PUBLIC DISCLOSURES ON MILK, ITT. MY 3, A-8-3  
 PETERSEN DEFENDS HIS PROBE OF SCANDAL. MY 3, A-8-6  
 HAIG REFUSES ANSWERS ON ORDERS FROM NIXON. MY 3, A-8-3  
 PAPERBACK RUSHED ON TAPES TRANSCRIPT. MY 3, A-8-1  
 TRANSCRIPTS GIVE LIFT TO DEAN'S CREDIBILITY. MY 3, A-9-1  
 TRANSCRIPTS LINK ROGERS TO WATERGATE CASE. MY 3, A-9-1  
 MCCORD'S CHARGES SHIFT TONE OF TALKS. MY 3, A-8-1  
 WHY DEAN WASN'T GRANTED IMMUNITY.

-1974-

SIRICA DELAYS RULING ON TAPES.	MY 3, A-9-4
TELEGRAMS BACK PANEL ON TAPES.	MY 3, A-9-2
PRIORITY GIVEN NIXON ITT, MILK FUND ROLES.	MY 3, -9-4
JACKSON WANTS TAPES.	MY 5, B-15-7
WHITE HOUSE SAYS TRANSCRIPTS REFUTE DEAN.	MY 5, B-20-1
ACLU CHIEF SAYS TAPES WILL JUSTIFY IMPEACHMENT.	MY 5, B-20-1
TAPE EXPERTS GIVE JUDGE SIRICA FINAL REPORT ON 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ MINUTE TAPE GAP.	MY 5, B-21-1
NIXON STRATEGY ON TRANSCRIPTS MAY HAVE BACKFIRED.	TERHORST
NIXON TRANSCRIPTS BECOME INSTANT DETROIT BESTSELLER.	MY 5, B-20-1/2 DOT
NO MORE TAPES, TRANSCRIPTS, NIXON AIDES SAY.	MY 6, A-2-1
POLL SAYS NIXON TALK FAILED TO SELL 42PCT.	MY 6, A-15-1
TAPE GAP ERASED, EXPERTS CONCLUDE.	MY 6, B-4-4
BEN SCOTT CALLS TAPE TRANSCRIPTS SHABBY, IMMORAL.	MY 7, A-6-4

NIXON, RICHARD : WIRETAPPING

1974

	MY8, A-1-1
REACTION TO TAPES DISMAY NIXON. TERHORST	MY 8, A-13-4
REP JOHN CONYERS, PCTD, SAYS NIXON PAYMENTS TO HUGHES VIOLATE US LAW.	MY 9, A-7-1
FORD TRIES TO ADVERT NEW NIXON CRISIS. TERHORST	MY 9, A-20-1
WHITE HOUSE MORALS ASSAILED BY HUTCHINSON. RYAN	MY 9, A-20-1
PRESIDENT'S CRITICS SCOLDED BY PRIEST.	MY 10, A-1-1
GOP SUPPORT FOR PRES IS CRUMBLING.	MY 10, A-10-6
WATERGATE TRANSCRIPTS GOING FAST IN DETROIT AREA.	MY 11, A-1-1
PRE-W <sup>n</sup> TERGATE NIXON TAPE SOUGHT.	MY 12, A-1-1
GOP ATTACKS PUT NIXON UNDER SIEGE. TERHORST	MY 12, XB-11-1
WHIS CREDIBILITY SHOWN, ZIEGLER SAYS.	MY 12, A-9-1 3DOT
WHITE HOUSE ATTACKS REPORTS OF ETHNIC SLURS.	

-1974-

ETHNIC SLURS IN TAPES DENIED.

My 13, A-2-3

HOUSE PANEL ON NIXON TO VOTE ON SUBPENA.

My 14, A-9-6

TRANSCRIPT ERRORS CITED IN ANALYSIS

My 14, A-10-6

My 14, A-10-7

WFOCA DELAYS RULING ON TAPES.

My 15, B-10-1

SLOW READING HABITS CREDITED FOR FINDING TRANSCRIPT DISCREP-  
ANCIES.

My 15, A-1-5

HOUSE UNIT TO SUBPENA MORE TAPES.

My 16, A-2-4

2 TAPES PLAYED BY HOUSE PANELISTS.

My 16, F-12-2

WHITE HOUSE ADMITS THREAT TO PUNISH WASHINGTON POST AND  
ATTORNEY EDWARD B WILLIAMS, REPRESENTING DEM PARTY.

My 19, B-2x1-1

TAPES HINT NIXON KNEW OF AIDES' ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES.

My 20, A-10-4 RAC

PAT OPPOSED TRANSCRIPTS, REPORT SAYS.

My 21, A-1-1

NIXON TAPES FIGHT GOING TO HIGH COURT? RYAN

My 21, A-8-1

NIXON SHOULD COOPERATE ON TAPES, VP FORD SAYS.

My 21, A-10-5

NIXON LAG ON TAPES REPLY BRINGS THREAT OF SUBPENA

# **NIXON, RICHARD : WIRETAPPING**

1974

	MY 22, A-1-1
NIXON REJECTS PROBE' DEMAND FOR 11 TAPES.	My 22, A-2-4
JAWORSKI BAKED BY COMM ON SUBPENA STAND.	My 23, A-1-3
PENEL WEIGHS NEXT MOVE AS NIXON REFUSES TAPES.	My 23, D-2-1
VP FORD URGES NIXON DELIVER DATA TO PROBES.	My 23, D-2-1
ROCKEY SAYS TAPE TRANSCRIPTS RAISE QUESTIONS ABOUT NIXON'S MORALITY.ENGLE.	My 23, D-3-5
FILES ORDERED IN TRIAL.	My 24, A-2-4
INACCURACIES STRESS NEED FOR TAPES, SAY RODINO AND BOAR.	My 24, A-8-1
NIXON GAINS LITTLE IN COURT VICTORY.	My 24, A-9-3
32PCT BACK NIXON DESPITE TAPE TRANSCRIPTS.	My 28, A-1-1
HIGH COURT ASKS NIXON VIEWS IN TAPES ROW.	My 28, A-8-1
LONE NIXON LINK TO COVERUP SEEN.	My 28, A-8-1
PAY CUTOFF URGED TO GET TAPES	



	-1974-	My 29, A-24-1
HOUSE COMM TAKES STERN TONE WITH NIXON.		My 29,
		My 30, A-1-1
NIXON WARNED ON IGNORING SUBPENAS.		My 30, A-18-1
HOUSE PANEL REFUSED 4 TAPES, BU JUDGE SIRICA		My 30, A-16-4 FINAL
WASH-ATTY. JAMES D. ST. CLAIR PLEA ASKS CAUTION IN WATERGATE TAPES CASE		My 31, A-1-1
WASH-WOULD NIXON YIELD TAPES ON ORDER OF SUPREME CT. QUESTIONED -- KENTER		JE 3, A-2-4
SEATTLE-6 GOVERNORS URGE NIXON TO GIVE UP TAPES		JE 3, A-9-2
WASH-US DIST. CT. JUDGE GERHARD A. GESELL REJECTS HIS EVIDENCE ARGUMENT		JE 4, A-4-1
LA-CHESTER FIELD SMITH, US BAR CHIEF, URGES NIXON TO GIVE TAPES. CRELLIN		JE 4, A-13-4
WASH-DANIEL ELLSBERG JUDGE MOVES TO OBTAIN NIXON FILES		JE 5, A-7-1
CHAS. S. RHYNE, ATTY. FOR ROSEMARY WOODS, SAYS SHE'S INNOCENT. HER VERSION OF TAPE GAP DISPUTED-RYAN		JE 6, A-2-3 FINAL
WASH-TAPE LEAVES NIXON'S ROLE ON MILK PRICE UP IN AIR		

# NIXON, RICHARD M. - WIRETAPPING

1974

WASH-HAD QUES.ON CONSPRACY IN AP, 1973	JE 6, C-7-1 FINAL
SENDS LETTER TO RODINO DECLINING RELEASE OF TAPES OF 45 CONVERSATIONS.	JE 10, A-13-1
REVIEW OF EHRLICHMAN'S WHITE H <sup>O</sup> USE TAPES LIMITED TO HIM & NOT HISCOUNCIL.	JE 10, A-8-3 FINAL
JUDGE GERHARK A GESELL DELAYS EHRLICHMAN'S TRIAL.	JE 11, A-1-5
WASH-NIXON DOESN'T BUDGE ON TAPES-RYAN	JE 16, A-19-1
WASH-PRO-NIXON KMAILINGS COST GOP \$10,000	JE 17, A-9-1
HIS ATTS. ASKS SUPR.CT.TO REJECT JAWORSKI'S REQUEST FOR 64 PRES.TAPES&DOCUMENTS	JE 21, A-1-1
VPFORD SUGGESTS 3RD PARTY RESOLVE WATERGATE TAPE DIFFERENCES	JE 23, B-5-1
HOUSEJUDICIARYCOMM.ISSUES 5 TH SUBPENA FOR TAPES	JE 24, A-4-1 FIN
HOUSEJUD.COMM.ISSUES4MORE SUBPENAS	JE 25, A-8-1
JAS.ST.CLAIR TELLS SUPR.CT. NIXON SHOULD NOT BE ORDERED BY JUDGES	JL 1, A-8-3

--1974--

JL 7, A-2-3 2DOT

MSUPROF. HAROLD J. SPAETH PREDICTS SUPR. CT. WILL UPHOLD SIRICA'S  
DEMAND FOR 64 WHITEHOUSE TAPES

JL 8, A-2-2

SUPR. CT. HEARS TAPES ARGUMENTS TODAY; EXCERPTS JL 11, A-1-1  
ODDS VS. HIM IN SUPR. CT. DECISION ON TAPES AS ONLY 4-4 TIE  
NEEDED BY JAWORSKI

JL 11, A-19-1

HOUSE JUDICIARY DEMS JEROME WALDIE & CHAS. RANGEL CLAIM NIXON  
TRANSCRIPTS ALTERED

JL 15, C-7-1

SEN. LOWELL WEICKER VOWS TO VOTE FOR IMPEACHMENT IF ABOVE  
DEFIES SUPR. CT. IN TAPE DECISION

JL 16, B-4-1

WATERGATE COVER-UP CHARGE EMERGES IN HOUSE JUDIC. COMM. AS LEA-  
DING PROPOSED ARTICLE OF IMPEACHMENT

JL 18, A-4-1

MY 10 '73 SWORN STATEMENT OF ROBT. MARDIAN SHOWS HE WAS GIVEN  
WIREFAPS BY FBI AGENT WM. SULLIVAN WHO FEARED HOOVER MIGHT  
USE THEM TO BLACKMAIL

JL 18, A-1-2 FINAL

ST. CLAIR GIVES HOUSE JUDIC. COMM. NEW TRANSCRIPT DISPROVING  
JEAN'S TESTIMONY

JL 23, A-6-1

ST. CLAIR REFUSES TO SAY IF NIXON WILL ACCEPT ADVERSE SURRX. CT.  
TAPES RULING

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & WIRETAPPING

	JL 24, A-1-1
SUPR. CT. RULES 8-0, RE MNQUIST ABSTAINING, HE MUST TURN OVER 64	
TAPES TO JAWORSKI, JL 24	JL 24, C-15-1
JAWORSKI APPEALED BY NIXON'S REFUSING TO SAY IF HE'LL OBEY	
SUPR. CT. ORDER	JL 25, A-1-2
DELAY IN GIVING UP TAPES EXPECTED-KENTERA	JL 25, A-4-1
CHIEF JUSTICE BURGER USED WORDS OF JOHN MARSHALL IN 1803 TO	
ANSWER EXEC. PRIVILEGE QUESTION	JL 25, A-4-1
HAILED FOR DECISION TO GIVE UP TAPES BY VP FORD & SEN. GOLDWA-	
TER	MJL 26, A-2-1
JAWORSKI MOVES TO GET CT. ORDER FOR HIM TO GIVE UP TAPES WI-	
THIN 2 WKS.	JL 26, A-2-1 FINAL
ST. CLAIR AGREES TO SURRENDER TAPES OF 20 WATERGATE TALKS BY	
JL 30	JL 27, A-2-1
JAWORSKI & ST. CLAIR AGREE WHITEHOUSE WILL TURN OVER 20 TAPES BY	
JL 30	JL 31, A-2-1
IS MAKING FURTHER EFFORT TO KEEP SECRET PARTS OF 20 TAPES HE	
DELIVERED JL 30-KENTERA	

--1974--

AG 1, F-8-1

5-MIN.GAP DISCOVERED IN TAPED CONVERSATION OF MRAP17'73 WITH  
HALDEMAN&EHRlichman

AG 2, A-2-4

HIS ATTYs.HAND OVER 13 MORE TAPES TO SIRICA

AG 3, A-2-1

SURRENDERS 13MORE TAPES TO SIRICA

AG 8, A-2-1

ST.CLAIR SAYS 9 SUBPENAXED TAPES DON'T EXIST

AG 10, A-2-2

HIS ATTYs. SAY 14MINS.MISSING FROM MR21'73 TAPE OF TALK

S 9, A-1-1

BETW.NIXON&CHAS.W.COLSON

NIXON/FORD AGREEMENT HAS TAPES REMAINING NIXON'S PERSONAL

PROPERTY BUT RESIDING IN LAGUNA NIGUEL, CALIF.GOVT.FACILITY

FOR GOVT.USE-RYAN

S 12, E-2-3

US TO SPEND \$110,000 TO BUILD & GUARD VAULT FOR STORAGE OF

TAPES, NR.SAN CLEMENTE HOME

S 12, E-2-4

WHITEHOUSE COUNSEL PHILIP W.BUCHEN ORDERED TO KEEP CONTROL OF

TAPES SUBPENAEED BY DEM.NATL.COMM.&EMPLOYER.SPENCER OLIVER

S 16, A-9-3

RAMSEY CLARK SAYS CONG.SHOULD ACT TO PERMIT JAWORSKI TO TAKE

POSSESSION OF ALL PERSONAL PAPERS & TAPES

S 25, A-26-1

SEN.GOVT.OPERATIONS COMM.OK'S BILL REPEALING AGREEMENT GIVING

NIXON CUSTODY OF PAPERS & TAPES

O 4, A-4-1 RACE

SEN.8DOPTS RESOLUTION URGING PRES.FORD TO ASSURE PUBLIC AC-

CESS TO HIS TAPES & PAPERS APROPOS WATERGATE

1974

NIXON, RICHARD M.: & WIRETAPPING

SEN. VOTES 56-7 TO GIVE GOVT. SOLE CONTROL OVER HIS WHITEHOUSE  
TAPES & PAPERS APROPOS WATERGATE O 5, A-2-4  
FILES WASH. FED. CT. SUIT TO RETAIN CUSTODY OF MILLIONS OF DOCUMENTS FROM HIS ADMIN. O 17, A-8-1 FINAL  
ASKS FED. CT. TO LIVE UP TO AGREEMENT GIVING HIM COMPLETE OWNERSHIP OF ADMIN. TAPES & DOCUMENTS O 18, A-2-2  
USDIST. JUDGE WM. B. BRYANT ORDERS WHITEHOUSE TURN OVER 9 HRS. OF HIS TAPES FOR PLAINTIFFS IN SUIT STEMMING FROM MY '71 ANTI-WAR PROTEST ARRESTS N 21, C-10-1  
WASH. LAWYERS SAY HE OPPOSES INVASION OF PRIVACY IN AIRING OF TAPES OVER RADIO & TV N 28, A-9-1  
HOUSE PASSES BILL PROHIBITING DESTRUCTION OF HIS TAPES D 4, A-11-1  
JUDGE GERHARD GESELL SAYS TAPES PLAYED AT TRIAL WILL PROBABLY BE RELEASED FOR PUBLIC BROADCAST AFTER TRIAL D 6, A-6-1  
BILL TO GIVE FED. GOVT. PERMANENT CUSTODY OF HIS TAPES & DOCUMENTS CLEARS HOUSE & SENATE, D 10, A-5-1

--1974--

U 20, C-2-1

PRES.FORD SIGNS BILL DENYING HIM CUSTODY OF PRES.DOCUMENTS,  
INCL.WATERGATE TAPES

D 21, A-2-1

HIS ATTYS.AGREE FOR TIME BEING NOT TO PRESS SUIT TO OVER-  
TURN NEW LAW GIVING GOVT.CUSTODY OF TAPES

--1975--

JA 2, A-14-1

EHRLICHMAN TALKS ABOUT TAPES,INTVINTERVIEW

JA 9, C-9-1

FED.JUDGE GERHARD A.GESELL DENIES REQUESTS BY MAJOR NETWORKS  
FOR PUBLIC BROADCAST COPIES OF TAPES

JA 13, C-10-1

CHIEFWATERGATE PROSECUTOR JAS.NEAL THINKS REMAINING TAPES  
SHOULD BE REVIEWED FOR POSSIBLY BEING MADE PUBLIC

JA 15, A-7-1

EXPECTED SUPR.CT.TO LET HIM KEEP WHITE HOUSE TAPES SECRET IN

JA 31, A-1-4

JULY 1974 SAYS JOHN DEAN

US DIST. JUDGE CHAS. R. RICHEY RULES PRESIDENTIAL TAPES & DOCU

F 5, A-13-1

MENTS BELONG TO GOVT.

QUESTION OF TAPES/DOCUMENTS OWNERSHIP MAY BE DECIDED BY 3-

F 20, A-4-2

JUDGE FED.PANEL

WIFE BLAMES H.R.HALDEMAN FOR TAPING WATERGATE CONVERSATIONS

JE 18, C-6-3

PRES NIXON'S ANTI NEWS LEAK WIRETAPS GOT TOP PRIORITY

**JL 2, A-20-1**

**WASH-NIXON SEEKS TAPES TO WRITE HIS MEMOIRS**

**JL 20, A-2-4**

**WASH-NIXON SUEING IN TRYING TO REGAIN CUSTODY OF HIS PRESIDENTIAL PAPERS& TAPES**

**AG 13, A-1-2**

**WASH-HIS PAPERS& TAPES ON CIA COVERT ACTION IN CHILE& DOMESTIC SURVILLANCE TO FACE COURT BATTLE, WANTED BY SEN. SELECT COMM. ON INTELLIGENCE**

**AG 20, A-1-1**

**WASH- TELLS HIS VIEWS IN FIGHT ON WHAT PARTS OF HIS WHITEHOUSE TAKES TO BE MADE PUBLIC IF TURNED OVER TO HIM**

**AG 21, A-7-1 RACE**

**WASH-& HIS ATTYS. FIGHT FOR PAPERS& TAPES ACCUMULATED DURING WHITEHOUSE**

**S10, A-5-1**

**JUSTICE DEPT URGES KEEPING TAPES CONTROL FR. PRES NIXON**

**S11, A-14-1**

**SENATE OK'S PUBLIC ACCESS TO NIXON DATA.**



---1975---S12,B-8-3

CONGRESS ORDERS PRES NIXON DATA TO BE MADE PUBLIC.

S23,A16-3

ACCUSED OF COVER UP IN TAPS ON KISSINGER AIDE, SEYMOUR  
HALPERIN.

S25, A-11-4

JUDGE ~~KEW~~ JOHN LEWIS SMITH ORDERS DESPOSITION BY NIXON  
IN CIVIL SUIT BY MORTON HALPERIN

-1976-

JA 8, A-6-1

DC-NIXON PLANS APPEAL ON DECISION THAT SAYS HIS PAPERS & T.  
TAPES BELONG TO THE GOVT

JA 16, B-5-1

SANCLEMENTE-FACES 7 HR QUIZ IN WIRETAP CIVIL SUIT FILED BY  
MORTON HALPERIN

JA 20, A-4-4

DC-KISSINGER QUESTIONED ACCURACY OF NIXONS TESTIMONY ON  
TAPS

MR 10, A-10-5

DC-NIXON DENIES CHOOSING PEOPLE TO BE TAPPED

MY 4, A-1-6

DC-ASKS HIGH COURT FOR HIS FILES

S15, C12-1

HOUSE REFUSES TO BAN COPYING OF NIXON TAPES.

DC-MORTON HALPERIN WINS DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST NIXON, MITCHEL  
& HALDERMAN OVER BEING TAPPED D 17, B-7-3, 1DOT

--1977---- JA 13, A-3-4  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES CONSIDERING SELLING NIXON  
TAPES. JA 30, A-18-3 HOME  
DC-NIXON TAPE BID TURNED DOWN BY COURT MR 28, B-11-3

DC-SUPREME COURT AGREED TO HEAR NIXON PLEA OPPOSING  
RELEASE OF 30 TAPE RECORDINGS AP21, A-1-4  
NIXON PRIVACY TO BE INVADDED BY RELEASE OF TAPES. COURT  
TOLD BY HIS ATTORNEYS. MY19, B1X2X C12-3

NIXON TOLD FROST THAT HIS WIRETAPPING. AND BURGLARY  
ORDERS WERE ALL LEGAL. JE 28, A-1-5  
WASH-US SUP. CT. RULED THAT NIXON NOT ENTITLED TO CONTROL WHITE  
HOUSE TAPES & DOCUMENTS JE 29, A-7-5  
WASH-COULD DELAY RELEASE OF HIS WHITEHOUSE TAPES & DOCUMENTS

-1977-

JL 15, A-7-1

DC-ASKS SUPREME COURT TO RULE THAT HIS TAPES NOT HAVE TO  
SURRENDERED FOR POSSIBLE USE IN CIVIL SUITS

S 12, B-10-1

NIXON'S 'EXPLANATION' IS DAMNING

S 13, A-4-1

LA-HALDEMAN INSISTS NIXON NEVER SAID 'DESTROY TAPES'

O 3, A-4-2

TAPES MAY BE RELEASED AS POSSIBLE EVIDENCE IN CIVIL SUIT  
GROWING OUT OF MAY DAY ANTIWAR DEMONSTRATIONS IN 1971

N 9, A-3-2

DC-RELEASE OF TAPES WOULD CAUSE NIXON 'ANGUISH' LAWYERS  
SAY

D 24, A-2-3

DC-IMMUNITY SOUGHT FOR PRESIDENTS IN WIRETAP CASES

-1978-

AP 18, A-1-6

DC-SUPREME COURT BARS NIXON TAPES FROM PUBLIC

AP 19, A-6-1 2Dot

WASH-US SUP CT BLOCKS SALE OF HIS TAPES PLAYED AT WATERGATE  
COVER-UP TRIAL

1978

**NIXON, RICHARD M. -& WIRETAPPING**

My 1, A-3-1

**KEPT WHITEHOUSE TAPES AS 'INSURANCE' IN CASE AIDES TURNED  
AGST HIM AS JOHN DEAN HAD DONE, DECISION HELPED DOOM TENURE**

D 28, A-18-1 AM

**WASH-ATTYS STILL OBJECTING TO RELEASE OFR PRESIDENTIAL  
TAPES BY GOVT.**

-1979-

Ap 30, A-1-1

**JOHN SIRICA GIVES ACCOUNT OF LISTENING TO THE TAPES-SIRICA**

-1980-

My 19, A-1-3-4 DOT

**DC-SUP CT AGREED TO RULE WHETHER NIXON & OTHERS MAY BE SUE  
FOR DAMAGES BY FORMER AIDE WHOSE HOME WAS ILLEGALLY TAPPED.**

My 20, A-15-3

**DC-SUP CT TO RULE IF NIXON MAY BE SUE OVER WIRE TAPES.**

My 27, A-1-6

**DC-TAPES READY FOR PUBLIC**

Si 16, A-3-1

**DC-MAY BE CALLED TO TESTIFY ON BREAK-INS IN TRIAL OF W  
MARK FELT & EDWARD S MILLER**

-1981-

JE 22, A-1-4dot

DC-SUP CT UPHELD RULING THAT COULD FORCE NIXON & OTHERS TO  
PAY FOR SPYING ON CITIZENS. INVOLVES SPYING ON MORTON HALP  
ERIN. JE23, A-2-1

DC-& OTHERS NOT SHIELDED FROM SUITS CHGD WITH VIOLATIONS  
OF RIGHTS IN WIRETAPS. SUP CT TO TRY AGAIN IN CASE.

JL 11, A-3-3

NIXON DIDN'T DESTROY TAPES BECAUSE HE WAS SICK SAYS RON ZIE  
GLER -1982- F 10, A-8-1

DC-COURT RULED PUBLIC CAN LISTEN TO TAPES N 29, A-1-6 4dot

SUPREME COURT CLEARED WAY FOR PUBLIC HEARING OF TAPES  
N 29, A-1-4

FORD, IACOCCA, NIXON TO STOP RELEASE OF TAPES ON AIR BAGS-  
P RACHINI N 30, A-13-1

DC-NAXON'S ATTEMPT TO BLOCK PUBLIC ACCESS TO WATERGATE TAPES  
REJECTED.

NIXON, RICHARD M.: WIRETAPPING

1999

0 06 B-4-1

DC-More tapes of his released-rips war protesters  
in 1971 White House recordings-Price

NIXON, RICHARD M.: WOMEN

1968

N 12, D-1-1

WASH-HAS LIST OF 200 NAMES OF WOMEN, HIGHLY RECOMMENDED FOR APPT. POSITIONS IN HIS NEW ADMINIS

-----1969----- F7, A-3-4

ABOVE PROMISED TO MAKE MORE HIGH LEVEL FEMALE APPOINTMENTS.

F8 18, D-1-1

NIXON WINS SEAL OF APPROVAL FROM WOMEN REPORTERS.

AP17, C-8-1LF

ABOVE PREDICTED WOMAN WOULD BE ELECTED PRES. IN NEXT 50 YRS

-----1969----- MY8, D-8-1

WOMEN PICKET WHITE HOUSE SAYING NIXON ADMIN. IS FLAGRANTLY ANTIWOMAN.

---1970---

AP 23, D-10-1 RACE

TASK FORCE WARNS "ACCELERATING MILITANCY" FROM WOMEN IF NOT GRANTED EQUAL RIGHTS

JE 14, F-6-1

GUIDELINES FOR GOV CONTRACTORS TO GIVE WOMEN EQUAL RIGHTS BELATED & OLD HAT

JE 14, A-8-3

FAILED TO APPEAR AT CONVENTION OF WOMEN'S BUREAU OF LABOR DEPT; MRS NIXON TRIED TO STAND IN--THOMAS

---1970--- 029,A-4-4

SAID WOMEN SHOULD ACT LIKE WOMEN

---1971---JE 10, C-28-1

MAY APPT. BETTY S. MURPHY TO GENERAL COUNSEL OF NATIONAL  
LABOR RELATIONS BOARD. 023, A-3-1

WOMEN PROTEST COURT BOSTS- DEVIEW.

WASH---PRES. NIXON ENDORSES AMENDMENT TO GIVE WOMEN EQUAL  
RIGHTS WITH MEN MR 19, B-9-1

WILL PRES NIXON ATTEND DINNER FOR HONOR FOR 92ND  
CONGRESS WHICH PASSED WOMEN EQUAL RIGHTS BILL? SHELTON  
7 Ap 12, E-2-3

AG 27, B-9-4

NIXON CLAIMED AG 26 WOMEN'S EQUAL RIGHTS DAY AND ANSWERED  
CHARGES BY MCGOVERN CAMP THAT HE MADE JOKE OF WOMEN'S  
EQUAL RIGHTS. 0 15, F-14-2

TODAY 120 WOMEN IN POLICY-MAKING FEDERAL GOVT EXPOSITIONS  
OVER 36 IN APRIL OF '71. MEMBERS OF PRESIDENTIAL TALENT BANK  
STARTED BY STAFF ASST MRS. BARBARA FRANKLIN.-SLATER

N 29, A-9-6

NIXON URGED BY WOMEN'S GROUP TO APPT WOMEN.



**NIXON, RICHARD M. : & WOMEN**

1972

- WOMEN GROUPS CIRITCIZE NIXON CABINET; TOP JOBS LIMITED TO MEN. D 12, B-7-1
- MRS. JEWEL LAFONTANT, WONLY WOMEN IN 2D ADMIN CANB INET WITH NIXON; WITH JUSTICE DEPT. D 13, A-20-3
- WASH--ANNE ARMSTRONG, CO-CHMN OF GOP NATL COMM, SLATED FOR APPT AS COUNSILED TO NIXON WITH CABINET RANK. D 18, A-16-3
- MRS. ANNE ARMSTRONG XNAMED TO CABINET AS PRES COUNSILER. D 19, A-19-1
- 1973- JA 31, A-2-1
- OTO NOM DR DIXE LEE RAY FOR CHMN OF AEC. F 23, A-4-2
- WASH--WOMEN'S RIGHTS BOOSTED. MR 22, A-4-1 RACE
- NIXON SUPPORT AFFIRMED ON WOMEN'S RIGHTS. AP 18, B-4-1
- NIXON ILL-ADVISED, SAYS MRS. RHYLLIS SCHLAFY, MALE CHAUVINIST MYTH. CRAIG MY 17, B-6-1
- RECRUITER OF WOMEN FOR HIGH GOVT JOBS, BARBARA FRANKLIN LEAVES WHITE HOUSE FOR TOP LEVEL CONSUMER JOB WITH CONSUMER PRODUCT SAFETY COMMSN.

-----1973-----

MY24, B-7-2

WASH-----MARINA V. N. WHITMAN, FIRST WOMAN TO SERVE ON PRES.  
COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISERS SAYS SHE WILL LEAVE COUNCIL  
THIS SUMMER

Ag 7, A-3-4

HE VETOES SLACKS FOR WOMEN.

Ag 17, A-7-2

PROCLAIMS AG 26 AS WOMEN'S EQUALITY DAY, URGES PASSAGE OF  
ERA

O 16, A-2-3 RACE

MEMPHIS-----PRESIDENTIAL COUNCILOR ANNE ARMSTRONG SAYS NIXON  
TRIED TO FIND WOMAN TO REPLACE AGNEW.

-1974-

MY 14, A-2-5

DC--WATERGATE PREOCCUPATION HAS VIRTUALLY WIPE OUT NIXON'S  
PROGRAM TO GET WOMEN IN THE WHITE HOUSE. MY 16, A-18-1

WHITE HOUSE COUNSELOR ANNE ARMSTRONG SAYS NIXON DUE TO  
NAME 8 MORE WOMEN TO TOP GOVT JOBS IN NEW WEEKS, TO  
REFUTE REPORTING THAT NIXON PREOCCUPATION WITH WATERGATE  
ENDED CONCERN FOR WOMEN IN WHITE HOUSE. JE 6, C-71 FINAL  
WASH-NAMED PATRICIA SULLIVAN LINDH AS WHITE HOUSE SPEC. ASST. IN  
CHARGE OF WOMEN'S PROGRAMS

NIXON, RICHARD M. - & WOMEN

:1974

JE 84 A-3-2

MRS. PTRICIA SULLIVAN LINDB; ASSERTS THAT WATERGATE WOULD  
NOT HAVE OCCURRED IF WOMEN HAD POLICY P<sup>o</sup>SITIONS.

NIXON, RICHARD: YACHTS

1969

F12, B-10-4

SEQUOIA, THE PATRICK J AND ONEY FITZ ALL YACHTS WHICH ARE  
AVAILABLE TO THE PRES.

MY 25, A-4-1

WASH--TOOK SUNDOWN CRUISE ABOARD USS SEQUOIA ALONG WITH  
AIDES AND CLOSE FRIENDS ---1970---  
ECONOMIZING BY SELLING TWO OF THREE PRESIDENTIAL YACHTS

AP 29, A-14-1 IDOT

S9, A-14-1

WASH--RELAXED ON LATE EVENING CRUISE ON POTOMAC RIVER ON  
PRES. YACHT SEQUOIA.

--1972--

AG 4, D-7-4

WSH--CRUISED ON SEQUOIA WITH TOP WHITE HOUSE AIDES.

-1973-

MY 17, A-5-2

NIXON, ALEX HAIG, RON ZIEGLER, CRUISE POTOMAC ON YACHT SEQUOIA.

MY 26, A-2-5

NAVY SHIFTING 12 CREWMEN ABOARD YACHT FOR POT SMOKING.

-1973-

N 28, A-22-4

DC-<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> WHITE HOUSE INDICATES THT YACHT SEQUOIA WOULD BE TEMP.  
MOTHBALLED TO CONSERVE FUEL.

NIXON, RICHARD: AND WHITNEY M YOUNG JR.

1971

PRIASES LATE NEGRO LEADER AND SENDS PRES. JET TO GET  
BODY FR. LAOS, NIGERIA.

MR 12, A-10-3

MR 14, B-10-4 3DOT

TO SPEAK AT FUNERAL RITES OF YOUNG. MR 17, C-10-1  
LEXINGTON- BURIED TODAY IN SOUTHERN CEMETERY MR 18, C-24-3  
PRES NIXON LAUDS WHITNEY YOUNG.

JE 19, 8-1 1H  
 ANNAPOLIS, MD.-ATTENDS PRES. CONF. ON FITNESS OF AMER. YOUTH HERE TODAY  
 -----1957----- S 10, 5-2 1H  
 WEST POINT, NY-URGES DELEGATES TO A YOUTH FITNESS CONF. TO COME UP WITH  
 PLAN FOR A CONCRETE, ATTAINABLE GOAL N 22, 54-6 LF  
 SECY OF INTERIOR SEATON REPLACED VICE PRES. NIXON TODAY AS CHR. OF  
 PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL ON YOUTH FITNESS  
 -----1969----- MR 5, A-10-1  
 WASH- ABOVE SAYS ELDERS MUST LEAD YOUTH TO "IDEALS"  
 MR 27, A-12-1  
 WASH-SENT LETTER OF CONGRATULATIONS & APPRECIATION TO MIKE LEVESQUE, 17,  
 ON ORG. TEEN "RALLY FOR DECENCY" IN MIAMI -----1970----- MY 1, A-7-1  
 PRES NIXON EXPRESSED PRIDE IN NATION'S FIGHTING MEN CONTRAS-  
 TING THEM WITH "COLLEGE BUNS" MY 5, A-8-7  
 PRES NIXON KENT COLLEGE KILLINGS AS PRICE FOR VIOLENCE  
 MY 6, A-1-4 LF  
 MET FOR MORE THAN AN HOUR WITH 6 KENT STATE STUDENTS & OR-  
 DERED AIDES TO PREPARE COMPLETE REPORT MY 7, A-25-1  
 WALTER J. HICKEL WARNS PRES NIXON THAT YOUTH MUST  
 BE HEARD & TO SOFT PEDDLE NEGATIVE REMARKS-MCDONALD

--1970--

MY 7, A-24-1LF

PRES. NIXON CONFERS WITH 8 UNIVERSITY PRESIDENTS.

MY 8, A-1-1

QUIETS

NIXON SEEKING TRUCE BID BETWEEN HIS ADMIN AND YOUTH COMMENTS OF VICE PRES. AGNEW. -TERHORST.

MY 10, E-3-1

PRES SEEKS TRUCE--COOLED CRITICISM--TIME FOR PROTESTORS TO LISTEN ALSO--EDIT

MY 10, E-3-1

IF SUCCESSFUL IN WINNING TRUCE WITH STUDENTS STANDS BETTER CHANGE OF SHORTENING WAR IN INDOCHINA--EDIT MY 9, A-1-2 Mo TALKED WITH STUDENTS GATHERING EARLY FOR WASHINGTON DEMONSTRATION AGAINST HIS CAMBODIAN POLICY--McDONALD, TER HORST

MY 9, A-1-2

NIXON SYMPATHETIC TO STUDENTS CONCERN, TO COOL CRITICISM & LISTEN BUT POLICY STANDS FIRM--McDONALD MY 9, A-3-5 NAMED G ALEXANDER HEARD TO ASSUME TASK OF KEEPING HIM INFORMED ON STUDENT THINKING ON ADVICE OF 8 UNIVER ADMINISTRATOR. BTUCHER

MY 10, A-5-1

MET WITH ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATORS ON STEPS OF LINCOLN MEMORIAL--TER HORST

MY 12, A-8-1

& NATIONS GOVERNORS DISCUSSED IMPROVING COMMUNICATIONS WITH PRES CAMPAIGN-STYLE TELECAST AS MENAS TO THAT END--IRWIN



1970

NIXON, RICHARD: & YOUTH

MY 20, B-8-1 RACE

WHITNEY M YOUNG JR TESTIFIED THAT ADMINISTRATION RHETORIC  
HELPED ENCOURAGE POLICE GUNFIRE ON BLACK STUDENTS IN MISS  
MY 23, A-4-1

NIXON COMMENTS ON "CAMPUS BUMS HAS REACHED MOSCOW.-EDIT

MY 25, A-2-3

PRES NIXON TO SET UP SPECIAL COMM TO INVESTIGATE CAMPUS UN  
REST & SLAYINGS AT KENT STATE U & JACKSON ST COLLEGE

MY 29, A-1-4

TO SPEND QUIET HOLIDAY WEEKEND AFTER HECKLING AT UNIVERSITY  
OF TENNESSEE RALLY

JE 14, A-1-3

NAMED 19 MEMBER COMM TO STUDY CAMPUS UNREST & REPORT TO H, M  
BX BY NEXT FALL; WILLIAM W SCRANTON CHAIRMAN

JE 16, A-1-1

HAS NO PLANS TO REPLACE JOSEPH RHODES JR ON NEW PRES COMMSN  
INVESTIGATING CAMPUS VIOLENCE & UNREST-- TER HORST

JL 24, D-8-5

CHARGED WITH FAILING TO RECOGNIZE CAMPUS TURMOIL MUST BE  
VIEWED AS NATIONAL EMERGENCY

----1970----

Ag9, E-6-1

WASH- ALEXANDER HEARD, NIXONS CAMPUS ADVISER, WARNS THAT EFFECTIVE NATIONAL LEADERSHIP IS NEEDED TO CONVEY TO DIS-AFFECTED AMERICANS A SENSE OF COMMON PURPOSE TOWARD SOLVING NATIONS PROBLEMS--WENTWORTH

Ag14, A-11-3 1Dot

WASH-ABOVE AUTHORIZES ESTABLISHMENT OF A YOUTH CONSERVATION CORP(YCC) BOY AND GIRLS, AGES 15 TO 18 TO DEVELOP AND MAINTAIN THE NATION'S LAND AND WATERS

D 11, A-20-1

BELEIVES HAVE MADE SOME PROGRESS IN HEALING RACIAL, YOUTH UNREST & VIET WAR SCARS BUT NOT AS MUCH AS WOULD LIKE- RYAN

---1971-----JA 15, A-1-1

AT UNIV. OF NEBRASKA CALLS FOR ALLIANCE OF GENERATIONS"

JA 17, E-3-1

SPEECH TO YOUTH CAME AT TURNING POINT WHERE COULD WIN HIM NEW CONFIDENCE IN BOTH CAMPS--EDIT

MR 15, D-7-1

NIXON BLAMES YOUTH UNREST ON LOSS OF "OLD HOME VALUES,

MR 26, D-10-1 RACE

HELD PRIVATE MEETING WITH 25 COLLEGE STUDENTS.

JE2, A-14-4

30 PCT BOOST SET IN JOBS FOR POOR YOUTHS.

- CHICAGO-ABOVE TELLS FARM YOUNGSTERS THAT AGE OF CAMPUS TUR-  
MOIL IS OVER D2, A-12-5
- THE CAMPUS COOLS- ARE RADICAL LOSING OUT ?EDIT D13, B-6-1
- POLITICS IS WORK, FUN FOR NIXON YOUTHS.-DANFIELD 1--109-1972- XREKXXX AG 24, D-10-2
- JOB AT WHITE HOUSE TURNS PHILIP E. ORDWAY, HARVARD BUSINESS  
GRAD, ON TO POLITICS AND NIXON.-HOOVER S 8, A-8-1  
YOUTH VOTE TO DEMOCRATS?-NIXON DOESN'T AGREE-EDIT. S 11, A-16-1
- NIXON TRIES TO DELUDE THE NATION'S YOUTH ON CAMPUSES.  
IS NOTHING SACRED? -1974- N 2, C-10-1 AP 18, D-13-1
- HIRE YOUTHS, NIXON ORDERS US AGENCIES.

NIXON, RICHARD : RONALD L. ZIEGLER

1973

S 5, A-3-3

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

WHITE HOUSE REFUSED TO SAYS IF PRES APOOLOGIZED FOR PUSHIN  
HIM IN RECENT NEW ORLEANS TOUR.

--1974--

Ag 14, A-12-1

MET WITH EX-PRES. NIXON AT SANCLEMENTE, CALIF. HOME AG13

URGES ORGANIZED LABOR SET UP A "CZAR"

AG 24, 1-7-3

TAKES LEADING PART IN HOUSE RED INQUIRY - M. HAYDEN

AG 29, 1-14-1

WORKING ON NEW CODE OF ETHICS FOR HOUSE UNAMER. ACTIVITIES COM-M. HAYDEN

D 27, 9-3

---1949---

MY 6, 6-7

AGREES CONG. INVESTIGATORS SHOULD STAY OUT OF ESPIONAGE CASE BEING INVESTIGATED BY SPY-HUNTING FED GD JURY

JE 5, 1-21-2

HAS PLAN TO COMBAT COMMUNISM WITH PUBLICITY-M. HAYDEN

JL 9, 3-6

ASKS INVESTIGATION OF FED. JUDGE SAMUEL H. KAUFMAN

AG 26, 23-4

ASKS INVESTIGATION "LOOPHOLE" IN TAFT ACT NON-RED PROVISION

---1950---

JL 12, 45-1

SAYS REDS TO WAGE TERROR WAR IN US IF WAR WITH RUSSIA COMES

WARNS OF RED REIGN OF TERROR-EDIT

J 16, 1-22-1

GETS BOOST FROM DEM SPLIT-J HAYDEN

S 8, 53-7

ELECTED SEN. FROM CALIF. OVER HELEN GAHAGAN DUGLAS-N 21, 1-6

N 8, 55-1

SEN. DOWNEY TO RESIGN N 30, ABOVE EXPECTED TO BE APPT. TO FILL VACANCY

---1951---

S 2, 1-10-1

HAS FILED BILL PROVIDING FED. GRAND JURIES BE "MADE AUTONOMOUS"-EDIT

D 6, 4-1

ASKS FHA FOR REPT ON PUERTO RICO DEALS

D 8, 6-4

ASKS FOR INVESTIGATIONS EVERYWHERE ON FHA IF PUERTO RICO DEALS PROVE ILLEGAL

--1951---

D 12, 1-2

DOUBTS PRES TRUMAN WILL HOUSECLEAN GRAFT AIDS

---1952---

MR 24, 28-1 FIN

TO ADDRESS MICH. YOUNG GOP IN CONVENTION IN DET. ON MAY 16-17TH

TALKS AT ~~NEW~~ STATE CONV. MICH YOUNG REPUBLICANS

MY 17, 6-1

KEYNOTE SPEAKER YOUNG REPUBLICANS MICH CONV. PROPOSES NATIONAL SURVIVAL AS GOP BATTLE CRY

MY 18, 1-6-4

JE 8, 1-31-3

21 HOUSE GOP MEN BOOM ABOVE AS KEYNOTER GOP NATL. CONV.

JL 7, 13-6\*

ABOVE URGED TO RUN AS VICE PRES. UNDER GEN. EISENHOWER

JL 13, 1-3-4

CHI-LIVES NEAR FAMILY OF ESTES KEFAUVER IN WASH DC

-JL 27, 1-3-2

LEFT BY PLANE TODAY FOR DENVER TO VISIT EISENHOWER

JL 28, 11-1

HELPS OUT WITH POTATOE PEEBING WHILE VISITING EISENHOWER IN MT. RETREAT

O 30, 55-5

NIXON ASKS FOR INVESTIGATION OF CUBAN HIGH-CLUB -CONNECTED WITH  
FUND

N 5, 48-3

VACANCY LEFT IN SENATE IN CALIF. BY ABOVE'S ELECTION TO VICE-PRESIDENT  
CY OF U.S.

D 14, 1-43-1

WILL CAMPAIGN IN CONG. TO URGE MORE MONEY FOR CONGRESSMEN

-----1953-----

JA 9, 47-2

PRAISES CLARENCE MUNN AS FOOTBALL COACH OF YEAR-W. MULLER

JA 28, 41-1

ABOVE DRIVES HIS CHAUFFEUR, PAUL GARDINER, HOME WHEN HE LEARNS HE HAD  
NO WAY OF GETTING HOME

- WARNS THAT US CAN LOSE ITS GREATNESS IF ITS PEOPLE FORGET THAT "AMERICANISM MEANS BROTHERHOOD" F 16, 2-6
- ACCEPTS INVITE TO OPEN 62ND CONV. OF GENERAL FED. OF WOMEN'S CLUBS, MY 25TH IN D.C. AP 17, 36-6
- FINDS SOCIAL DUTIES TOUGHEST PART OF HIS JOB AP 17, 8-1
- TO GIVE JACKIE ADAMS OF CLEARFIELD, PA. THE "KID OF THE YEAR" AWARD MY 4, 33-6
- INVITED TO HOLLAND, MICH TULIP FESTIVAL MAY 13TH MY 8, 31-8
- ABOVE'S VOTE WINS GOP'S AIM TO PASS BILL TO EXTEND LIMITED ECONOMIC CONTROLS JE 19, 39-6
- NIXON CELEBRATES JULY 4 AT INDEPENDENCE HALL. JL 5, 1-4-4
- ABOVE IN HIS GETTYSBURG, PA. SPEECH URGES AMERICANS TO KNOW WHAT COMMUNISTS TEACH JL 6, 17-4
- TO DEDICATE, BY SPEECH OVER PHONE, WORLD'S LARGEST OCEAN TERMINAL OF THE MASTSON NAVIGATION CO. IN LOS ANGELES, CALIF. TODAY JL 13, 11-2
- ABOVE TELLS OF HIS BUSY LIFE AS VICE-RESIDENT OF U.S. JL 13, 12-3
- NAMED HEAD OF FAIR JOB GROUP AG 16, 1-1-4
- HONORARY CHRMN. ARTHRITIS & RHEUMATISM FOUNDATION CAMPAIGN S 17, 48-1

—1953—

N 19, 25-5

ARMS BAN WRONG ABOVE TELLS JAPAN

-----1954-----

F 15, 31-1

SEATTLE-ATTENDS INTERNAT'L TRADE FAIR HERE

MR 3, 50-2

BALTIMORE-TO TOSS OUT FIRST BALL OPENING BALTIMORE ORIOLES OPENER FOR SEASON

MR 10, 36-2

PHILA-NEWSPAPER OF CITY "BULLETIN" HOLD FORUM ON YOUTH CRIME WHICH ABOVE ADDRESSES

JE 6, 8-5-6

CAUX SUR MONTREUX-SENDS CONGRATULATIONS TO DR. FRANK BUCHMAN, FOUNDER OF MORAL REARMAMENT MOVEMENT ON HIS 79TH BIRTHDAY

JE 5TH JL 15, 6-2

HAROLD BELFREY DENIES HE WAS DRUNK WHEN HIT CAR OF ABOVE

O 28, 4-1

DEM IN WASH DO NOT WANT A NOXON DAY

O 29, 8-5

SPOKANE, WASH-MAYOR ARTHUR MEEHAN TO KEEP HIS DISION TO NAME DAY FOR ANY DEMOCRATS WHEN THE CYOME TO TOWN; EVEN FOR ABOVE

N 10, 4-3

RIDGEFIELD-GEO. L. ROCKWELL, FIRST COUSIN OF ABOVE, DIES OF HEART ATTACK

N 19, 12-5

SARVOPALLI RASHAKRISHNAN OF INDIA PRESENTS ABOVE WITH IVORY GAVEL

D 13, 17-5

GREETES ARRIVAL IN U.S. OF SHAH OF IRAN & HIS QUEEN



JA 6, 1-4  
 MR. GEORGE W. MALONE BOOS SPEAKER ON PLATFORM WITH ABOVE  
 BROTHER OF ABOVE, EDWARD IS DRAFTED INTO ARMY  
 AG 11, 47-1  
 ABOVE DEDICATES NEW HILTON HOTEL IN CALIF.  
 AG 16, 12-7  
 LOS ANGELES-HERE TO LAUNCH HOLLYWOOD BOWL'S "FESTIVAL OF THE AMERICAS"  
 AG 23, 14-6  
 BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.-DEM. NAT'L CHR. PAUL BUTLER ACCUSES ABOVE OF INTEL-  
 ECTUAL DISHONESTY" IN CASE OF DR. SAMMY LEE  
 S 1, 29-5 1H  
 TELLS OF HIS GAME WITH JAP TRANSLATOR  
 S 18, B-13-5 2  
 SAN FRANCISCO-LIT GRAPH DEPICTING LIKENESS OF ABOVE IS REMOVED FR. TH  
 SAN FRANCISCO AIR FESTIVAL ON ROUNDS THAT IT IS CONTROVERSIAL  
 S 25, 1-23-1  
 EXTRA DUTIES SEEN FOR ABOVE WITH ILLNESS OF PRES. IKE  
 S 25, 1-23-1  
 S 26, 19-8  
 SHERMAN ADAMS RETURNS FR. FRANCE & PLANS CONF. WITH ABOVE ON ILLNESS OF  
 PRES. IKE  
 S 25, 1-20-4 3\*  
 MARION KENT BUYS CARICATURE OF ABOVE  
 O 1, 2-4  
 ABOVE MIXES WORK WITH SOCIAL FUNCTIONS WITH PRES. IKE'S ILLNESS  
 O 5, 30-3  
 SAYS HE INTENDS TO HEAD CALIF. DELEGATION TO '56 GOP NAT'L CONV.

-----1955-----  
 VICE PRES. NIXON & WIFE TO ATTEND CLASSES AT HORACE MANN SCHOOL IN D.C.  
 WITH DAUGHTERS DURING OBSERVANCE OF "AMERICAN EDUCATION WEEK" N 3, 10-5  
 URGES ALL CITIZENS TO WALK SAFELY & DRIVE SAFELY 365 DAYS OF YR N 21, 15-1  
 —DET. PAPERS ON STRIKE CD 1, 1955 THRU A 15, 1956  
 -----1956-----  
 JA SENDS THANK YOU NOTE TO ABOVE JA 18, 29-1  
 ISSUE ON IF IKE WILL WANT ABOVE TO RUN AS VICE-PRESIDENT-M. HAYDEN F 29, 1-7  
 IKE ANNOUNCES HIS CANDIDACY FOR 2ND TERM; WILL ABOVE RUN WITH HIM?—M. HAYDEN F 29, 72-1  
 CONG. CAMPAIGNERS FOR GOP SAY STAGGER'S BUMP OF NIXON DIDN'T HURT HIM J 25, 2-5  
 SAN FRAN SAYS THERE IS NO PLACE IN GOP PARTY FOR BACE HATING PEOPLE LI- AG 22, 29-2  
 KE ABOVE O 14, D-21-2  
 HARVARD BLASTS CORNELL FOR BEING VISITED BY ABOVE N 9, 48-8 1H  
 HELPS SINGER CARL BRISSON WITH PIANO RENDITION OF "THE EYES OF TEXAS  
 ARE UPON YOU" —1957— JA 15, 1-1  
 PICKS UP 5 WOULD-BE BUS PASSENGERS—GIVES THEM RIDE TO CAPITOL JA 21, 17-4  
 PRAISES GI WAR HEROES AP 21, A-21-4  
 CHICAGO—GIVE KITTEN AS PET TO 14 YR OLD POLIO VICTIM EDW. ADAMS

- CALLS HIMSELF A "SORT OF SMALL TIME GROVER WHALEN" AP 21, A-4-6  
WASH-LAYS CORNERSTONE FOR NAT'L BROADCASTING CO. BLDG. NY 2, 3-4
- RECEIVES FR. PRES. IKE GOLD CITATION FROM UNITED CEREAL PALSY ASSN. INC. JE 19, 54-4
- FILIBUSTER TRADITION OF U.S. SENATE & ABOVE FACE TEST IN CIVIL RIGHTS JL 9, 10-5  
BILL BATTLE-M. HAYDEN JL 17, 13-4
- TO TAKE PART IN BILLY GRAHAM'S YANKEE STADIUM RALLY S 10, 21-1
- WARNS CITIES OF DROP IN U.S. AID IN SPEECH TO CONF. OF MAYORS IN NYC O 19, 17-5
- OKLA. CITY-GOV. RAYMOND GARY IN TROUBLE IN DRY STATE FOR SERVING LIQUOR O 24, 1-3  
AT PARTY FOR ABOVE IN HIS STATE
- WILLIAM P. ROGERS APPOINTED AS NEW ATTORNEY GENERAL BOOSTED PRESIDENT- D 11, 85-5  
IAL STOCK OF ABOVEY-M. HAYDEN
- ATTENDS HIGH-LEVEL, NONPARTISAN MEETING TO ALERT AMER. PUBLIC ON THREAT D 27, 7-4  
MADE BY SOVIET UNION
- TOKYO-KOKAN YASUMA GIVES PORTRAIT HE PAINTED TO ABOVE

-----1958----- JA 4, 1-4 1H  
 NYC-INCITY FOR WEEK END WITH WIFE; TO MARK 45TH BIRTHDAY JA 9TH  
 F 3, 8-5  
 ASKS RUSSIA & OTHER NATIONS TO JOIN TOGETHER FOR CONTROL OF SPACE  
 MR 20, 42-5  
 CHICAGO-TELLS NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS ABOUT AMER. VOLATILITY  
 AP 21, 32-1  
 BUSY DAY OF ABOVE-FOLSON  
 JL 30, 6-5  
 PAYS TRIBUTE JL 29TH TO MARIAN R. FOLSON  
 N 2, A-17-1  
 UNEAU, ALASKA-ARRIVES HERE TODAY & TOLD ALASKANS THAT HAWAII CAN BE-  
 COME A STATE IN '59  
 N 30, A-2-4  
 RETURNS FROM 4-DAY VISIT TO ENGLAND ---1959--- MY 13, 64-1  
 D.C.-GREETS BELGIUM'S KING BAUDOUIN  
 JE 4, 44-1  
 RADIO PROGRAM "IMAGE MINORITIES" OPENED WITH MESSAGE FR ABOVE-HYDE  
 JE 4, 22-1  
 BOOK RICHARD NIXON SHOWS SUMMERFIELD ATOP NIXON BANDWAGON-H. MULLER  
 JF 15, 19-2 JAIL  
 ANAHEIM, CALIF.-VISITS DISNEYLAND WITH HIS TWO DAUGHTERS  
 JL 2, 3-1  
 D.C.-HAS OFF RECORD DEBATE WITH RUSSIAN DEPUTY PREMIER FROL KOZLOV ON  
 HIS VISIT HERE

NIXON, RICHARD M.:

MISCELLANEOUS

1959

CHICAGO-CHICAGO TRIBUNE SAYS CHIEF JUSTICE WARREN BLACKBALLED AN INVITATION TO ABOVE TO JOIN IN AMER. BAR ASSN. MEETING IN LONDON IN 1957

JA 3, 24-7

HAS BEEN GUEST STAR OF 10 TV "SPECIALS"-EMORY

AG 23, P-2-2

S 20, B-13-5

TO GREET ITALIAN PRIME MIN. SEGNI ON U.S. VISIT SEPT 30TH

LOS ANGELES-AUTOGRAPH SEEKERS DROVE NIXON TO LADIES REST ROOM N 6TH

N 7, A-3-5

D 3, A-8-1

TO BEEP IN WASH. DURING PRES. IKE GOODWILL TOUR

-----1960-----

HOST AT NEIL McELROY DINNER

JA 14, C-6-4

JA 17, G-3-6

COMPARATIVE STUDY IN BOOK "NIXON & ROCKEFELLER" BY STEWART ALSOP-W. MULLER

JA 29, R-14-1

TAKES CONCILIATORY POSITION TOWARD 1959 INCOME TAX PAYERS TODAY

JA 31, A-5-1

CHICAGO-ABOVE'S OFFICIAL VP SEAL STOLEN BY SOUVENIR HUNTER AT "SALUTE TO IKE" DINNER

F 2, B-6-8

OFFICIAL SEAL RETURNED THROUGH MAIL

F 17, B-16-8

TO BE GIVEN NOTRE DAME'S 7TH ANNUAL PATRIOTISM AWARD F 23RD

---1960--- 18 A-1-6  
SQUAW VALLEY, CALIF.-8TH WINTER OLYMPIC GAMES OPENS TODAY-REUSS

MR. 27, B-9-7  
RIPS RED.CHINA'S CHGS.AGNST.CATHOLIC BISHOP JAMES E.WALSH

Ap 20, A-2-3 5\*  
DES MOINES-GOP STATE CHRM.VERNE MARTIN SAYS HE DOESN'T SHARE APPREHENSION SOME MIDWEST GOP LEADERS HAVE EXPRESSED OVER INACTIVITY OF VICE PRES.NIXON ON PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

My 4, A-16-1  
PLANS TO VISIT U.S.WORLD TRADE FAIR IN NEW YORK TODAY JE 1, B-2-4  
LAS ANGELES-ROBERT GRAY TOLD GOP BANQUET OF ABOVE'S BIG PRESIDING ROLE

JE 20, A-13-2  
HOUSTON,TEXAS-ABOVE'S WATCH.HE THOUGHT WAS LOST IS RETURNED TO HIM

JE 26, D-10-8  
ABOVE'S PRESS SECRETARY HERBERT KLEIN SAYS HE HAS FOUND COUPLE OF GRAY HAIRS ON ABOVE'S HEAD;LIKES IDEA OF GRAY IN HAIR JL 6, B-11-5

SAYS HE COMPLETELY REPUDIATES SUPPORT REPORTEDLY VOICED FOR HIS PRES. CANDIDACY BY GEO.ROCKWELL,SELF ST LED LEADER OF AMER.NAZI PARTY

JL 26, A-15-7  
GREET'S OTTO GRAHAM EX FOOTBALL QUARTERBACK OF CLEVELAND BROWNS

JL 31, B-11-3  
CHICAGO-SAYS HE IS STILLED KEYED UP AND CAN'T SLEEP AG 22, A-16-2

FIN 5  
WASH.-HAS BREAKFAST WITH SECY OF LABOR MITCHELL & SECY FLEMMING

NATIONAL AVIATION CLUB LISTS ABOVE AS MEMBER- S 13, A-6-1  
 HELPS TO DEDICATE HOSPITAL TRAINING SHIP SS HOME S 14, B-6-1  
 MRS. NORMA JEAN GRIFFIN THINKS ABOVE IS TERRIFIC S 20, A-4-3  
 JOHN PRISINZANO, 11, POLISHES SHOES OF ABOVE AND TALKS WITH HIM S 30, A-14-1 MAIL  
 BEING SUBPENAED AS DEFENSE WITNESS IN INCOME TAX TRIAL OF MARK GRANIT O 19, B-10-1  
 E, 78, N 6, A-6-2  
 BEAUMONT, TEX. - S. N. JOHNSON DEMANDS APOLOGY FROM NIXON FOR UNRULY DALLA  
 CROWDS N 4, A-12-1 FIN 5  
 RUTHER CALLS NIXON PREDICTION HE WILL BECOME SECY OF LABOR; RECKLESS  
 WHERE TO NOW, MR. NIXON? - DORIS FLEESON N 14, B-6-7  
 MAY JOIN WEST COAST LAW FIRM N 24, B-7-8  
 NEWSPAPER READER WANTS ABOVE TO OPEN LAW FIRM WITH TRUMAN & DEWEY; FIRM WOULD BE CALLED "TOM, DICK & HARRY" --1961-- JA 3, A-1-7 FIN 3  
 TO REMEMBER GOP FAREWELL PARTY ON LEAVING WHITE HOUSE JA 10, A-1-2  
 TUCSON, ARIZ - ARRIVES; GOES INTO SECLUSION F 24, A-13-8 L

—1961—

BEVERLY HILLS-SAYS TO STAY IN PUBLIC LIFE

Mr 2, B-10-3 FIN 3

COLUMBIA, S.C.-GOV. ERNEST F. HOLLINGS SAYS HE WOULD SUPPORT ANY GOP  
CAND. FOR PRES. EXCEPT ABOVE

D 23, B-6-5

—1962— Mr 20, A-1-7

SAYS HE BECAME ENRAGED ONLY ONCE AT JOHN F. KENNEDY DURING 1960 PRES.  
CAMPAIGN ON CUBA ISSUE

O 9, A-3-4 FIN 3

FRESNO, CALIF.-GOV. BROWN ACCUSED ABOVE OF SHUNNING HUGHES TOOL CO. LOAN  
QUIZ

N 19, A-6-7

ASKED TO SERVE AS HONORARY PRES OF NATL ANTI-VIVISECTION SOC

—1963—

Mr 28, B-16-4

FORMER CALIF. GOV. KNIGHT TOSSED AN ACCUSATION AT ABOVE

My 2, B-12-7 FIN 5

NY-JOINING NEW YORK LAW FIRM-TO CHANGE RESIDENCE FROM CALIF. TO NY  
JUNE 1

My 3, B-12-7

DECLINES TO CONFIRM OR DENY REPORTS HE WILL MOVE TO NY & JOIN MANHATTAN  
LAW FIRM

My 15, B-14-9

NIXON SWAPS SMOG FOR FOG-DICK JOINS ROCKY-MULLER  
WASHINGTON POST SAID THAT FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER, ABOVE, & PENN. GOV. WILLIAM W. SCRANTON WILL MEET IN WESTERN MARYLAND THIS WEEKEND

My 22, C-4-5

JE 24, A-7-1

SAID THAT TAXPAYER RESPONSE IS VERY SATISFACTORY TO LAW WHICH REQUIRES  
USE OF ACCOUNT NUMBERS ON FEDERAL INCOME TAX RETURNS



NIXON, RICHARD M. - MISCELLANEOUS

1963

S 23, A-6-4 LF

SYRACUSE, NY SAYS LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY MARKS BEGINNING OF  
"THE MOST DANGEROUS PERIOD IN THE COLD WAR"

N 22, A-2-5 EXTRAMO

DALLAS-LEFT HERE FOR NY TODAY, FEW HRS BEFORE ARRIVAL OF PRES. KENNEDY  
AT DALLAS LOVE FIELD

D 29, B-9-1

NY-HAS HAPPY LIFE IN NY APARTMENT, BUT STILL EYES WHITE HOUSE-ROSS

---1964---

D 1, C-13-3

NY-ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF BOYS' CLUBS OF AMERICA

D 12, A-8-5

MINNEAPOLIS-ELECTED DIRECTOR INVESTORS MUTUAL INC. & INVESTORS VARI-  
ABLE PAYMENT FUND

---1965---

JA 18, B-13-8

HARRISBURG, PA-ELECTED DIRECTOR OF HARSCO CORP.-HIS LAW FIRM NIXON,  
MUDGE, ROSE, GUTHRIE & ALEXANDER WAS NAMED COUNSEL FOR HARSCO

---1966

---1966---

AP 9, A-8-3

NY-HAS BEEN ELECTED TO BO OF TRUSTEES OF MUTUAL OF NY, LIFE & HEALTH

INSURANCE COMPANIES

JE 1, E-1-7

WASH-COMMENTS ON CAPITOL HILL SECRETARIES

JL 26, B-3-7

DUBLIN-IN DUBLIN ON 7 HR BUSINESS TRIP

WASH-SEN. REPS. TO LOOK AT PROSPECTS & POSITIONS OF ABOVE AS PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

---1967---

Ap 12, B-3-1

JL 24, C-6-1

SACRAMENTO-RONALD REAGAN & ABOVE AGREE TO UNITE IN 1968 BEHIND GOP PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE WHO CAN WIN

---1968---

N 3, A-1-32

SAYS AS PRES ELECT HE WILL NOT INTERFERE WITH LBJ OPEACE NEGOTIATIONS

D 9, B-4-1

NEW ORLEANS-EXPECTED NATION'S MAYORS TO DISPLAY PATIENCE BEFORE THEY PRESSURE HIM, THEY ARE IN NO MOOD TO WAIT ACTION-FALBAUM

D 10, A-18-2

PRINCETON, N. J.-REV. RALPH ABERNATHY PLANS ANOTHER CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATION ON WASH., D.C. TO INFLUENCE ABOVE

---1969---

JA 2, C-9-4

WASH-PLANS CUTBACK IN PERSONAL CAMERA COVERAGE DEVOTED TO PRES. JOHNSON'S LIFE IN WHITE HOUSE

MR 1413, B-6--1

LAIRD SAYS WILL KEEP ABM WITH CHANGES

Ap 15, D-2-1

UNLIKELY THAT NIXON WILL HOLD CONFERENCE ON WOMEN'S POTENTIAL

Ap 26, A-5-6

IOWA CALLED DISASTER AREA BY PRES. NIXON DUE TO FLOODING.

MY 30, A-22-3

METROPOLITAN LIFE PREDICTS 18.8 MORE YEARS FOR ABOVE-MULLER

NIXON, RICHARD M.: MISC.

1969

AIDES HARD PUT TO TEMPER AD LIB ON VIETNAM PULLOUT-TERHORST  
JE 24, A-2-1  
---1970---  
NIXON PERSONALLY URGING CORPORATION EXECS TO SUPPORT WASH-  
INGTON NATIONAL SYMPHONY IN CURRENT FINANCIAL CRISIS  
MR 14, B-9-1  
NIXON CONFIDENT "TAKEN FIRE OUT OF INFLATION"  
MR 22, A-4-1  
MR 25, A-1-1  
TO ASK FOR IMPOSITION OF DEATH PENALTY IF FATALITY RESULTS  
FROM CRIMINAL BOMBING  
MR 27, B-4-2  
DR GEORGE H AKRES DOUBLE IN LOOKS FOR NIXON  
APR 2, A-3-3  
TO ENTERTAIN DUKE & DUCHESS OF WINDSOR AT DINNER REQUESTED  
BY JULIE  
AP 10, A-3-4  
HAS TROUBLE REACHING JOHN WAYNE TO CONGRATULATE HIM ON ACADEMY AWARD  
AP 19, B-9-1 HOME  
JOHNNY CASH SANG ANTI-WAR SONG IN FIRST PERFORMANCE AT WHITE  
HOUSE BUT FOLLOWED WITH EMOTIONAL PLE FOR SUPPORT OF NIXON  
VIET POLICY  
UNSUCCESSFUL IN TELEPHONING PILOT DALE C HUPE SHOT DURING<sup>TH</sup>  
HIJACKING; COULD NOT BE DISTURBED  
JE 6, B-10-1

---1970-- 08, A-23-1

UNSEC GENERAL U THANT TURNED DOWN WHITE HOUSE DINNER  
INVITATION OF OCT 24 ANNIVERSARY OF UN CHARTER.

D6, A-22-5

PLACED WREATH ON GRAVE OF 8TH U.S. PRES. MARTIN VAN BUREN.

D 22, A-3-1

THOMAS DRAKE, DULUTH MINN NATIONAL POSTER, BOY FOR CEREBRAL  
PALSY; HIS PHOTO WITH PRESIDENT

D23, A-13-4

NIXON FAMILY DISPLEASED WITH HIS WHITE HOUSE APPEARANCE.

--1971--

JA 13, C-10-8

SAN CLEMENTE- WHITE HOUSE DENIES REPORTS THAT MURRAY CHOT  
INER IS LEAVING WHITE HOUSE.

JA 22, A-4-2 LF

TO FLY TO GEORGIA TO PAY PERSON L RESPECTS TO FAMILY

JA 24, A-18-1

COMMENTS ON DEATH OF GEORGIA SEN. RICHARD B RUSSELL

AP 16, A-3-4

RAISED BOWLING AVERAGE TO 165 & SET NEW RECORD FOR SINGLE  
GAME (229) FOR HIMSELF

AP 18, A-3-1

WASH- JOTS DOWN THOUGHTS THAT COME TO HIM IN BED IN  
PREDAWN HOURS.

NIXON, RICHARD M: MISC

1971

URGED CONGRESS TO ENACT LEGISLATION TO SAVE ABOVE FROM  
BANKRUPTCY BEFORE SENATE QUITS NEXT MONTH FOR MONTH-  
LONG VACATION  
TO PARTICIPATE IN TESTIMONIAL TO BILLY GRAHAM IN CHARLOTTE,  
NC  
CROWD MOBS PRES NIXON ATTENDING WEDDING OF ROBERT H  
FINCH'S DAUGHTER.  
SAN CLEMENTE HOSTED A POLITICAL DIPLOMATIC DINNER  
WHITE HOUSE DENIES PRES NIXON FIGHTING WITH ELLIOT  
RICHARDSON OF HEW  
ABOVE PRESENTED THE DALLAS BONEHEAD CLUB'S ANNUAL  
"BONEHEAD OF THE YEAR" TROPHY  
ANNOUNCED ~~REX~~ RESIGNATION OF MAURICE H STANS & PETER  
G PETERSON AS REPLACEMENT  
IN BRIT HUME OFFERED TESTIMONY TO SENATE JUDICIARY COMM THAT  
ABOVE INVOLVED IN SETTLEMENT OF ANTI-TRUST SUIT AGST ITT

—1972—

MR 10,A-6-2

SIGNED \$3.189 BILL FOREIGN AID APPROPRIATION MEASURE  
& WHITE HOUSE PLEDGED TO KEEP ARMY PEACE CORPS IN FULL  
OPERATION DESPITE SHARP BUDGET CUTS

MY 8,B-6-1

~~YXIXX~~ APPOINTMENT OF L PATRICK GRAY II AS ACTING DIRECTOR  
OF FBI ~~XX~~ WISE COURSE BY NIXON—EDIT JL13,A-24-1  
PRES NIXON NAMES 2ND WOMAN TO AECPOST— DR. DIXY LEE  
RAY.

JL 24, A-2-1

JANE FONDA, AT ORLY AIRPORT IN PARIS ON RETURN TRIP FROM  
HANOI, CALLED NIXON TRAITOR TO COUNTRY IN VIET CONFLICT.

AG 1, A-20\*10-2RAC

HOUMA, LA--ATTENDED FUNERAL OF SENATOR ALLEN J. ELLENDER.

AG 18, A-3-3

JACK WINDOSR LEWIS OF LONDON'S LEED U SAYS THAT NEN SPEAKS  
GOOD ENGLISH, AS COMPARED TO KENNEDY OR JOHNSON, BOTH WITH  
REGIONAL DIALECTS.

AG 18, A-11-1

WASH--NIXON DEMAND FOR TOTAL CONTROL OVER GOVT LEGAL AID  
PROGRAM FOR POOR TRIUMPH FOR CONSERVATIVES. AG 20

**DIXON, RICHARD M. : MISC.**

**1972**

**0 11, A-5-1**

**NIXON CALLS MRS. KATHERINE GRIBBS, WIFE OF MAYOR, TO THANK  
HER PERSONALLY FOR STANDING UP TO DAVID SUSSKIND'S CRITIC-  
ISM OF POLITICIANS.-OSHW**

**0 25, C-9-1**

**NY--JACKIE ROBINSON EULOGIZED BY ABOVE**

**N 26, B-19-1**

**DECLINES TO SPEAK TO NATL LEAGUE OF CITIES.**

**012, B-3-1**

**STATE GROUP MAY SUE US TO RESTORE POLLUTION FUNDS.**

**--1973--**

**JA22, A-1-2**

**HOUSEWIFE, SUSAN SNYDER OF VA., TELLS OF DANCE WITH NIXON  
AT INAUGURAL-KENTERA**

**MR 7, C-12-1 RACE**

**ISSUES STATEMENT MOURNING NOVELIST PEARL BUCK.**

**AP 6, A-5-1**

**NIXON URGES ACTION ON OIL PIPELINE.**

**AP 11, A-8-1**

**NIXON ASKED TO CLEAR DR SAMUEL A MUDD OF GUILT IN ASSASSIN  
ATION OF PRES LINCOLN.**

**MY 17, B-1-4 W**

**INKSTER MAYOR EDW BIVENS DINES WITH HAILE SEBASSIE, ZHAZHA  
GABOR, OTHERS, IN DC**

**--1973--**

--1912--

My22, A-10-5

TO DISCLOSE LAND TRANSACTIONS IN CALIFORNIA & FLORIDA

JE 13, A-22-1

LIBERALS SEEK HOUSE WATERGATE INQUIRY. S 6, A-3-3

STOPS AFTER NEWS CONFERENCE TO THANK CLEMENT CONGER, WHITE  
HOUSE CURATOR FOR WORK ON REDECORATED RED-WHITE-BLUE BEDROCK  
SITE. S 27, A-2-3

NIXON USES POLITICAL MUSCLE TO CONTROL SENATE REBELS. KENTER  
S 27, B-3-1

URGES US PATENT REFORM.

O 31, A-3-5 RACE

NIXONS NOT INVITED TO WEDDING OF BRITAIN'S PRINCESS ANNE.  
N 14, B-15-3

SPORTSCASTER DON MEREDITH APOLOGIZES ON AOR FOR REFERING TO  
PRES AS TRICKY DICK; ENLISTENERS COMPLAIN OF NAME DURING  
REDSKINS/STEELERS GAME N 5.

D 8, A-1-4

GERALD R FORD, NEW V-P, CONVINCED HE WON'T RESIGN. RYAN



1974

NIXON, RICHARD M. : MISC.

MF 5, A-4-3

JACKSONVILLE---FED JUDGE HARVEY M JOHNSON RULES THAT HE HAS NO AUTHORITY TO PERMANENTLY HALT CONSTRUCTION OF CROSS-FLA. BARGE CANAL.

F 13, A--2-1

PICTURED LEAVING LINCOLN MEMORIAL AFTER SPEECH.

AP 20, A-6-4

NY--50 YOUTHS TAKE OVER STATUE OF LIBERTY PROTESTING NIXON AND RICH FOLK OF US.

MY 5, B-20-1

WIDOW ANNE BROWN, 72, REFUSES POSTHUMOUS CITATION FOR HUSBAND ROBERT, 83, DIED IN NOVEMBER.

JL 23, A-6-5

TO MEET JL26 WITH W.GERMAN FOR MIN. HANS DIETRICH GENSCHER

Ag 7, A-18-1

SAYS US WILL CONTINUE TO FULFILL CONTRACTS FOR ENRICHED URANIUM TO NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS IN US & 17 FOR COUNTRIES

-1975--

F 21, A-5-2

F22 PARTY IN HIS HONOR AT PALM SPRINGS, CALIF. TO BE ATTENDED BY CELEBRITIES

JE 23, A-1-3

SUP CT DROPS HIM FROM PRACTICE BEFORE IT

-1976-

MY 4, D-24-1

ARAB STATE OF FUJAIRAH ISSUED GOLD COIN WITH NIXON ON IT

AG 19, D-3-1

MIAMI-FED JUDGE TO DECIDE IF HE WILL HAVE TO TESTIFY AT  
DRUG CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF 5 MEN AFTER GOVT PRESENTS CASE

---1977---

S 19, B-2-1 1DOT

LANS-TO HAVE TOM DECAIR PUT FINISHING TOUCHES ON HIS MEMOIRS

-1978-

JA 15, A-1-5

DC-TO ATTEND HUBERT HUMPHREY RITES IN DC JA 16, A-1-2

DC-VISIST ENDS 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ YR EXILE FROM CAPITAL MR 21, A-1-3

DC-FBI TOLD NIXON AIDES: 'KOREAN MONEY WENT TO DEMS'

JE 22, A-10-3 2DOT

DC-TIED TO ILLEGAL BREAK-INS AGAINST LEFT-WINGERS

O 2, A-3-3

NY-PSYCHOLOGIST EUGENE JENNINGS SAYS NIXON BECOMING FOLK  
HERO BECAUSE HE KNOWS HOW TO SURVIVE-CUNIFF

O 8, C-8-1-N

HAZEL PK MOTHER, SUSAN VERKEST MADE CROCHET DOLL OF NIXON-  
ASHELY

1979

NIXON, RICHARD M. : MISC.

S 13, A-19-1

HONOLULU-PREDICTED "BATTLE OF CENTURY" IF KENNEDY CHALLENGES CARTER FOR '80 DEM NOMINATION.

N 27, A-2-1

HOSTED A \$1000 PER COUPLE GOP FUND-RAISER FOR 400; TO MOVE TO NY EARLY NEXT YR -1980-  
NY HOME PICKETED BY PROTESTERS.

F 25, A-2-1

JL 18, A-5-5 AM

CAMPLEBUNE-LAWYERS FOR MARINE PFC ROBERT GARWOOD TO SEEK NIXON TESTIMONY IN TRIAL OF EX-POW

O 30, A-2-1

DO-TESTIFIES AT W MARK FELT & EDWARD S MILLER TRIAL

-1981-

JE 25, A-20-1

NY-NIXON REFUSED TO TESTIFY IN SECRET '76 INVESTIGATION OF ATTY WM GRIFFIN. REFUSAL MAY HAVE HAMPERED PROBE.

S 27, A-3-1

ABBIE HOFFFMAN PLANS TO SUE FOR CONSPIRACY TO HAVE HIM ASSAULTED BY HIRED THUGS DURING ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS.

-1982-

AP 14, A-4-1AM

WOULD GET DRUNK DURING CRITICAL PERIODS SAYS AUTHOR SEYMOUR  
HERSH.

GERALD FORD SAYS HE NEVER SAW NIXON DRUNK

AP 16, A-2-4

-1983-

D 21, A-2-1

DOCUMENTS LEFT BEHIND WHEN HE RESIGNED IN '74 WILL NOT BE  
RELEASED RULED JUDGE.

-1984-

JE 9, A-1-1

WATERGATE TAPES NEED NOT BE RELEASED TO STUDENT UNDER FREED  
OM OF INFO ACT RULED JUDGE.

JE 9, A-2-1

DC-GRAD STUDENT PENNY A. RICCHIO DENIED ACCESS TO TRANSCRIPTS.

JU 1, A-1-5

LOS ANGELOS- SAID US AND SOVIETS SHOULD SHARE THEIR "STAR  
WARS" MISSILE RESEARCH.

300T  
AG 8, A-1-2

COMES BACK AS 'PRIVATE STATESMAN'-LESSENBERY

-1985-

Je 6, C-13-1

Joind with Ed Muskie for arms control

NIXON, RICHARD M: POLITICIAN

1985

TORONTO 111 arbitrate a contract dispute between baseball umpires and 2 major leagues.

0 16, A--1-4 State

D 13, B 15-1N

Yorba Linda Calif-hisotric site status sought for his birthplace

1-986-

Mr 20, A-1-6

Left nation for Ford to heal-LErner

Mr 29, A-9-3

DC-to be honored by cancer assn

Je 25, A-9-1-1DOT

Columbia,S.C.-Watergate ended his plan to get son-in-law David Eisenhower into White House says Harry Dent

-1987-

My21, C 8-1W

J1-21 A-3-1

Paris-joins Academy of Fine Arts-Meisler  
Boston-Tip O'Neill calls him 'brilliant.'

-1987-

N 20 A-12-1 W

Hempstead, NY-1st natl conference on the Nixon presidency  
will try to unravel former pres's enigma.

-1988-

Ja 5 A-2-1

Still supports New York sports teams. Ap 4, A-2-3

DC-praises, writes off Jackson

Ap 11, A-3-2

DC-In a wide-ranging tv interview, said he favors pardons  
for John Poindexter & Oliver North Ap 24, A-3-3

DC-Nixon has resurfaced to assume mantle of elder statesman  
-Ryan Ag 31 A-5-1 1-dotX

DC-Former aide says he was reluctant to install taping sys-  
tem in White House, quickly forgot he was being recorded

Fred Malik

S 11, A-16-1

DC-GOP deputy chief tracked Jews for Nixon, archive papers  
show S 12, A-1-5

DC-GOP official resigns over report he monitored Jews

0 14 A 2-2

Nixon once suggested that Elvis Presley's record, jailhouse rock was to discourage drug use

N 22 A 1-1

Nixon praises Quayle

D 10 A-2-1 1Dot

DC - 3 authors write books on ex-pres, each saying it increased their respect for him though none exonerates him for ethical failings. -1990-

F 4 A-10-1

As Europe slips from communism, Afghan freedom dims in paradox of peace movement.--Nixon

---1992---

My 7, A-3-6

DC-H.Ross Peot denies \$60 million offer to Nixon

-1993-

Mr 9 A 2-6

Clinton met Nixon to discuss ways to help Yeltsin.

-1994-

Mr 21 A 2-2

His private papers are being made available to scholars & researchers.

-1995-

Ap 24 E 1-5

U.S. Post Office will sell 32¢ stamp with his portrait; they do it for every president a year after death-Martelle

D 20 B-2-1

Nixon family accuse Oliver Stone of character assassination in film Nixon

D 20 A-2-3

Nixon daughters angry with above film

1999

F 26 A 6-1

DC-on newly released tapes from Nixon White House, he's heard discussing Chilean Embassy break-in in DC.



My 19, '9-9-4

NAMED U OF SOUTHERN CALIF'S OUSTANDING GRADUATE OF YEAR

----1959----

D 11, C-14-1

GIVEN AWARD FOR ACTIVITIES IN '59 UNITED CEREBRAL PALSY FUND-RAIS-  
ING CAMPAIGN

----1971----

N18, B-16-2 E

JULIE NIXON EISENHOWER ACCEPTS THE MAIMONIDIES INSTITUTE  
HUMANITARIAN AWARD ON BEHALF OF ABOVE

----1972----

MY1, A-3-3

ABOVE CHOSEN "BEST CHOIFFURED WOMAN IN THE NATION" BY  
NEW JERSEY MASTER HAIRDRESSERS AND COSMETOLOGISTS ASSOC.

----1973----

F21, C-7-7

HOLDS MOLLY PITCHER AWARD PRESENTED BY WOMEN'S NATL.  
DEFENSE FORUM

1969

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD M. -BIAFRA

JA 12, A-6-1

NY. STOOD OUTSIDE ST. PAT'S CATHEDRAL TO THANK CONTRIBUTORS  
FOR FOOD AND SUPPLIES FOR ABOVE.

JA 14, A-8-4

LAGOS- RAPPED BY GOVERNMENT FOR INTERFERENCE IN NIGERIAN  
CIVIL WAR.

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD M.: BIOGRAPHY: SERIES BY VERA GLASER

1968

- 1-FIRST IN SERIES ON AMERICA'S NEXT FIRST LADY, PREFERS TO REMAIN BIT MYSTERIOUS D 9, C-1-4
- 2-GREW UP ON 10-ACRE CALIF. TRUCK FARM D 10, D-1-1
- 3-IS RELUCTANT POLITICIAN, BUT NEVER TRIED TO SWAY HIM D 11, E-1-1
- 4-HER GREATEST TRIUMPH IS TWO FINE DAUGHTERS, JULIE & TRICIA D 12, C-2-3
- 5-WILL BE ACTIVE FIRST LADY, HOPES TO ASSIST HUSBAND D 13, C-1-1

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD N. - BIOGRAPHICAL

---

1959

JL 29, 37-1

BIOG SKETCH-BREITMEYER

-----1969-----S 7, B-9-1

ABOVE RECALLS HER PAST IN VISIT TO HOMETOWN OF CERRITOS  
CALIF.

1973

NIXON, RICHARD M. (MRS.) BIRTHDAY

MR 13, A-3-4

MERLE HAGGARD SINGS AT 61ST BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION.

MR 16, A-2-3

CYSTIC FIBROSIS POSTER CHILD LYNN FOREHAND, MANCHESTER MO,  
GET HUG FROM LADY.

MR 17, A-2-1

BIRTHDAY PARTY.

MR 19, A-3-3

MERLE HAGGARD ATTENDS; NIXON WEARS IRIS TIE.

-1978-

MR 17, G-6-1

66TH YESTERDAY, FAMILY DINNER

-1993-

MR 16 A 2-4

Her 81st birthday being celebrated Nixon Library & Birth-  
ce in Yorba Linda, CA

NIXON MRS. RICHARD: & BOOKS

1971

AP11, A-8-7

WASH-CALIF. NEWSPAPERWOMAN, GLORIA SEELYE TAPPED FOR PRIZE  
ASSIGNMENT OF PAT NIXON'S BIOGRAPHY

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD M.:CHILDREN

1969

MY 14, B-9-1

WASH-HOPES TRICIA PICKS HUSBAND WHO IS NOT POLITICIAN

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD M.: & CHINA

1972

F18, D-1-5

WIFE OF PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TO BE MAIN HOSTESS FOR ABOVE  
DURING VISIT TO CHINA---BRADSHER

F21, A-8-1

CHINESE GREET PAT NIXON WITH A CUP OF TEA

F23, A-12-1

MRS. NIXON INSPECTS GLASS FACTORY IN PEKING  
PEKING-VISITED AGRICULTURAL COMMUNE, MINGLED WITH SCHOOLCHILDREN, OB-  
SERVED WINTER CULTIVATION OF VEGETABLES

F 23, A-12-1 RAC

F25, D-20-4

MRS. NIXON BUYS SILK PAJAMAS FOR \$8.50 BUT SKIPS JADE RING  
SHE ADMIRER THAT COSTS \$80,000---TER HORST

F27, A-21-5

PAT'S WAYS CHARM THE CHINESE



NIXON, MRS. RICHARD: CHRISTMAS

1970

D17, C-1-4

HOW THE NIXON FAMILY WILL BE SPENDING CHRISTMAS IN THE  
WHITE HOUSE-THOMAS.

CONFIRMS REPORTS THAT SHE HAS ADDED A WHITE RMINE STOLE TO HER WARD  
 ROBE  
 URGED BY HAT MAKERS TO WEAR A HAT  
 ONE SHOE ABOVE DIPLAYS HOLE IN SOLE  
 WEARS HAT DESIGNED IN FLINT, MICH.  
 WEARS BLUE PRINT DRESS TO CONV.  
 REPORTED THAT ABOVE PURCHASED 55 NEW OUTFITS.  
 WILL PRESENT HER INAUGURAL GOWN TO SMITHSONIAN INSTITU  
 TE. JA 14.  
 SAYS SHE LIKES NEW MIDE" STYLE IN SKIRT LENGTHS.  
 NOT UPSET WITH NOT BEING NAMED TO BEST DRESSED LIST  
 COMMENTS ON DRESS SHE WILL WEAR TO TRICIA WEDDING.  
 PURCHASED FALL WARDROBE IN NY- PREFERS "COVERED UP LOOK"

AP 28, 1-6

JL 16, 13-7

O 18, 84-7

---1960---

F 16, A-3-4

J 27, C-2-3

---1969-----N19, A-3-4

-----1970-----JA 6, C-4-5

S13, A-2-3 100T

--1971--

JA 12, A-3-4 RACE

JE 7, A-3-3

S29, A-3-5

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD : IN DETROIT

1960

DET. WOMEN'S GROUPS MAKE BUSY SCHEDULE FOR ABOVE VISIT  
TALKS TO DET. NEWSPAPER WOMEN - WILLIAMS & BREITMEYER

F 2, A-17-1

FEB 15TH

F 15, A-1-5

LEAVES FOR HOME F 15TH AFTER GRUELING 14 HOUR DAY IN DETROIT - BREITMEYER & PETRIE

F 16, A-8-1

AG 24, A-1-7 LF

READY IF HUSBAND WINS - INTERVIEW ON DET. VISIT - SCHERMERHORN

---1970---

019, A-1-1

VISITS HARPER HOSPITAL AND SPENDS DAY CAMPAIGNING FOR  
MRS. LENORE ROMENY AND SENATE RACE. - POPA

019, A-1-1 LF

TELEPHONED BOMB THREAT FAILS TO DETER MRS. NIXON VISIT  
TO DET. AND MICH. AREAS OF SOUTHFIELD - POPA

-1972-

018, C-4-1

MRS. NIXON TO VISIT DET TOMORROW TO TAKE PART IN DEDICATION  
CEREMONIES OF \$5 MEYER L. PRENTIS CANCER CENTER.

019, A-1-1 FIN

CANCER CENTER IS DEDICATED. - PEARSON / GEBERT  
AT DEDICATION OF CANCER CENTER. - PEARSON / GEBERT

020, A-3-3

-1972-

0 20, D-3-1

PAT TQLKS ABOUT CANCER AGREEMENT BETWEEN US-CHINA, WHILE  
IN DET FOR CANCER CENTER DEDICATION.-SLATER

1972

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD M. - DISASTERS

JE 16, D-8-1  
RAPIDCITY, S.D. - TO ATTEND MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR VICTIMS OF FLOOD

1973

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD : FRIENDS

MY 2, A-20-4 RACE

SAYS BELIEVES EVENTS OF WATERGATE AFFAIR WILL BE TRAGIC FOR  
JOANNE HALDEMAN AND JEANNE EHRLICHMAN, FRIENDS OF HERS.

1974

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD : GIFTS

MY 14, A-7-1

DC--PAT REMOVED FROM BEDROOM SAFE FOR DEPOSIT MORE THAN  
\$52,400 IN JEWELRY GIVEN HER AND DAUS. BY KING FAISAL OF  
SAUDI ARABIA. 3 ITEMS NOT RECORDED FOR 2 YEARS.

MY 15, A-16-1

WHITE HOUSE DEFENDS NIXONS HANDLING OF JEWELS. JE 7, A-3-5  
RECEIVED GOLD COIN BRACELET FROM SAUDI ARABIAN PRINCE

1969

NIXON: MRS. RICHARD M. : HAIR

---

EVA RUINYS OF CHARLES OF RITZ IN N.Y. MAY OPERATE BEAUTY  
PARLOR IN WHITE HOUSE FOR ABOVE AND DAUGHTER.



1976

~~NIXON, MRS. RICHARD: HEALTH~~ JL9, A-1-2

LONG BEACH- SUFFERS SERIOUS STROKE, LEAVING HER PARTIAL  
PARALYZED ON LEFT SIDE. JL 10, A-6-1

CONDITION STILL SERIOUS BUT DOCTORS HOPEFUL.

VISITED BY FAMILY MEMBERS. JL11, A-1-5  
CONDITION IMPROVING. JL12, A-7-1 1DOT

LONG BEACH- MD'S PREDICT RECOVERY BY MRS. NIXON

JL14, A-9-1 STATE

MAN, STANLEY MIKASKINS TRIED TO GET INTO ROOM

JL 16, A-3-4

64 WALKS WITHOUT AID

JL 20, A-3-5

UP & WALKING

JL 22, A-3-5

EXPECTED TO LEAVE HOSP SOON

JL 23, A-3-2 1=DOT

TO BE DISCHARGED THIS MORNING

JL 24, A-1-1

MRS. NIXON TAKES HER HOME

012, A-3-6

STILL RECOVERING FR. STROKE.

-1978-

My 16, B-6-4

LONG BEACH, CALIF-IN HOSPITAL WITH LUNG INFECTION

My 19, E-8-3

HOME FROM HOSPITAL, TO REST AFTER TREATMENT FOR A LUNG INFECTION

-1979-

N 14, A-5-1

SAN CLEMENTE-PNEUMONIA

N 15, A-2-1

SC-IMPROVING

N 20, A-2-1

SC-CHECKED OUT OF HOSPITAL 1983---

Ag 23, A-2-4

RETURNED HOME AFTER SUFFERING MILD STROKE

-1987-

F 12, A-5-3-2 Dot  
MO

NY-Had a malignant tumor removed from her mouth

F 13, A-3-6 NoDot

NY-74, malignant tumor removed, her outlook excellent

-1993-

Ap 28 A 2-3

Hospitalized Tues New York Hospital-Cornell Med.Center, suffering from acute emphysema

Ap 28 A 2-3

81, is suffering from acute emphysema.

NIXON, MIRS RICHARD M.: & HOMES

1957

JE 4, 20-6 1H

INVITES "GIRLS" OVER TO HER NEW HOME FOR COFFEE  
--1974--

AG 12, A-4-1

CERRITOS, CALIF.-HER GIRLHOOD HOME AT 4.4-ACRE PATRICIA NIXON  
11ST. PARK, FIRE-BOMBED AG11

NIXON, MRS RICHARD: INAUGURATION

1969

~~JA 19, A 26-7~~

SHOKE HANDS AT NATL GALLERY OF ARTS WOMENS RECEPTION

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD: IN MICHIGAN

1971

AG9, A-2-3

WASH-ABOVE DUE IN STATE TO FOCUS ATTENTION OF PUBLIC

FEDERAL LANDS BEING TURNED OVER TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR  
PARKS AND RECREATIONAL USE

AG10, A-15-1

WASH-MRS. NIXON TO PRESENT 3,000 ACRES OF RECREATION LAND  
TO STATE---RYAN

AG 17, A-3-1

BATTLE CREEK- MRS. NIXON GIVES PARK SITE AT BATTLE  
CREEK TO STATE SAW DNER

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD: AND NEWSPAPERS

1969

F18, D-1-1

ABOVE WINS SEAL OF APPROVAL FROM NEWSPAPERWOMEN-CARLTON

JE 15, F-11-3 Z4

WASH-SEC.GERRY VAN DER HEUVEL CRITICIZED FOR BEING SO PRO-  
TECTIVE OF ABOVE THAT SHE'S CHOKING OFF LEGITIMATE INFORMAT  
ION-SHELTON-

1973

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD : WIFE OF PRESIDENT : PRESS RELATIONS

JA 28, A-20-3

WASH-HELEN M SMITH NAMED DIRECTOR OF PRESS RELATIONS.



1969

~~NIXON, MRS. RICHARD: SECRETARY~~

JA 15, B-4-4

LUCY ALEXANDER WINCHESTER NAMED SECRETARY-

O 24, A-13-4

CONSTANCE CORNELL STUART NAMED NEW PRESSECRETARY--

O 26, F-5-1

OUSTS PRESS SECRETARY GERRY VAN DER HEUVEL-CARLTON

Q6, A-2-5

MRS. JULIE MAR ROBINSON NEW PRESS COORDINATOR.

----1970-----JA 14, A-9-1

MARTHA DOSS 29 OF BIRMINGHAM JOINS MRS. NIXON'S SECRETARIAL STAFF.

S14, A-3-5

CAROL REAVIS FIRED AS SECREATARY AIDE FOR MRS. NIXON.

NIXON, RICHARD M. (MRS.) : TELEVISION

1974

MR 16, A-2-3

DC---APPEARANCE ON ABC'S ISSUES AND ANSWERS INTERVIEW SHOW  
CANCELED BECAUSE WHITE HOUSE AND TV NETWORK COULD NOT  
AGREE ON FORMAT.

NIXON, RICHARD MRS: TRIPS : AFRICA

1972

WASH-MRS.PAT NIXON LEAVES ON 8 DAY TOUR OF 3 AFRICAN COUNTRIES WITH BILLY GRAHAM, EVANGELIST.

PAT NIXON IS STAR AT LIBERIAN INAUGURAL

LIBERIA GOVES PAT HIGHEST HONOR- GRAND CORDON FO MOST VENERALBE ORDER OF KNIGHTHOOD OF PIONEER FOR REPUBLIC OF L, BERIA.

PAT VISITS GHANA ONW.AFRICA TOUR.

ACCRA, GHANA-TRIBESMEN APPLAUD MRS. NIXON ON VISIT

ABIDJAN, IVORY COAST-ABOVE ENDS WEEKLONG VISIT TO THREE WEST AFRICAN COUNTRIES IN ABOVE WITH VSSIT TO SCHOOLS AND ORPHANAGE HERE.

ABOVE GREET'S CHILDREN ON VISIT TO ABIDJAN, IVORY COAST

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD M. - TRIPS - POLAND

1972

Je 1, A-1-1

WARSAW-REBELLED AT TOO MANY COMMUNIST POLICEMEN TELLING HER WHAT TO DO  
WHEN GREETING FRIENDLY GROWD-

**NIXON, MRS RICHARD: TRIPS: RUSSIA**

- 1972

MY 21, F-19-1

**MAY LEARN SECRETS & PERSONALITIES & PRIVATE LIVES OF  
KREMLIN'S WOMEN--JACKSON**

MY 23, D-10-1 RACE

**MOSCOW--SAID SHE GLIMPSED BETTER, BRIGHTER MOSCOW COMPARED TO 1959 VISIT**

MY 27, B-16-1

**MOSCOW---WIVES OF SOVIET RULERS HOSTESSES FOR ABOVE**

MY 28, B-8-3

**LENINGRAD---ABOVE WATCHED HER HUSBAND SIGN THE HISTORIC  
ARMS LIMITATION TREATY IN THE KREMLIN**

--1974--

JE 29, A-1-4

**NIXON AIDE TIMELBOURNE EJECTED FROM KREMLIN ~~XXXXXX~~ TEA FOR  
HER JE 28**

JL 3, A-20-1

**MOSCOW--HER TRIP TO FARMERS' MKT. JL2 CALLED OFF**

1957

## NIXON, MRS. RICHARD N. : TRIPS

RABAT, MOROCCO-CHARMS SULTAN MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO  
TRIPOLI, LIBYA-TIRELESS ON AFRICAN TOUR-LISAGOR

MR 2, 2-4  
MR 17, A-18-4

---1959---

TAKING AN ALL AMERICAN WARDROBE TO RUSSIA  
MOSCOW-DISTRIBUTES LOLLIPOPS TO FRIENDLY RUSSIANS  
LENINGRAD-TOURS ART MUSEUM WITH WIVES OF RED LEADERS  
MOSCOW-SITS LILENT WITH WIVES OF RED OFFICIALS AS HUSBANDS TALK AT 6  
HR BANQUET

JL 6, 29-5  
JL 24, 1-8  
JL 27, 4-2  
JL 27, 2-4  
~~JL 26, A-21-2~~

MOSCOW-GREETED BY SMILING RUSSIANS WHILE SOUVENIR SHOPPING

JL 28, 22-5 5°

NOVOSIBIRSK-VISITS FASHION SHOW IN SIBERIA-MOSBY

JL 31, 2-1

DEGTYARSK-ASS'T POLICE SCARES CHILDREN AWAY FR. ABOVE  
WARSAW-HARMLY GREETED BY OFFICE WORKERS AT STEEL MILL TOURING TOUR

AG 4, 15-4 IH

---1969---

JE 16, C-4-6

WASH-VISITS WEST COAST TO AID POOR

JE 17, A-3-4

WITCHES MEET MRS. NIXON ON TOUR OF VOLUNTEER PROJECTS IN  
PORTLAND, ORE.

JL 22, A-3-3

PAT NIXON OFF TO ASIA FOR TRIP WITH HUSBAND. AG 3, A-12-4

BUCHAREST-CHEERING YOUTHS CHARM ABOVE AS SHE VISITS THE  
PIONEER PALACE-

-----1969-----N 3, A-1-5 LF

CANCELLS TRIP TO SEVERAL COLLEGES IN MICH DUE TO FLU

N7, A-3-3 LF

IS ABOVE REALLY TO ILL TO VISIT COLLEGE CAMPUSES OR IS  
SHE AFRAID OF PROTESTORS.- SHELTON.

--1970--

F 26, A-3-3

TO HAVE FIVE-DAY TOUR OF COLLEGE VOLUNTEER ACTIVITIES IN  
MICHIGAN, OHIO, KENTUCKY, COLORADO AND MISSOURI---

MR 1, B-5-3

MRS. RICHARD NIXON TO TOUR U.S. CAMPUSES.- ECKMAN

MR 2, A-9-1

LANSING-MRS. ROMNEY'S NAME ADDED TO PASSENGER LIST OF  
MRS. NIXON'S FLIGHT HERE FROM WASHINGTON---ECKMAN

MR 3, A-1-4

LEXINGTON-MEETS FIRST STUDENT DEMONSTRATION BY UOFKY STUDENT  
ECKMAN

MR 3, A-16-1LF

SECOND DEMONSTRATION TOOK PLACE OUTSIDE DOWNTOWN LEXINGTON  
HOTEL WHERE SHE IS LUNCHING WITH OFFICIALS---

MR 4, D-8-2

CINCINNATI-MET BY ONLY HALF A DOZEN PICKETS HERE---

MR 4, B-5-1LF

DENVER-CHEERING CROWD OF 5,000 HAIL ABOVE---ECKMAN

1970

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD: TRIPS

MR 5, A-8-1

DENVER--IGNORES DEMONSTRATORS CHANTING ANTI-WAR SLOGANS  
HERE---ECKMAN

MR 6, A-3-4

PLEASED BY FIRST CAMPUS VISIT AT THE SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS  
AT PT. LOGOUT, MO---ECKMAN

MR 8, E-1-4

STAFF ERECTING ALMOST IMPENETRABLE BARRIER AROUND HER--ECK-  
MAN

MR 8, A-17-1

FEELS THAT HER TOUR BRIDGED THE GENERATION GAP---ECKMAN

JE 24, A-24-4

WASH- TO DELIVER RELIEF GOODS TO PERU AND THOSE HIT  
BY EARTHQUAKE THERE.

JE 28, B-4-1

EARTHQUAKE RELIEF MISSION GAINED MOMENTUM WITH NEW APPEALS FOR  
FUNDS & SUPPLIES FOR PERU

JE 29, A-11-4

ARRIVED IN PERU WITH 9 TONS OF RELIEF GOODS

JE 30, A-18-4R

RETURNING HOME AFTER RELIEF MISSION IN PERU

JL 1, A-6-1

CAME HOME WITH COMPLIMENTS FOR GOODWILL RELIEF MISSION DES-  
CRIBED AS DIPLOMATICALLY & PERSONALLY SUCCESSFUL

JL 5, C-20-1 100T

PERU MERCY MISSION A TRIUMPH FOR MRS. NIXON.



---1970----

Ag12, A-10-5

WASH- ABOVE TO FLY TO MARYLAND RECREATION CAMPS TO SEE HOW  
MILITARY VOLUNTEERS ARE AIDING POOR CHILDREN

S 25, A-3-4

To GO ALONE ON PORTIONS OF TRIP TO EUROPE WITH PRES

O 17, A-1-5

15 YR OLD LISA GAYLE ROTH, SOUTHFIELD HIGH, GRANTED EXCLUSIVE  
INTERVIEW XX WITH LENORE ROMNEY & ABOVE

AG 18, A-3-5

MRS. NIXON ON NATION TRIP GIVING AWAY FED. LAND TO  
STATES FOR PARK DEVELOPMENT.

S26, F-2-1

1ST LADY PRESS JUNKET IS COSTLY FOR THE PRESS

019, A-3-4

WASH- TO GO TO MOSCOW WITH HUSBAND.

N3, A-3-3

GOING TO LIBERIA FOR INAUGURATION OF WILLIAM TOLBERT

---1971---

D 9, C-7-1

WASH- MAY SOON BE MOST TRAVELED FIRST LADY IN HISTORY, IN CLASS ALL HER  
OWN

--1972----

A 15, A-4-1

A GESTURE OF US FREINDSHIP. EDIT

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD : TRIPS

1972

1656

AP 26, C-2-6

DC--PRES&MRS NIXON WILL MAKE OVERNIGHT TRIP TO TEXAS TO ATTEND SUNDAY SUPPER AT RANCH OF SECY TREASURY JOHN B CONNALLY.

S 18, A-8-3

BEGAN 6 DAYS OF CAMPAIGN THRU 7 MIDWEST AND WEST STATES.

D 27, C-9-1

NEW ORLEANS--& AGNEW AND HOUSE SPEAKER CARL ALBERT, OTHERS TO JOIN TRIBUTE TO HALE BOGGS, MISSING AND PRESUMED DEAD IN PLANE CRASH 0 46 IN ALASKA.

-1974-

MR 8, B-4-1 FINAL

NIXON GO TO FLA. MRS NIXON TO FLY ON TO VENEZUELA, BRAZIL.

MR 10, A-12-2

LATIN MERICAN TRIP STIRKS MEMORIES.

MR 11, A-5-1

LEAVES TO ATTEND INAUGURATIONS OF PRESIDENTS OF VENEZUELA & BRAZIL.

MR 12, A-2-1

VENEXZUELA GIVES HER CROWDED, FRIENDLY RECEPTION.

-1974-

MR 15, A-3-5

ARRIVES AT BRASILIA TO ATTEND INAUGURAL OF GEN ERNESTOO  
GEISEL.

MR 17, A-1-1

NIXON MEETS HER AT NASHVILLE OPRY DEDICATION.

AP 28, B-2-2

SPOKANE-P&

-1976-

JA 27, A-3-3

PAT NIXON WENT TO BEBE REBOZO'S HOME IN FLORIDA

JA 29, A-3-3

TO NY TO VISIT TRICIA

1969

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD M. - VOLUNTEERS

F 23, G-9-1

TO CONCENTRATE ON HELPING HER HUSBANDS ADMINISTRATION  
GALVANIZE VOLUNTEERS-SHEPTON

1974

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD : WATERGATE

AP 19, F-1-5

62, UNDER DEEP PERSONAL STRAIN FOR PAST YEAR DUE TO WATER  
GATE -1 MY 20, A-10-4 RACE

PAT OPPOSED RELEASE OF EDITED TAPE TRANSCRIPTS, REPORT SAYS  
-1974- MY 22, A-11-1 RACE

WATERGATE DISCOMFORTING TO FIRST LADY.

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD M.: WHITE HOUSE

1968

N 12, B-5-1

WASH-FINDS TOUR OF WHITE HOUSE WITH MRS. JOHNSON SHOWS THAT IT IS HOUSE  
THAT SHOWS SOMEONE CARES

-----1969-----

F7, C-2-1

WASH- IS PAT PLANNING A REDO OF THE WHITE HOUSE?

JL 12, 3-2

SAYS SHE'LL CAMPAIGN WITH HUSBY IN VICE-PRES. CAMPAIGN

O 14, 2-5 BS 2

O 14, 1-6 BS 2

N 4, 24-6

TELLS OF QUIET LIFE IN DC

DECLINES GIFT OF FUR COAT

ABOVE WAS BORN, THELMA KATHERINE — USES NAME OF PATRICIA

——1953——

JA 20, 11-2

ABOVE WATCHES HUSBAND WORN IN TODAY AS VICE-PRESIDENT OF U.S.

N 12, 34-1

GIVEN SILVER BOX IN INDOCHINA — ARRIVES IN SEOUL

/—1956—

AG 20, 19-7

YOUNG REP. BACK ABOVE AND HUSBAND

AG 28, 14-6

ABOVE'S LIVING CLOSE TO MRS. ESTES KEFAUVER IN D.C. — LARSEN

——1957——

JA 16, 3-2

MODELS INAUGURAL GOWN

——1958——

JA 10 8-5

NEWPORT NEWS, VA. — FAILS TO BREAK BOTTLE IN CHRISTENING OF LINER SANTA

ULA; SHIPYARD WORKER SAVES DAY

FOOQ My 9, 8-3

LIMA, PERU — WATCHED FROM HOTEL WINDOW AS HUSBAND FACES HOSTILE CROWD

ON WAY BACK TO HOTEL

My 15, 2-5 5\*

DUCKS REQUEST OF "NEWSMA" FOR PICTURE OF HIM KISSING ABOVE IS PRES. IKE

-----1958----- My 21, 63-1 5\*  
 TO HAVE RADIOACTIVE WAND TO START MACHINERY My 22'D TO LAY KEEL OF WORLD'S FIRST NUCLEAR POWERED MERCHANT SHIP  
 My 23, 35-4 1H  
 CANDELL, J.-WAVES ATOMIC WAND & LAYS KEEL FOR WORLD'S FIRST NUCLEAR-POWERED MERCHANT SHIP My 22'D  
 D 9, 29-1  
 BIOG.SKETCH OF ABOVE-MEYRICK  
 -----1959----- J 6, 29-5  
 MAKING AN ALL AMERICAN WARDROBE TO RUSSIA  
 J 24, 1-8  
 MOSCOW-DISTRIBUTES LOLLIPOPS TO FRIENDLY RUSSIANS  
 N 22, A/11-1  
 GIVEN PICTURE ALBUM TODAY OF HER VISIT LAST AUGUST TO LASKY INST.FOR THE BLIND IN WARSAW, POLAND  
 D 14, A-15-5  
 LEESBURG, GA.-FLEW BACK TO D.C. D 13TH -----1960----- JA 13, B-12-1  
 NEW HAIR STYLE NAMED FOR HER  
 F 14, D-10-1  
 TO GO WITH HUSBAND ON HIS 1ST VISIT F 15TH  
 F 15, A-14-2 LF  
 HEADLINE IN CHICAGO PAPER "CAN'T STAND PAT-NIXON" MEANING NATION SHOULD NOT KEEP STATUS QUO  
 MR 17, A-1-7  
 CELEBRATES 48TH BIRTHDAY  
 JE 5, 6-10-1  
 TELLS WHAT SHE THINKS ABOUT HERSELF -AS TOLD TO CHRISTINE HOTCHKISS  
 J 28, C-6-2  
 LONGTIME FRIEND MRS.JACK DROWN, SHARED BOX AT NON.CONV.



READY TO FIGHT FOR HUSBANDS PRESIDENCY BID AFTER 8 YRS. PREPARATION  
 JL 28, C-6-2  
 AG 12, A-4-2  
 DEMS. NOT TO COMPETE WITH ABOVE FOR FIRST LADY CAMPAIGN-ALL  
 AG 24, A-1-8  
 ABOVE'S ASSET TO NIXON-SCHERMERHORN  
 AG 28, A-10-6  
 BUFFALO-FLIES IN FROM D.C. TODAY TO FILL IN FOR HIM AS HONORED GUEST AT  
 ERIE COUNTRY GOP ORG'S ANNUAL PICNIC  
 S 4, A-1-4 2\*  
 WOMEN'S DIV. OF GOP NAT'L COMM. SAYS WEEK OF O 3RD HAS BEEN DECLARED  
 PAT "WEEK" TO RALLY WOMEN BEHIND MRS. NIXON  
 S 7, A-2-5  
 TO CAMPAIGN IN KENTUCKY  
 S 16, C-10-1  
 DRESSES-AND HAIRDOS-EDIT.  
 S 16, A-3-1  
 WANTS TO HALT BATTLE WITH MRS. KENNEDY ON THEIR WARDROBE COSTS-TER HORST  
 S 19, R-5-6  
 MAKES HAY WITH HUSBAND IN HIS CAMPAIGN WHILE OPPONENT'S WIFE AWAITS  
 STROK-TER HORST  
 S 28, A-1-4  
 SAYS SHE WOULD BE WILLING TO DEBATE MRS. KENNEDY ON SOMETHING IMPORTANT BUT NOT ON CLOTHES  
 O 2, B-4-4 3\*  
 REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE DESIGNATES OCT 3-8 AS "PAT WEEK"

---1960---	O 4, A-14-4
<del>XX</del> NIXON SAYS ABOVE SHOULD BE RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT INSTEAD OF HIM	O 4, B-1-1
FAVORITE RECIPES	O 6, B-13-3
NYC-REJECTS SUGGESTION VOTERS WEIGHT WIVES ALSO IN SELECTING PRES.	O 16, A-6-5
DEFENDS ROLE SHE PLAYS IN CAMPAIGN-	O 19, C-14-1
"PAT FOR FIRST LADY" FIRST SUCH EFFORT IN HISTORY	O 23, E-1-1
BIOGRAPHY OF ABOVE	O 24, A-3-5
IN TV INTERVIEW TO TELL OF HER ACTRESS CAREER, TODAY	N 2, B-12-6
BOSTON-REJECTS PLEA BY BOSTON COLLEGE LAW SCHOOL ALUMNI COUNCIL, FOR	N 9, A-1-2
HAT FOR AUCTION	JE 9, C-13-7
LOS ANGELES-CRYS WHEN NIXON ANNOUNCED PRES. VICTORY GOING AGNST. HIM	JE 15, B-10-1
---1961---	
RECEIVES HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF HUMANE LETTERS FR. UNIV. OF SOUTH	
ERN CALIF.	S 28, A-22-1 FIN 3
QUITS D.C. AS JACKIE KENNEDY RETURNS	D 3, A-3-1
SAYS "OUR HEARTS ARE IN POLITICS" ---1962---	
CAMPAINED FOR HUSBAND WHILE SUFFERING FROM 3 CRACKED RIBS	JL 9, A-8-1
---1964---	
SAN FRANCISCO-WRITES OFFICIALS THAT WILL NOT ATTEND REP. NAT'L. COVN.	AG 9, C-9-6
---1968---	
REFLECTION OF NEW MRS N, XON	

1968

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD M.: WIFE OF POLITICIAN

O 20, Roto 16

ON NIXON CAMPAIGN CARAVAN, VISITING INDET.-SCHERMERHORN

~~1969~~

AP 16, A-6-1 RACE

WASH-HER GOAL WILL BE TO TRY & SPUR VOLUNTEER COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES TO  
MAKE AMERICA BETTER

MY8, D-8-1

ABOVE SAYS HER HUSBAND IS NOT ANI WOMEN & THAT HE WILL  
EMPLOY THEM IN HIS ADMIN.

JE 30, B-1-2

WASH-BOOED BY CROWD DURING THE KICK-OFF NIGHT OF SUMMER IN  
THE PARK PROGRAM SPONSORED BY THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-

D10, A-1-1

WASH- REFUSES TO COMMENT ON MRS. JOHN MITCHELL'S LOBBYING  
TACTICS.

D14, F-4-1

SAYS DAUGHTER TRICIA WILL NOT MARRY POLITICAN.- THOMAS.

----1970-----JA 15, B-9-4

PAT NIXON CHRISTENS JUMBO JET BUT FAA MAY NOT LET IT OG  
UP

JA 15, A-1-1LF

WASH-CHRISTENS FIRST OPERATIONAL JUMBO JET---

---1970---

MR 17, A-4-1

WASH- BIRTHDAY PRESENT FROM HUSBAND SPECIALLY DESIGNED GOLD  
RING WITH PRESIDENTIAL SEAL  
GETS NEW ELIZABETH ARDEN HAIR STYLE

MR 21, A-2-6

AP 28, C-9-6

WROTE LETTER TO GEORGE J. CUTLER, RESTIRING MANAGER OF PRO  
DUCT SERVICE FOR CHRYSLER CORP- SHE ONCE TAUGHT IN SAME  
SCHOOL WITH HIM-IRVIN

JE 14, A-8-3

~~XXXXXX~~ SOOTHED FEELINGS OF CONVENTION OF WOMEN'S BUREAU OF  
LABOR DEPT AFTER PRES NIXON COULD NOT BE PRESENT--THOMAS

JL 23, A-10-4 RACE

ATTENDED FUNERAL SERVICES FOR MRS THOMAS E DEWEY

AG14, A-10-1 RACE

ABOVE VISITS: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA RECREATION CAMP, AT CORN-  
FIELD HARBOR, MD.

O 16, A-15-1

TO VISIT DETROIT TO AID REPUB CANDIDATE IN CAMPAIGN--INVITED  
B LENORE ROMNEY--JACKSON

D10, A-26-7

WALKS WITH MARINE 1ST LT. LINDA WHITE- WHO NOW SERVES AS  
MILITARY SOCIAL AIDE AT OFFICIAL FUNCTIONS.

---1971---

A 19, A-3-5  
WORLD TO LIVE WITH"

SAYS HUSBAND IS "EASIEST PERSON IN

AP20, A-3-5

HAD A CHANCE TO BE IN MOVIES.

NIXON, MRS RICHARD M: WIFE OF PRESIDENT

1971

TURNED OVER TO STATE OF CALIF 372 C ACRES OF LAND NEAR SAN  
DIEGO TO BE USED AS PARK FOR SURFERS & SWIMMERS

Ag 19, A-4-1 RACE

Ag 20, D-2-1

OVERWORKED & UNDERPAID-CHRISTY

D 10, A-1-3

UNNAMED FRIEND SENDING MRS PAT NIXON GOLD "LOVE DOVES"  
BROOCH WITH REQUEST WEAR IT ON TRIP TO CHINA AS SYMBOL  
OF LOVE & PEACE FOR ALL NATIONS

--1972--

JA 6, A-13-4 RACE

NIXON DEFINITELY DECIDED TO RUN FOR RELECTION & CHANCES  
VERY GOOD SAYS WIFE

JA 13, C-8-4

FAVORS WOMEN IN HIGH POLT. PLACES EVEN AS PRES.

F13, F-7-1

MRS. NIXON WEARING GLAMOR IMAGE---CIMONS  
WASH-HOLD NEWS CONF. IN WHITE HOUSE, CONCERNED ABOUT SECURITY ARRANGMENTS  
TO PROTECT PRES. NIXON

Ag 9, D-8-4

Ag 10, A-3-3

ELEANOR MCGOVERN ANNCD WILLINGNESS TO DEBATE ABOVE.

-1972-

AG 11, A-3-3

PAT NIXON SAYS IT'S NOT HER ROLE TO DEBATE, IN RESPONSE TO MRS. MCGOVERN'S CHALLENGE TO DEBATE. AG 17, A-3-3

MRS. NIXON TO SHOW UP AT CONVENTION TWO DAYS BEFORE HUSBAND TO STAY AT FONTAINEBLEAU HOTEL "WHERE ACTION IS."

AG 22, A-18-4 RACE

MIAMI BEACH & HER DAUGHTER TRICIA & JULIE BECAME POLITICALLY ACTIVE AT GOP CONV. MORE THAN ANY OF TRADITIONAL TYPE POLITICIANS

AG 23, A-22-1

MIAMI BEACH--PLANS ACTIVE ROLE IN ELECTION CAMPAIGN OF RICHARD NIXON--  
DANFIELD

S 24, A-27-1

WAS STAR ATTRACTION AT OKLAHOMA STATE FAIR FOR 15, A-16-1 HOME  
TO PRESENT OUSTANDING RETIRED TEACHER AWARD TO MRS. KATE  
FRANK OF MUSKOGEE, OKLA, O 17 AT WHITE HOUSE CEREMONY.

O 16, A-10-1

BUFFALO--CAMPAIGNED FOR HUSBAND AT PULASKI BAY PARADE.

O 20, A-3-3

SPOKE AT DEDICATION CEREMONIES OF MICH CANCER FOUND'S  
MEYER L. PRENTIS CANCER CENTER IN DETROIT--PEARSON/GEBERT

O 21, A-14-2

GOOD HOUSEKEEPING MAG NAMED HER MOST ADMIRER WOMAN IN WORLD

1972

NIXON, MRS. RICHARD M. : WIFE OF PRESIDENT

D 31, A-2-3

PLANNED TO FLY TO CALIF SUNDAY TO APPEAR AS GUEST IN ROSE BOWL PARADE ON NEW YEAR'S DAY; PRES TO SPEND HOLIDAY ALONE.

-1973-

JA 14, A-26-1

HIRES RITA DE SANTIS FROM ELIZABETH ARDEN FASHIONS TO BE SECY.

JA 16, D-3-4

CHOOSSES PASTEL BLUE PRINCESS DRESS BY ADELE SIMPSON FOR INAUGURAL BALL JA 20.

JE 19, A-3-5

GOOD HOUSEKEEPING MAGAZINE POLL SHOWS FELLOW WOMEN BELIEVE NER NOT PLASTIC, BUT REAL.

JL 15, A-22-1

PRESIDENTIAL WELL-WISHERS BUOY MRS. NIXON'S SPIRITS.

D 16, X\*2\*3X

A03-4

GOOD HOUSEKEEPING MAG MOST ADMIRER WOMAN FOR 2D YEAR IN ROW

-1974-

JA 3, A-18-1

WESTERN WHITE HOUSE DENIES NIXON APPTMENT OF WIFE TO PAYING POST ON NATIONAL VOLUNTARY SERVICE COUNCIL.

-1974-

JA 29, A-2-2

GREETES 150 WIVES OF NATL REGIGIOUS BROADCASTERS IN WHITE HOUSE; ASSURES REPORTERS OF HER FAITH IN HER HUSBAND.

JA 30, A-3-2

MANY FANS, PRES HIMSELF, PRAISE HER FOR DEFENSE OF HUSBAND.

MY 2, A-3-3

ATTENDED DEDICATION CEREMONIES OF FIRST NATL CENTER FOR HORTICULTURE ON RIVERFRONT FARM ONCE OWNED BY GEO WASHINGTON.

MY 9,

US PATENT OFFICE SANCTIONS NAMING OF RED ROSE AS PAT NIXON ROSE.

MY 10, F-10-1

WELLSHISHERS GREATED BY HER AT GOP CAPITOL HILL CLUB RECEPT ION FOR 500 IN HER HONOR.SMYTH

JE 26, F-1-1

EFFECT OF WATERGATE ON HER DISCUSSED BY FRIENDS, DTR. FRANCES

AG 9, E-1-4

LEWINE  
PATNIXON: BRAVE, LOYAL & STRONG TO END, AG8 RESIGNATION OF HUSBAND FROM US PRESIDENCY--1975--

F 20, A-4-2

BLAMES H. R. HALBEMAN FOR TAPING WATERGATE CONVERSATIONS, SAYS LADIESHOMEJOURNAL ARTICLE



NIXON, MRS RICHARD

1975

MY 22, A-3-1

CERRITOS, CAL-HAS SCHOOL NAMED AFTER HER IN FIRST PUBLIC  
APPEARANCE SINCE LAST AUG

JL 3, B-1-3 E

FORMER HOME BOMBED AGAIN IN CERRITOS CALIF

---1976---

MR 28, A-1-2

WASH-STATED IN BOOK ON HUSBAND, "THE FINAL DAYS", THAT SHE BEGA  
TO DRINK HEAVILY & MORE RECLUSIVE DURING WATERGATE

JE 13, A-10-1

NY-HELEN MCCAIN SMITH REPORTED IN JL, GOOD HOUSEKEEPING, THAT SHE  
DENIED TURNING TO DRINK AS BOOK "THE FINAL DAYS" CLAIMS

-1978-

JA 16, A-4-3

LA-HER CHILDHOOD HOME WAS FIREBOMBED

-1993-

Je 23 A 5-1

Died June 22 from cancer. She was 81

-1993-

Je 27 A 5-1

Yorba Linda, Calif-Mourners remember Pat Nixon's dignity  
and quiet courage; Billy Graham gave eulogy Je 27 B 4-1  
About the real Pat Nixon; biography

-1995-

S 15 A 5-1

D..C-Dobrynin's memoirs, "In Confidence", relate her sleep-  
walking; Brezhnev's bodyguard, while at White House, saw her

NIXON, ROBERT : SOPHOMORE

1985

Ap10, E\_5-2

Amherst-UofMass student injured after device to shoot  
toilet paper exploded

Form 1656

ADMITS SLAYING MRS.FLORENCE JOHNSON

ADMITS 5 SLAYINGS TO CHICAGO POLICE

THOS.McCALL SENTC.TO 5 YRS FOR ATTACKING WOMAN,ABOVE SAYS HE'S GUILTY

ELMER JOHNSON SOCKS ABOVE AT CORONER'S INQUEST

CHARGED MURDER OF 3 CHICAGO WOMEN

REPUDIATES CONFESSION OF ATTACKING WOMAN, THOS.McCALL GOES BACK TO PRISON

DENIES SLAYING 3 CHICAGO WOMEN

SENTC.TO DIE IN ELECTRIC CHAIR

TO BE TRIED AGAIN FOR 2ND MURDER

SENTC.TO DIE OCT.21 IN ELECTRIC CHAIR

GIVEN THIRD STAY OF EXECUTION

--1939--

DIED IN ELECTRIC CHAIR JUNE 16

MY 30,21-6

JE 3,33-6

JE 7,24-6

JE 7,24-3-OM

-JE 8, 2-6 B S

JE 10,34-1

JE 14,9-3-OM

AG 5,4-8

AG 7,1-5-6

AG 12,2-4-BLST

N 8, 9-5 CITY

JE 16,25-2

NIXON, ROBERT

LEUKEMIA VICTIM: GD.RAPIDS,MICH 1958

---

ABOVE,6, DYING OF ABOVE GETS WISH OF PONY

AG 21, 30-1 5\*

~~---1959---~~

AP 16, 10-1

ROCKFORD-TAKEN BY DEATH

1972

NIXON, DR. ROBERT : PONTIAC PHYSICIAN

S 18, B-1-1 E

MICH CT OF APPEALS UPHELD HIS CONVICTION FOR ABORTION; BUT  
THREW OUT ABORTION STATUTE. HIS CASE NOW PENDING RULING  
BY STATE SUPCT.-SCHABTH

NIXON, DR. ROBERT K. : INTERNIST-SS HOPE 0 15, A-4-4 1967  
TO SPEAK AT BIRMINGHAM COMMUNITY HOUSE

NIXON, DR. ROBERT S. - PHYSICIAN

1966

Mr 11, A-17-4

BAYCITY-DEMANDED HEARING IN JUSTICE CT ON FELONY CHG INVOLVING ALLEGED VIOLATION OF STATE NARCOTICS LAWS

-----1970-----JA 23, A-8-7 RACE

CHARGED WITH ILLEGALLY DISPENSING DRUGS AND SELLING THEM  
UNMARKED CONTAINERS.



NIXON, ROGER: DETROIT FIREMAN

1964

F 5, C-16-6

PROMOTED TO SERGEANT

**NIXON, RONNIE: ROBBERY**

**1975**

**KE17,B-1-TW**

**CHARGED WITH TAKING MINIBIKES FR.BRIGHT KAWASAKI  
MOTORCYCLE SALES IN LINCOLN PARK**

TRADED BY CLEVELAND INDIANS TO BOSTON RED SOX'S MR 17, B-1-7  
 SCOTTSDALE, ARIZ-TRADE TO BOSTON RED SOX'S BRINGS FEUD BETWN FORD MR 22, -2-4  
 FRICK & FRANK LANE  
 ORDERED BACK TO CLEVELAND INDIANS FROM RED SOX MR 26, B-1-6  
 TUCSON, ARIZ.-CLEVELAND & BOSTON BREAK OFF NEGOTIATIONS FOR NEW TRADE MR 28, B-4-4  
 THAT WOULD ALLOW AROVE TO JOIN BOSTON JE 18, B-1-6  
 TRADED BY CLEVELAND INDIANS TO BOSTON RED SOXS

---1966--- AP 6, A-1-3 6\*  
 ORLANDO-DICK STIGMAN TRADED TO BOSTON BY RED SOX FOR ABOVE  
 -1983- O 5, H-2-6

FIRE, REPLACED BY VERN RAPP AS CINCI MGR

NIXON, RUSS:

REPORTED: NAT'L GUARDIAN

1962

TO SPEAK ON "ONE YEAR OF KENNEDY" IN DETROIT JA. 19TH  
--1965--  
TO SPEAK AT CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH MY26 EVENING & AT LUNCH AT  
JACOBY'S RESTAURANT SPONSORED BY NAT'L LAWYERS GUILD & AMERICAN CIVIL  
LIBERTIES UNION OF MICH. & TO WSJ GROUP

NIXON, RUSSELL A. : AMERICAN MILITARY GOVERNMENT

1945

SAYS MILITARY AUTHORITIES IN AMER. OCCUPATION ZONE OF GERMANY PAPER-  
ING INDUSTRIALISTS ---1946--- D 29, 3-8 F 25, 8-3

SAYS RUSSIA SQUEEZED OUT OF ALLIED HUNT FOR GERMAN ASSETS  
-1973- D 9, 8-4-1 2Dot

OBIT--AGE 60, DIED D 8, NY, HEART ATTACK.

NIXON, PFC. THOMAS, JR. : RIVER ROUGE SOLDIER

---

1951

WOUNDED IN KOREA

JL 8, 1-3-2

NIXON, TRICIA - DAUGHTER OF PRESIDENT  
<sup>SEE</sup>  
COX, MRS. EDWARD FINCH

1964

NIXON, MRS. VIRGINIA: DETROIT: RAPE VICTIM

JE 10, A-3-1  
SUFFERED STROKE IN EAST SIDE PHONE BOOTH-4 YOUTHS DRAGGED HER OUT &  
RAPED HER-DIED IN HOSPITAL  
JE 10, C-13-1 FIN 5  
CITY COUNCIL CALLS FOR REPORT FROM POLICE DEPT. IN ABOVE CASE  
JE 11, A-3-1  
POLICE SEARCH TURNS UP WITNESS, 15-YR-OLD BOY, TO TESTIFY GANG OF YOUTH  
CARRIED ABOVE FROM PORCH, REMOVED UNDERCLOTHING IN ALLEY  
JE 18, B-12-3  
POLICE COMM. GIRARDIN ABSOLVES PASSERBY IN ATTACK CASE OF ABOVE



NIXON, WALTER : JUDGE

1985

Ag 30, D-12-1

Accepted share in oil wells as bribe in drug smuggling case

-1986-

Ja 29, C-6-1

Harriesburg-Trial opens.

F 10, A-11-5-4DOT

Hattiesburg, Miss-Found guilty of perjury

F 11, A-6-3

Hattiesburg-Faces 10 yrs sentence. Seeks new trial

Ap 1, D-3-4

Hattiesburg-gets 5yrs for lying to jury

--1989---

Ap 26, A-3-1

To be impeached by House Judiciary Comm., collects salary

My 11 A-3-1

Impeached by U.S. House, faces Senate trial. My 12, A-3-1

Senate names 12 to hear evidence in impeachment trial

Ag 18 A-3-1 1Dot

Appeals court refuses to grant new trial.

-1989-

S 7 A-3-1

Senate panel will open trial to determine whether  
Nixon will continue to get his \$89,500 salary while  
serving 5 yrs for perjury

N 3 A-3-1

Senate met privately to discuss case of impeached fed  
judge, now being tried in chamber on perjury charges that  
sent him to jail

N 3 A-3-1 3Dot

Ousted by Senate, is 7th person removed from judiciary in  
nation's history; age 60.

N 4 A-3-1

Senate vote removes his from bench.

N 21 A 2-4

Judge going free

N 23 A 3-1

Ex-judge disbarred

NIXON, WILLIAM : SLAIN POLICEMAN

1982

FROM JACKSON F 19, B-4-2 D  
WAS SHOT & KILLED APR27, 1978; CONVICTION OF TIMOTHY  
O'BRIEN UPHELD